

Moore/Moor

by

A. E. Krause

Printed 5 May 2020

Final Version

Preface

This is a very preliminary book of the Moore Families that are descendants of William Moor.

Since this is a very preliminary version of a book, it has many errors and missing data. Your help is requested in adding information to the book so that others who are descendants of these lines may benefit from the research done by others. The more we share the faster the tree grows.

I gain no financial benefit from this effort and am just trying to make the information available at the lowest cost.

The book is password protected since it contains information on living persons and if you share this password with others who are working on the Moore lines then I ask that you notify me of the name of the person and their email address so they can be added to an active email list of those requiring updates when new versions of the book are put online and a new password is used.

This is a final version of the eBooks that have been available from my website as the genealogy program that I have used to produce these books has reached a limit and can no longer be extended or corrected. However, I still keep doing genealogy but have to use a different version of the software but it does not have the capability to produce eBooks. In the future, I may have to change to a different genealogy program that can produce eBooks but I cannot depend on that happening.

Any updates and/or corrections should be sent to:

Arnold E. Krause
1611 Arlington Ave.,
Saskatoon, SK
Canada, S7H 2Y6

email:

arnie-krause@shaw.ca

Table of Contents

Foreword	4
NGS Quarterly Report of William Moor	6
NGS Quarterly Report of George Washington Chadd.....	271
Index	280

Foreword

To aid those trying to read the contents of the genealogy reports shown in this book, the following aids are suggested.

For those who might be concerned about information on the internet about living persons, none is published. The books have info on living persons but since they are password protected then only those who are descendants of that line and are given the password have access. To check this out go to the following link for my father as shown below.

<http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=aek740a&id=I004655>>Edwin Krause Family as it appears at WorldConnect

As can be clearly seen from the page shown on WorldConnect there is nothing on his wife or children as they are assumed to be living even though my youngest sister is deceased. If one of the parents is still living then nothing is shown on deceased children.

1) Look for your name in the index found at the end of the book. If there is more than one page number indicated then the first one is where you are shown as a child of your parents, the second one would be the page where you are a parent, and the remaining pages is where you are shown on the page where one of your childrens families are being given and you are shown as their parent. Additional pages may be present from special reports that are included in the book.

2) The following example of a section of a report showing my parents is being used to explain what the format is for information in the reports and how to find your way through the maze of information.

Descendants of Edwin Henry Krause

Generation No. 1

1. Edwin Henry1 Krause (Carl Gustav WilliamA, JohannB, GggfC, ?D, Branch-One-AE, Branch-OneF, Schlochau-BranchesG) was born 05 June 1911 in 34-18-2 W3 Thunder Creek P.O. , Parkbeg, Sask, and died 19 January 2003 in Moose Jaw, SK. He married **Hilda Annie Andrews** 01 January 1938 in 34-18-2 W3 Thunder Creek P.O. , Parkbeg, Sask, daughter of Horace Andrews and Annie Martins. She was born 28 July 1919 in 17-16-29 W2 Caron Municipality, SK.

Notes for Edwin Henry Krause:

<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~aek740/609.jpg>>
Photograph taken about 1992

More About Edwin Henry Krause:

Burial: 24 January 2003, Rest Haven/Sunset Memorial Cemetery, Moose Jaw, SK

Children of Edwin Krause and Hilda Andrews are:

- + 2 i. Arnold Edwin² Krause, born 18 February 1939 in Moose Jaw, SK.
- + 3 ii. Marlene Gwen Krause, born 18 September 1940 in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- + 4 iii. Barbara Anne Krause, born 01 March 1946 in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada; died 16 April 1994 in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Working in reverse order if you find the number of a person and wish to follow them back you use that number and find them as a child with that same number which then shows the siblings and parents. This continues back to the beginning of the report for that family line.

The number 1 beside the persons name indicates the item number for that person in the book and is used to follow the descendency line from the first person down through the book. Each child is given a number that is one larger then the parent and each child has a number that increased in birth order. If a + sign appears previous to the number then that indicated there is a page where that number will be shown as a parent and the pattern continues.

The names shown in () after the person shown at the head of the family unit shows the descendency line from the parents of that person back in time to the earliest known ancestor or pseudo-ancestor in some cases.

If you see some special information shown in the form `<a target="_blank" href=....` then that means this information is a link to a URL where further information is available if you are on the internet and viewing the book with a PDF reader or if you are looking at that persons information in the main database at WorldConnect. This allows photographs and other genealogy information to be made available to anyone viewing the book. However, this extra information is not available in the book if you print it in hardcopy form.

Descendants of William Moor

Generation No. 1

1. William¹ Moor (?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Abt. 1640 in Argyleshire, Scotland, and died Unknown.

Notes for William Moor:

Ref: Jane Larish tnmoose@aol.com

Child of William Moor is:

- + 2 i. William² Moor, born Bet. 1680 - 1681 in Londonderry, N. Ireland; died 15 January 1739/40 in Londonderry, NH.

Generation No. 2

2. William² Moor (William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Bet. 1680 - 1681 in Londonderry, N. Ireland, and died 15 January 1739/40 in Londonderry, NH. He married **Martha Anderson** Bef. 1710. She was born January 1679/80 in Ireland, and died Unknown.

Notes for William Moor:

Will is dated 6 Nov. 1739 making William's death after that date. Died at age 59 according to inscription on tombstone.

More About William Moor:

Burial: Unknown, Derry, NH

More About William Moor and Martha Anderson:

Marriage: Bef. 1710

Children of William Moor and Martha Anderson are:

- + 3 i. Mary³ Moore, born 1710; died 28 September 1795 in New Boston, Hillsboro, NH.
- + 4 ii. Jane Moore, born Abt. 1715; died 1815.
- 5 iii. Elizabeth Moore, born Bet. 1716 - 1740; died Unknown.
- + 6 iv. George Moore, born Bet. 1724 - 1725; died 25 October 1789.
- 7 v. Thomas Moore, born Abt. 1727; died Unknown.
- 8 vi. Allen Moore, born Bet. 1730 - 1733; died Unknown.
- + 9 vii. William Moore, born 1733 in Londonderry, NH; died 23 September 1801.

Generation No. 3

3. Mary³ Moore (William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 1710, and died 28 September 1795 in New Boston, Hillsboro, NH. She married **Samuel Gregg** 22 September 1731 in Newbury, MA, son of James Gregg and Mary Cargil. He was born Bet. 1705 - 1706 in Londonderry, Ireland, and died 01 October 1778 in Londonderry, Rockingham Co., NH.

More About Samuel Gregg and Mary Moore:

Marriage: 22 September 1731, Newbury, MA

Child of Mary Moore and Samuel Gregg is:

- + 10 i. Mary⁴ Gregg, born 14 June 1749 in Londonderry, Rockingham Co., NH; died 14 January 1803 in New Boston, Hillsboro Co., NH.

4. Jane³ Moore (William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Abt. 1715, and died 1815. She married **Peter Christie** 1735 in Londonderry, Rockingham Co., NH, son of Jessie Christie and ? Aiken. He was born 1710 in Coleraine, Ireland, and died 1753.

More About Peter Christie and Jane Moore:

Marriage: 1735, Londonderry, Rockingham Co., NH

Children of Jane Moore and Peter Christie are:

- + 11 i. Jessie⁴ Christie, born 1736 in Londonderry, Rockingham Co., NH; died 22 January 1824 in Springfield, Clark Co., OH.
- 12 ii. Jannet Christie, born 1738; died Unknown.
- + 13 iii. Elizabeth Christie, born 30 October 1741 in Londonderry, Rockingham Co., NH; died February 1835 in Conway, St. John Co., NB.
- 14 iv. Martha Christie, born 1742; died Unknown.
- 15 v. Peter Christie, born 11 September 1746; died Unknown.
- 16 vi. William Christie, born 1748 in Londonderry, Rockingham Co., NH; died Unknown in New Boston, Hillsboro Co., NH. He married Mary Adams; died Unknown.
- 17 vii. Mary Christie, born 14 June 1749; died Unknown.

6. George³ Moore (William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Bet. 1724 - 1725, and died 25 October 1789. He married **Jane ???**. She was born Bet. 1724 - 1725, and died 1815.

More About George Moore:

Burial: Unknown, Derry, NH

More About Jane ???:

Burial: Unknown, Derry, NH

Child of George Moore and Jane ??? is:

- 18 i. William⁴ Moore, born Bet. 1766 - 1767; died 08 March 1808.

More About William Moore:

Burial: Unknown, Derry, NH

9. William³ Moore (William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 1733 in Londonderry, NH, and died 23 September 1801. He married **Hannah Livingstone** 26 November 1761 in New Boston, NH., USA, daughter of Robert Livingstone and Zebiah Sargent. She was born 1741 in New Boston, NH., USA, and died 1833.

More About William Moore:

Alternate DOB: 1728, Londonderry, NH

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Hannah Livingstone:

Alternate DOB: 25 May 1739, Chelsea, MA

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Moore and Hannah Livingstone:

Marriage: 26 November 1761, New Boston, NH., USA

Children of William Moore and Hannah Livingstone are:

- + 19 i. Thomas⁴ Moore, born 09 September 1762 in New Boston, NH., USA; died Unknown.
- + 20 ii. Robert Moore, born 04 January 1764 in New Boston, NH., USA; died May 1804.
- + 21 iii. Martha Moore, born 15 October 1765 in New Boston, NH., USA; died Bef. 07 June 1828 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 22 iv. William Moore, born 22 May 1767 in New Boston, NH., USA; died October 1773 in New Boston, NH.
- + 23 v. Mary Moore, born 02 January 1769 in New Boston, NH., USA; died 1793 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 24 vi. John Moore, born 14 December 1770 in New Boston, NH., USA; died 01 March 1832 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 25 vii. George Moore, born 04 November 1772 in New Boston, NH; died 13 January 1840.
- + 26 viii. William Moore, born 21 September 1775 in New Boston, NH., USA; died 09 December 1860 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 27 ix. Jane Moore, born 20 June 1776 in New Boston, NH., USA; died Bef. 1786.
- + 28 x. Hannah Moore, born 26 February 1778 in New Boston, NH., USA; died 26 February 1859.
- + 29 xi. Tristram Moore, born 02 February 1780 in New Boston, NH., USA; died 11 February 1864.
- + 30 xii. Elizabeth Moore, born 02 November 1782 in New Boston, NH., USA; died 05 July 1841.
- + 31 xiii. Anna M. Moore, born 08 October 1786 in New Boston, NH., USA; died 12 February 1847.

Generation No. 4

10. Mary⁴ Gregg (Mary³ Moore, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 14 June 1749 in Londonderry, Rockingham Co., NH, and died 14 January 1803 in New Boston, Hillsboro Co., NH. She married **Jessie Christie**, son of Peter Christie and Jane Moore. He was born 1736 in Londonderry, Rockingham Co., NH, and died 22 January 1824 in Springfield, Clark Co., OH.

More About Mary Gregg:

Alternate DOB: 1738, as per WG database

Children of Mary Gregg and Jessie Christie are:

- 32 i. Jeane⁵ Christie, born 15 October 1761 in Londonderry, NH; died Unknown.
- + 33 ii. Peter Christie I, born 17 October 1762 in New Boston, Hillsboro Co., NH; died 10 May 1818 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 34 iii. Samuel Christie, born 20 February 1764 in New Boston, Hillsboro Co., NH; died 25 October 1818 in Antrim, Hillsboro Co., NH.
- + 35 iv. John Christie, born 30 October 1765 in New Boston, Hillsboro Co., NH; died 1790 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 36 v. Mary Christie, born 24 April 1767 in New Boston, Hillsboro Co., NH; died Unknown in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 37 vi. Elizabeth Christie, born 30 January 1769 in New Boston, Hillsboro Co., NH; died Unknown. She married David Caldwell; died Unknown.
- + 38 vii. James Christie, born 03 January 1771 in New Boston, Hillsboro Co., NH; died 03 August 1843 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 39 viii. Mary Ann Christie, born 25 July 1772 in New Boston, Hillsboro Co., NH; died Unknown.
- + 40 ix. Jessie Christie, born 07 February 1774 in New Boston, Hillsboro Co., NH; died 25 March 1832 in New Boston, Hillsboro Co., NH.
- 41 x. Robert Christie, born 21 February 1776 in New Boston, Hillsboro Co., NH; died 22 August 1823 in Springfield, Clark Co., OH. He married (1) Rebecca Smith 1796 in NH; born in Mt. Vernon, Hillsboro Co., NH; died 1804 in New Boston, Hillsboro Co., NH. He married (2) Sarah ??? Aft. 1804; born 1772 in Hillsboro Co., NH; died 1852 in Springfield, Clark Co., OH.

More About Robert Christie and Rebecca Smith:

Marriage: 1796, NH

More About Robert Christie and Sarah ???:

Marriage: Aft. 1804

- 42 xi. Anne Christie, born 31 March 1778 in New Boston, Hillsboro Co., NH; died Unknown.
- 43 xii. William Moore Christie, born 20 August 1781 in New Boston, Hillsboro Co., NH; died Abt. 1820.

11. Jessie⁴ Christie (Jane³ Moore, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 1736 in Londonderry, Rockingham Co., NH, and died 22 January 1824 in Springfield, Clark Co., OH. He married **Mary Gregg**, daughter of Samuel Gregg and Mary Moore. She was born 14 June 1749 in Londonderry, Rockingham Co., NH, and died 14 January 1803 in New Boston, Hillsboro Co., NH.

More About Mary Gregg:

Alternate DOB: 1738, as per WG database

Children are listed above under (10) Mary Gregg.

13. Elizabeth⁴ Christie (Jane³ Moore, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 30 October 1741 in Londonderry, Rockingham Co., NH, and died February 1835 in Conway, St. John Co., NB. She married **(1) Hugh Quinton** 08 November 1761 in Chester, NH. He was born 07 November 1741 in Chester, Rockingham Co., NH, and died 1792 in Conway, Saint John Co., NB. She married **(2) William McKeen** Bef. 1800. He was born Bef. 1740 in NH, and died Bef. 10 April 1806.

Notes for Hugh Quinton:

According to the "Crown Land Grant Index" for New Brunswick, a Hugh Quinton received the following lot: #584Partown, St. John, Saint John Parish, Saint John Co., 0.00 acres(town lot), 14 Aug. 1784, Vol. A, No. 70

More About Hugh Quinton and Elizabeth Christie:

Marriage: 08 November 1761, Chester, NH

More About William McKeen and Elizabeth Christie:

Marriage: Bef. 1800

Children of Elizabeth Christie and Hugh Quinton are:

- + 44 i. James⁵ Quinton, born 28 August 1762 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died Bef. 18 May 1804 in Tobago, West Indies.
- 45 ii. John Quinton, born 27 October 1764 in Maugerville, Sunbury Co., NS/NB; died Unknown.
- 46 iii. Jane Quinton, born 27 January 1767 in Maugerville, Sunbury Co., NS/NB; died Unknown.
- 47 iv. Elizabeth Quinton, born 20 May 1769 in Maugerville, Sunbury Co., NS/NB; died Unknown.
- 48 v. Mary Quinton, born 20 October 1771 in Maugerville, Sunbury Co., NS/NB; died Unknown.
- 49 vi. Rebecca Quinton, born 13 January 1774 in Maugerville, Sunbury Co., NS/NB; died Unknown.
- 50 vii. David Quinton, born 04 August 1776 in Maugerville, Sunbury Co., NS/NB; died Unknown.
- 51 viii. Jessie Quinton, born 26 October 1778 in Maugerville, Sunbury Co., NS/NB; died Unknown.

19. Thomas⁴ Moore (William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 09 September 1762 in New Boston, NH., USA, and died Unknown. He married **Mary Ann Caldwell**. She died Unknown.

Children of Thomas Moore and Mary Caldwell are:

- + 52 i. Ann⁵ Moore, born Bet. 1780 - 1789; died Unknown.
- 53 ii. Hannah Moore, born Bet. 1780 - 1789 in New Boston, NH; died Unknown. She married Daniel Shepperd in New Boston, NH; died Unknown.

More About Daniel Shepperd and Hannah Moore:

Marriage: New Boston, NH

- 54 iii. James Moore, born Bet. 1780 - 1789 in New Boston, NH; died Unknown.

20. Robert⁴ Moore (William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 04 January 1764 in New Boston, NH., USA, and died May 1804. He married **Mary Christie** in Oak Bay, St. David Parish,

Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Jessie Christie and Mary Gregg. She was born 24 April 1767 in New Boston, Hillsboro Co., NH, and died Unknown in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Robert Moore:

Probate: "Early New Brunswick Probate Records 1785-1835" R. Wallace Hale, p317

"Moore, Robert

Parish of St. David, Charlotte Co., Esquire. Will dated [day blank] May 1804, proved 25 July 1804.

Mentions land owned in St. David in common with Thomas Wyer and William Gallop. Wife Molly her maintenance. Daughters Ann and Lucy each 25 pounds at age 18. Eldest son Jesse 65 pounds. Second son Robert 55 pounds. Sons William and Henry each 50 pounds at age 21. Residue of estate divided among children. Wife Molly, brother William Moore of St. David, brother-in-law Peter Christy Esq. of St. Stephen executors. Witnesses: James Christy, Benjamin Jones, George Smith."

More About Robert Moore and Mary Christie:

Marriage: Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Robert Moore and Mary Christie are:

- + 55 i. Anna⁵ Moore, born 1789 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 56 ii. Lucinda Moore, born Abt. 1790 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 July 1872 in Lewiston, Androscoggin Co., ME.
- 57 iii. Jessie Moore, born Bet. 1794 - 1795 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Jessie Moore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p39, age 56

More About Jessie Moore:

Marital Status: /never married

- 58 iv. Robert Moore, born Abt. 1797; died Unknown.
- 59 v. Henry Moore, born 26 December 1799 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

More About Henry Moore:

Marital Status: /never married

- + 60 vi. William Moore, born Bet. 1799 - 1800 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

21. Martha⁴ Moore (William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 15 October 1765 in New Boston, NH., USA, and died Bef. 07 June 1828 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **James Brown** 18 May 1799 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Christ Church & Trinity Anglican, St. Stephen, NB.*). He was born Bet. 1760 - 1769, and died Unknown.

More About Martha Moore:

Burial: 07 June 1828, Methodest Burial Grounds, St. Stephen, NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

More About James Brown and Martha Moore:

Marriage: 18 May 1799, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Christ Church & Trinity Anglican, St. Stephen, NB.*)

Children of Martha Moore and James Brown are:

- 61 i. Asa⁵ Brown, born 01 November 1797 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 1799.
- + 62 ii. Hannah Moore Brown, born 01 April 1799 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 June 1888.
- + 63 iii. Ann Brown, born 28 December 1800 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 64 iv. Lucinda Brown, born 29 March 1802 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl*

Church Records, Roll #27.); died Unknown. She married Marcena Johnson 1818 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

More About Marcena Johnson and Lucinda Brown:
Marriage: 1818, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 65 v. Rebecca Brown (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), born August 1803 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married Abner Winslow 04 October 1827 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p124.); born Abt. 1800 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

More About Rebecca Brown:
Baptism: 02 October 1803, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Abner Winslow and Rebecca Brown:
Marriage: 04 October 1827, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p124.)

- + 66 vi. Eliza Brown, born 25 March 1805 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 April 1878 in Moore's Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
67 vii. Stephen Brown, born 1807 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 28 August 1808.

More About Stephen Brown:
Burial: 28 August 1808, Methodest Burial Grounds, St. Stephen, NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

23. Mary⁴ Moore (William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 02 January 1769 in New Boston, NH., USA, and died 1793 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(1) John Christie** 1785, son of Jessie Christie and Mary Gregg. He was born 30 October 1765 in New Boston, Hillsboro Co., NH, and died 1790 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(2) Robert Hitchings** Bef. 1792, son of Josiah Hitchings and Anna Livingstone. He was born 17 March 1767 in Newburyport, MA, and died 27 May 1858 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About John Christie and Mary Moore:
Marriage: 1785

Notes for Robert Hitchings:
The 1851 census for St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p24, shows the following:

Robert Hitchings, M, Wid, age 84, b NB, Farmer
William, Hitchings, M, Son, age 45, b NB, Farmer
Mary, Hitchings, F, Dau, age 30
Eliza, Hitchings, F, Dau, age 26

More About Robert Hitchings:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Robert Hitchings and Mary Moore:
Marriage: Bef. 1792

Children of Mary Moore and John Christie are:

- + 68 i. Mary⁵ Christie, born 05 June 1786 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 February 1859.
69 ii. John Christie, born 1788; died Unknown.

Child of Mary Moore and Robert Hitchings is:

- + 70 i. Rodney⁵ Hitchings, born 02 March 1792 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 November 1862 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

24. John⁴ Moore (William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 14 December 1770 in New Boston, NH., USA, and died 01 March 1832 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Hannah Hitchings** 09 June 1793 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Christ Church & Trinity Anglican, St. Stephen, NB.*), daughter of Josiah Hitchings and Anna Livingstone. She was born 12 April 1774 in New Boston, NH., USA, and died 04 December 1847 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About John Moore:

Burial: Unknown, St. David Ridge Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Hannah Hitchings:

Alternate DOD: December 1847 (Source: *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic.")

Burial: Unknown, St. David Ridge Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Moore and Hannah Hitchings:

Marriage: 09 June 1793, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Christ Church & Trinity Anglican, St. Stephen, NB.*)

Children of John Moore and Hannah Hitchings are:

- + 71 i. Mary⁵ Moore, born 12 August 1794 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 December 1842 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 72 ii. Widder/Witter Davison Moore, born 06 March 1796 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 April 1829 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 73 iii. Josephus Moore, born 04 November 1797 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 February 1855 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 74 iv. George Moore, born 03 November 1798 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 01 May 1823 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About George Moore:

Baptism: 05 December 1799 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- + 75 v. William Moore, born 03 October 1801 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 November 1879 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 76 vi. Anna Hitchings Moore, born 21 June 1803 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 16 December 1870 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Anna Hitchings Moore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 48, Aunt, in home of John E. Moore

More About Anna Hitchings Moore:

Burial: Unknown, St. David Ridge Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 77 vii. Aseneth Moore, born 28 March 1806 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 August 1881 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Aseneth Moore:

Burial: Unknown, St. David Ridge Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 78 viii. Josiah Moore, born 13 May 1807 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 January 1898 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.
- + 79 ix. Mary Ann Moore, born 30 August 1810 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 October 1886 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 80 x. Caroline Moore, born 06 October 1811 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 June 1876.
- + 81 xi. Matilda Moore, born 15 February 1814 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 September 1889 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

- 82 xii. Nancy Moore, born 13 February 1815 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 September 1818.
- Notes for Nancy Moore:
Died at age 3 years.
- 83 xiii. Nancy Moore, born 21 January 1816 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- 84 xiv. Hannah Moore, born 27 January 1817 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 January 1821 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 85 xv. Dan Penio Moore, born 10 June 1823 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

26. William⁴ Moore (William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 21 September 1775 in New Boston, NH., USA, and died 09 December 1860 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.). He married **Jane Gilman** Bef. 1827, daughter of Nehemiah Gilman and Margaret Lymburner. She was born 1793 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 January 1860 (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

Notes for William Moore:

The family of John Moore who Moore's Mills is named after. Some of the first settlers from Ireland- Londerdery & Scotland. 40 families left in 5 ships and arrived in Boston Aug 8, 1718.

From there they scattered different places with the Moore family coming to Moore's Mills, New Brunswick.

It appears that Tristan and William are brothers, United Empire Loyalists, from New Hampshire that have come to New Brunswick. This data is taken from the 1851 NB Census and St. Stephen NB cemetery book.

Actual lineages must be checked to make sure they are correct for the children and wives of William Moore and also for Tristan Moore.

William Moore, Loyalist from New Hampshire, USA, entered NB in 1785.

Tristan Moore, as above for William, was a miller, Moore's Mills.

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p46, age 77, imm 1785, Loyalist from NH

More About William Moore:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Jane Gilman:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p46, age 58

More About Jane Gilman:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Moore and Jane Gilman:

Marriage: Bef. 1827

Children of William Moore and Jane Gilman are:

- + 86 i. Nehemiah Gilman⁵ Moore, born 17 May 1827 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 87 ii. Stephen Moore, born 11 December 1828 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 88 iii. Thomas Edwin Moore, born 23 June 1831 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 March 1895 in Exeter, NH.
- + 89 iv. John Alexander Moore, born 14 September 1833 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 October 1904.
- + 90 v. Elizabeth Jane Moore, born 12 January 1838 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

28. Hannah⁴ Moore (William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 26 February

1778 in New Boston, NH., USA, and died 26 February 1859. She married **James Connick** 19 December 1796 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Christ Church & Trinity Anglican, St. Stephen, NB.*), son of Joseph Connick and Susannah Shackford. He was born 05 May 1770 in Indian Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 November 1838 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Hannah Moore:

Burial: Unknown, St. David Ridge Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for James Connick:

Ref:

Crown Land Grant Index:

Connick, James, #5 Moore Lake, Saint James Parish, Charlotte Co., 50 Acres, 23 Feb. 1823, Vol. 11, No. 2789

More About James Connick:

Burial: Unknown, St. David Ridge Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About James Connick and Hannah Moore:

Marriage: 19 December 1796, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Christ Church & Trinity Anglican, St. Stephen, NB.*)

Children of Hannah Moore and James Connick are:

- + 91 i. Joseph⁵ Connick, born 12 January 1798 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 March 1877 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 92 ii. Susan Connick, born 31 December 1799 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 July 1843 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Nathaniel Marr; died Unknown.
- + 93 iii. William Connick, born 29 April 1802 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 March 1855 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 94 iv. Martin Connick, born 24 April 1804 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 07 January 1805 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 95 v. John Connick, born 18 May 1806 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 15 October 1837 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

More About John Connick:

Burial: Unknown, St. David Ridge Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 96 vi. Maria Connick, born 07 July 1808 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 October 1850 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 97 vii. Ann Connick, born 13 August 1812 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 October 1896 in Clearwater, MN.
- + 98 viii. Leonard Connick, Sr., born 02 May 1813 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 January 1884 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.
- + 99 ix. Hiram Connick, born 06 May 1816 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 May 1882 in Clearwater, Wright Co., MN.
- + 100 x. Harris James Connick, born 11 July 1818 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 January 1887 in Humboldt Co., CA.
- + 101 xi. James Harris Connick, born 18 February 1820 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 January 1887 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.
- 102 xii. Margaret Connick, born 25 February 1821 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 March 1848.
- 103 xiii. Elizabeth Connick, born 22 August 1826 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- 104 xiv. Infant Connick, born Bef. 09 June 1828; died Bef. 09 June 1828.

More About Infant Connick:

Burial: 09 June 1828, Methodest Burial Grounds, St. Stephen, NB

29. Tristram⁴ Moore (William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 02 February 1780 in New Boston, NH., USA, and died 11 February 1864. He married **Thankful Foster** 16 November 1802 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Christ Church & Trinity Anglican, St. Stephen, NB.*), daughter of Benjamin Foster and Ruth Scott. She was born 09 April 1783 in NH/ME, USA, and died 15 September 1858 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Tristram Moore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1 age 72

More About Tristram Moore:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Immigration: 1785, as per 1851 census

Notes for Thankful Foster:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1 age 68, imm 1797

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 17 Number 801

Date October 2 1858

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper New Brunswick Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Wednesday 15th ult., Moores Mills (Charlotte Co.) Thankful MOORE w/o Tristram MOORE, Esq., age 65.

More About Thankful Foster:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Immigration: 1797

More About Tristram Moore and Thankful Foster:

Marriage: 16 November 1802, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Christ Church & Trinity Anglican, St. Stephen, NB.*)

Children of Tristram Moore and Thankful Foster are:

- + 105 i. Eliza⁵ Moore, born 29 April 1803 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 November 1879.
- 106 ii. Horatio Nelson Moore, born 17 October 1804 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 March 1825.
- + 107 iii. Cyrus Moore, born 23 September 1806 in NB; died 1898.
- 108 iv. Myra Catherine Moore, born 07 August 1808 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 May 1828. She married Daniel McAllister 13 July 1826; born 29 December 1796 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 06 December 1880 in Robbinston, Washington Co., ME.

More About Daniel McAllister and Myra Moore:

Marriage: 13 July 1826

- + 109 v. Emeline Moore, born 25 October 1810 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 110 vi. John Warren Moore, born 12 September 1812 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 November 1893.

Moore/Moor

- + 111 vii. Alice Burton Moore, born 02 October 1814 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 February 1887.
- 112 viii. Justin Moore, born 12 January 1817 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in San Francisco, CA. He married Myranda Mahew in Machias, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

More About Justin Moore and Myranda Mahew:
Marriage: Machias, Washington Co., ME

- + 113 ix. Simeon Clough E. Moore, born 17 February 1819 in NB; died 07 March 1874.
- 114 x. Emily Caroline Moore, born 25 December 1820 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married Charles Williams; died Unknown.
- + 115 xi. Hannah Livingstone Moore, born 12 November 1822 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 116 xii. Horatio Nelson Moore, born 25 March 1825 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 January 1901 in Savannah, GA.
- 117 xiii. George Moore, born 16 February 1827 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in Patterson, LA. He married Elizabeth Nash; born Abt. 1827 in USA; died Unknown.

Notes for George Moore:
No Children.

- + 118 xiv. Mary Christie Moore, born 16 February 1827 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 119 xv. William Fred Moore, born 27 February 1829 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 November 1853 in Citronelle, AL (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for William Fred Moore:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1 age 22

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 14 Number 3224

Date November 18 1853
County Charlotte
Place St Stephen
Newspaper St Stephen Banner

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Citronelle, Alabama, 1st inst., of yellow fever, William Frederic MOORE youngest s/o Tristram MOORE, Esq., St. David (Charlotte Co.) N.B., age 26.

More About William Fred Moore:
Cause of Death: Yellow fever

30. Elizabeth⁴ Moore (William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 02 November 1782 in New Boston, NH., USA, and died 05 July 1841. She married **(1) Samuel Chase** Bef. 1801. He was born 1775 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB ????, and died 1810. She married **(2) Andrew Bunten** Bef. 1812, son of John Bunten and Elizabeth Webster. He was born 12 September 1787 in Dunbarton Twp., Hillsborough Co., NH, and died 17 February 1871 in Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI.

More About Elizabeth Moore:
Burial: Unknown, Upper St. David Ridge Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Samuel Chase and Elizabeth Moore:

Marriage: Bef. 1801

Notes for Andrew Bunten:

Andrew Bunten born in Dumbarton, NH, died Feb. 17, 1871, age 83 years in Oshkosh, WI. Resided at Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB till late in life then married Katherine Mathason(widow McKay) and located in Oshkosh, WI, died at the residence of his son and only surviving child of a large family. (this info from WG database)

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2

1870 Census, Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI, Ward 3, p64-303, age 88, b NH, Katherine, age 77, b Scotland

More About Andrew Bunten:

Immigration: 1811, As per 1851 census

More About Andrew Bunten and Elizabeth Moore:

Marriage: Bef. 1812

Children of Elizabeth Moore and Samuel Chase are:

- + 120 i. William Moore⁵ Chase, born 29 January 1801 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 February 1886 in Omro, WI.
- + 121 ii. Temperance Chase, born 02 April 1803 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 January 1887 in Skowhegan, ME.
- + 122 iii. Alexis Chase, born 09 March 1805 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 July 1876 in Potosi Twp., Grant Co., WI.
- 123 iv. Eliza Chase, born 20 January 1807 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 October 1857. She married William Cole Bef. 1828 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p182.); died Unknown.

More About William Cole and Eliza Chase:

Marriage: Bef. 1828, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p182.)

- + 124 v. Clara Ann Chase, born 29 March 1809 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 July 1881 in Redwood City, CA.

Children of Elizabeth Moore and Andrew Bunten are:

- + 125 i. Alonzo⁵ Bunten, born 20 November 1812 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 January 1876.
- + 126 ii. Elvira Bunten, born 30 April 1815 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 August 1853 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 127 iii. Sarah Jane Bunten, born 04 September 1817 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 July 1842. She married William Goodwin; died Unknown.
- 128 iv. Burnham Bunten, born 16 August 1818 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 July 1840.

More About Burnham Bunten:

Burial: Unknown, St. David Ridge, Heritage Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 129 v. John Bunten, born 13 March 1822 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 May 1842.

More About John Bunten:

Burial: Unknown, Upper St. David Ridge Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 130 vi. Myra Bunten, born 22 June 1824 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 February 1848.

31. Anna M.⁴ Moore (William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 08 October 1786 in New Boston, NH., USA, and died 12 February 1847. She married **Joel Whitney, Jr.** Bef. 1804, son of Joel Whitney and Mary Weston. He was born 26 June 1778 in Jonesboro, ME, and died 24 April 1861 in St.

Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Anna M. Moore:

Ref: Census data p 1 St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. shows an Ann M. Moore, Aunt, to John Ellias Moore. This may be an unmarried Moore, or a wife of a Moore. However, both Tristram, and William are alive and have wives.

Source Information: "Index, Memorial of the Loyalist Families of William Moore, Josiah Hitchings, and Robert Livingstone", by Warren H. Hasty, Minneapolis, MN

More About Anna M. Moore:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Joel Whitney, Jr.:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Joel Whitney and Anna Moore:

Marriage: Bef. 1804

Children of Anna Moore and Joel Whitney are:

- 131 i. George Washington⁵ Whitney, born 07 July 1804 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 26 June 1845.

More About George Washington Whitney:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 132 ii. Horatio Gates Whitney, born 06 March 1806 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 23 September 1848.

More About Horatio Gates Whitney:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 133 iii. Joseph Warran Whitney I, born 21 February 1809 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Bef. 07 March 1809.

More About Joseph Warran Whitney I:

Baptism: 05 March 1809 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: 07 March 1809 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- 134 iv. Jane Moore Whitney, born 22 March 1810 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 26 January 1890 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Seth Mitchell Todd; born Bet. 1805 - 1806 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 November 1888 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch), p199.*).

Notes for Jane Moore Whitney:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p9, family#33, age 62

More About Jane Moore Whitney:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Seth Mitchell Todd:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p25. Nephew John M. Haycock, age 16 is in the same home.

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p9, family#33, age 64

More About Seth Mitchell Todd:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- 135 v. Joseph Warran Whitney II, born 22 March 1812 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 03 May 1886. He married Margaret M. Campbell; born Bet. 1829 - 1830; died 07 April 1891.

More About Joseph Warran Whitney II:

Baptism: 08 March 1817 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Margaret M. Campbell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 136 vi. Hannah Livingstone Whitney, born 05 July 1814 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died April 1888.
- + 137 vii. Mary Weston Whitney, born 31 August 1816 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 August 1841.
- 138 viii. Elsie Ann Whitney, born 22 November 1818 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 02 May 1890.

More About Elsie Ann Whitney:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 139 ix. William Moore Whitney, born 14 December 1820 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 October 1862.
- 140 x. Able Whitney, born 24 February 1825 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Generation No. 5

33. Peter⁵ Christie I (Jessie⁴, Jane³ Moore, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 17 October 1762 in New Boston, Hillsboro Co., NH, and died 10 May 1818 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Nancy Christie** 1786 in New Boston, Hillsboro Co., NH, daughter of George Christie and Margaret Kelso. She was born 1767 in New Boston, Hillsboro Co., NH, and died 07 February 1837 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Peter Christie I:

Burial: 15 May 1818, Loyalist Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *ACRO: Anglican Church Records (O'Neil)*, "Electronic," Burials.)

More About Nancy Christie:

Burial: Unknown, Loyalist Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Peter Christie and Nancy Christie:

Marriage: 1786, New Boston, Hillsboro Co., NH

Children of Peter Christie and Nancy Christie are:

- 141 i. Absalom⁶ Christie, born Bet. 1786 - 1787; died July 1807 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Absalom Christie:

Burial: Unknown, Loyalist Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- 142 ii. Jessie Christie, born Bet. 1788 - 1789; died August 1807 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Jessie Christie:

Burial: Unknown, Loyalist Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- 143 iii. Peter Christie II, born 1791; died 13 April 1858 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

- + 144 iv. Ann Christie, born 1788; died Unknown in New York, NY.
- + 145 v. Mary Christie, born 1801 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died January 1850 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 146 vi. Margaret Christie, born 1797 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 January 1870 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

35. John⁵ Christie (Jessie⁴, Jane³ Moore, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 30 October 1765 in New Boston, Hillsboro Co., NH, and died 1790 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Mary Moore** 1785, daughter of William Moore and Hannah Livingstone. She was born 02 January 1769 in New Boston, NH., USA, and died 1793 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About John Christie and Mary Moore:
 Marriage: 1785

Children are listed above under (23) Mary Moore.

36. Mary⁵ Christie (Jessie⁴, Jane³ Moore, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 24 April 1767 in New Boston, Hillsboro Co., NH, and died Unknown in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Robert Moore** in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of William Moore and Hannah Livingstone. He was born 04 January 1764 in New Boston, NH., USA, and died May 1804.

Notes for Robert Moore:

Probate: "Early New Brunswick Probate Records 1785-1835" R. Wallace Hale, p317
 "Moore, Robert

Parish of St. David, Charlotte Co., Esquire. Will dated [day blank] May 1804, proved 25 July 1804. Mentions land owned in St. David in common with Thomas Wyer and William Gallop. Wife Molly her maintenance. Daughters Ann and Lucy each 25 pounds at age 18. Eldest son Jesse 65 pounds. Second son Robert 55 pounds. Sons William and Henry each 50 pounds at age 21. Residue of estate divided among children. Wife Molly, brother William Moore of St. David, brother-in-law Peter Christy Esq. of St. Stephen executors. Witnesses: James Christy, Benjamin Jones, George Smith."

More About Robert Moore and Mary Christie:
 Marriage: Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children are listed above under (20) Robert Moore.

38. James⁵ Christie (Jessie⁴, Jane³ Moore, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 03 January 1771 in New Boston, Hillsboro Co., NH, and died 03 August 1843 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Susannah Hill** 02 September 1793 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: "ERMM:Early Records of Machias Maine(1767-1827)," Beulah G. Jackman, Publisher, Concord, NH, p32.), daughter of Japhet Hill and Hannah Knight. She was born 30 August 1777 in Machias, Washington Co., ME, and died 23 September 1863 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

More About Susannah Hill:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About James Christie and Susannah Hill:

Marriage: 02 September 1793, Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: "ERMM:Early Records of Machias Maine(1767-1827)," Beulah G. Jackman, Publisher, Concord, NH, p32.)

Children of James Christie and Susannah Hill are:

- + 147 i. Hannah⁶ Christie, born 26 February 1796 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 January 1862 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 148 ii. James Christie, born 26 November 1797 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Bef. July 1808.

- 149 iii. Hiram Christie I, born 01 September 1799 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Bef. 1816.
- + 150 iv. Mary 'Polly' Christie, born 10 June 1801 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 October 1888 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 151 v. Rebecca Brown Christie, born 25 July 1803 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 152 vi. Jane Christie, born 13 October 1805 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 March 1889 in Topsfield, Washington Co., ME.
- 153 vii. James Christie, born 19 July 1808 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- + 154 viii. Martha Ann Christie, born 1810 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 155 ix. John Christie, born 10 September 1812 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

More About John Christie:

Burial: 24 February 1815 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- + 156 x. Jessie Christie, born 01 November 1815 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 April 1890 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 157 xi. Hiram Christie, born 06 May 1816 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 04 August 1828 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Hiram Christie:

Burial: 05 August 1828, Methodist Burial Ground, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- 158 xii. Dau Christie, born 1817; died Unknown.
- + 159 xiii. Anna Maria Christie, born 12 December 1818 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 April 1890 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 160 xiv. Stephen Christie, born June 1821; died Unknown.

40. Jessie⁵ Christie (Jessie⁴, Jane³ Moore, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 07 February 1774 in New Boston, Hillsboro Co., NH, and died 25 March 1832 in New Boston, Hillsboro Co., NH. He married **Olive Whitehouse** 1798. She was born Abt. 1775 in Saint John Co., NB, and died Unknown.

More About Jessie Christie and Olive Whitehouse:

Marriage: 1798

Children of Jessie Christie and Olive Whitehouse are:

- + 161 i. John⁶ Christie, born 04 August 1800 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Abt. 1837.
- 162 ii. Robert Christie, born 30 November 1803 in New Boston, Hillsboro Co., NH; died 22 December 1891 in Dover, NH.
- 163 iii. Melinda Christie, born in New Boston, Hillsboro Co., NH; died Unknown.

44. James⁵ Quinton (Elizabeth⁴ Christie, Jane³ Moore, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 28 August 1762 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died Bef. 18 May 1804 in Tobago, West Indies. He married **Elizabeth Wasson**. She died Unknown.

Notes for James Quinton:

"Early New Brunswick Probate Records: 1785-1835", R. Wallace Hale, p 370

"Quinton, James

Parish of St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., Mariner. Intestate. Administration granted 18 May 1804 to the widow Elizabeth Quinton. Fellow bondsmen Peter Cristy and Joseph Porter of St. Stephen"

Children of James Quinton and Elizabeth Wasson are:

- 164 i. Ann⁶ Quinton, died Unknown.
- 165 ii. John Quinton, died Unknown.
- 166 iii. David Quinton, died Unknown.

Moore/Moor

- + 167 iv. Hugh James Quinton, born 1792 in NB; died 1854.
- + 168 v. Charlotte Quinton, born Bet. 1800 - 1801 in NB; died Unknown.

52. Ann⁵ Moore (Thomas⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Bet. 1780 - 1789, and died Unknown. She married **Moore's Caldwell**. He died Unknown.

Children of Ann Moore and Moore's Caldwell are:

- 169 i. Sophronia⁶ Caldwell, died Unknown.
- 170 ii. Ziba Caldwell, died Unknown.
- 171 iii. Mary Caldwell, died Unknown.
- 172 iv. Martin Caldwell, died Unknown.
- 173 v. Levi Caldwell, died Unknown.
- 174 vi. James Caldwell, died Unknown.
- 175 vii. George Caldwell, died Unknown.
- 176 viii. Frances Caldwell, died Unknown.
- 177 ix. Elizabeth Caldwell, died Unknown.
- 178 x. Delia Caldwell, died Unknown.
- 179 xi. Alfred Caldwell, died Unknown.

55. Anna⁵ Moore (Robert⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 1789 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Robert Jones**. He was born Bet. 1790 - 1799 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB ????, and died Unknown.

Children of Anna Moore and Robert Jones are:

- + 180 i. Almira⁶ Jones, born 05 September 1808 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 January 1891.
- 181 ii. Robert Jones, born Bet. 1810 - 1819 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB ????, died Unknown.

56. Lucinda⁵ Moore (Robert⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Abt. 1790 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 July 1872 in Lewiston, Androscoggin Co., ME. She married **James Garcelon** 10 November 1814 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of William Garcelon and Maria Harris. He was born 28 June 1788 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 February 1874 in Lewiston, Androscoggin Co., ME.

More About James Garcelon and Lucinda Moore:

Marriage: 10 November 1814, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Lucinda Moore and James Garcelon are:

- + 182 i. Henry M.⁶ Garcelon, born 27 February 1819 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 May 1884 in Lewiston, Androscoggin Co., ME.
- 183 ii. Aslem Garcelon, born Abt. 1824; died Unknown.
- 184 iii. Harris Garcelon, born Abt. 1826; died Unknown.
- 185 iv. Almira Garcelon, born Abt. 1827; died Unknown.
- 186 v. Angeline Garcelon, born Abt. 1831; died Unknown.
- 187 vi. Cyrus Garcelon, born Abt. 1832 in Lewiston, ME; died Unknown.
- 188 vii. William Garcelon, born Abt. 1832 in Lewiston, ME; died Unknown.
- 189 viii. Harvey Garcelon, born Abt. 1834; died Unknown.

60. William⁵ Moore (Robert⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Bet. 1799 - 1800 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Izetta Robinson** 1828 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p170.). She died Bef. 1851.

Notes for William Moore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p39, age 51, widower, in same home as Jessie Moore

More About William Moore and Izetta Robinson:

Marriage: 1828, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p170.)

Children of William Moore and Izetta Robinson are:

- + 190 i. Benjamin⁶ Moore, born 1824 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 November 1900 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.
- + 191 ii. Warren Moore, born Bet. 1828 - 1829 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 January 1900 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.
- + 192 iii. Mary E. Moore, born May 1830 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 193 iv. Izetta Moore, born 14 February 1837 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Bef. 1851 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 194 v. William Moore, born Bet. 1839 - 1840 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for William Moore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p39, age 11

- 195 vi. John W. Moore, born Bet. 1842 - 1843 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for John W. Moore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p39, age 8

1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#4), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#25, p6B/76B, frame 12/32, taken 5 June 1900, age 54.(b Aug 1846 ??) In home of his sister, Mary A. Greenlaw

- + 196 vii. Daniel Robinson Moore, born 05 February 1847 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 July 1903 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

62. Hannah Moore⁵ Brown (Martha⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 01 April 1799 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 07 June 1888. She married **William Campbell** Bef. 1819. He was born Bet. 1790 - 1791 in Scotland|St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 June 1886.

More About Hannah Moore Brown:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for William Campbell:

Ref: 1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p48

Ref: 1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p135

Ref: 1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p?, House 58

More About William Campbell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Campbell and Hannah Brown:

Marriage: Bef. 1819

Children of Hannah Brown and William Campbell are:

- 197 i. Janet⁶ Campbell, born 04 June 1819 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 June 1839 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Augustus Hiram Thompson 22 August 1838 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p906-907.); born September 1811 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 March 1886 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," Vol XXI, No 26, p2.).

Notes for Augustus Hiram Thompson:

Ref: 1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p50, shows an A. H. Thompson, male, age 34, born NB, Merchant. Next person is a Samuel Thompson, male, age 44, born NB, Lawyer.

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p 71, age 48, merchant, no wife shown.

1871 Census, same area, p 97, Merchant, b NB, C of England, Irish ?

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p91, house#469, age 65

Marriage Witnesses:

William E. McAllister and William Thompson

The lineage of A. H. Thompson has been proven. He is a son of Alexander. He was in business with Harrison Thompson which would tend to indicate a close relationship with the William s/o James line. However, he is not mentioned in the Will of William. Subsequent research has shown A. H. Thompson was a son of Alexander Thompson.

More About Augustus Hiram Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Medical Information: age 74y 6m at death

Marriage Notes for Janet Campbell and Augustus Thompson:

Witnesses: James Frink ?? & William Thompson

More About Augustus Thompson and Janet Campbell:

Marriage: 22 August 1838, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p906-907.)

- 198 ii. John Campbell, born 05 November 1821 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 March 1845 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Jean Boyd 26 June 1844 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB; born Bet. 1820 - 1829 in St. Andrew Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

More About John Campbell and Jean Boyd:

Marriage: 26 June 1844, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB

- 199 iii. Rebecca Campbell, born April 1824 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died March 1848. She married Robert Carroll August 1847; died Unknown.

More About Robert Carroll and Rebecca Campbell:

Marriage: August 1847

- 200 iv. Martha Ann Campbell, born Abt. 1825 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in died young.

- 201 v. Eliza McColl Campbell, born 1826 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 April 1839.

- 202 vi. Hannah Moore Campbell, born 02 February 1828 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

- 203 vii. George Campbell, born 1830 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. He married Hannah Clendinin 16 November 1854 in Charlotte Co., NB; born Bet. 1830 - 1831 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Hannah Clendinin:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p50, age 20

More About George Campbell and Hannah Clendinin:

Marriage: 16 November 1854, Charlotte Co., NB

- 204 viii. Adelaide Campbell, born 24 September 1833 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

- 205 ix. Margaret Campbell, born 1836 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died March 1858.

More About Margaret Campbell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- 206 x. William Campbell, born 1840 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in CA. He married ? ???; born in Germany; died Unknown.
- + 207 xi. Robert Angus Campbell, born 1842 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA.
- 208 xii. Janet Elizabeth Campbell, born 1844 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. She married Ansel Daily Hannah; born 11 March 1843 in Dufferin, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Family Bible*, yr only.); died 31 January 1931 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *Family Bible*, yr only.).

Notes for Ansel Daily Hannah:

No issue.

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p126, age 18

63. Ann⁵ Brown (Martha⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 28 December 1800 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **William Benson** 04 October 1820 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," O'Neil-2004.), son of Samuel Benson and Rebecca Hunt. He was born 14 July 1789 in Middleborough, Plymouth Co., MA, and died Unknown.

Notes for Ann Brown:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p52, age 41

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p76, family#246, age 70

Notes for William Benson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p52, age 62

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p76, family#246, age 81

More About William Benson:

Immigration: 1813, as per 1851 census

More About William Benson and Ann Brown:

Marriage: 04 October 1820, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," O'Neil-2004.)

Children of Ann Brown and William Benson are:

- 209 i. James⁶ Benson, born 1821 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died November 1844 in lost at sea.
- 210 ii. Eliza Benson, born 1822 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married Simeon Brooks; died Unknown.

Notes for Eliza Benson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p52, age 29

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p76, family#246, age 48

- 211 iii. Lucy A. Benson, born 1823 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Lucy A. Benson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p52, age 28

- 212 iv. William Benson, born 1831 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1854 in CA.

Notes for William Benson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p52, age 20

- 213 v. Hannah C. Benson, born 1834 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married Ambrose Marden; died Unknown.

Notes for Hannah C. Benson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p52, age 17

- + 214 vi. Martha Rebecca Benson, born 21 October 1836 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.; died 26 January 1915 in Stanley, NB..

- + 215 vii. Adelaide Benson, born 1838 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 December 1902 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

- 216 viii. Gustavus Benson, born 1840 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1865 in Bangor, ME.

Notes for Gustavus Benson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p52, age 11

- 217 ix. Jennette Elizabeth Benson, born 1842 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 February 1858.

Notes for Jennette Elizabeth Benson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p52, age 9

66. Eliza⁵ Brown (Martha⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 25 March 1805 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 April 1878 in Moore's Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). She married **Joseph Connick** (Source: *1851 Census, Charlotte Co., NB, St. James Parish, p37-38.*) 1828 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p171.), son of James Connick and Hannah Moore. He was born 12 January 1798 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 March 1877 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Eliza Brown:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p37-38, age 46

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 45 Number 2554

Date April 25 1878

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

info The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Moore's Mills (Charlotte Co.) 18th inst., Mrs. Joseph CONNICK, age 73.

More About Eliza Brown:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Joseph Connick:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p37-38, age 52

More About Joseph Connick:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Joseph Connick and Eliza Brown:

Marriage: 1828, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p171.)

Children of Eliza Brown and Joseph Connick are:

- + 218 i. Charlotte⁶ Connick, born 01 May 1824 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1911.
- 219 ii. James Connick, born 26 December 1825 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 1891. He married Della Oakes Bef. 1880; born Bet. 1855 - 1856 in WI; died Bet. 1920 - 1930.

Notes for James Connick:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p37-38, age 26

1870 Census, Clearwater, Wright Co., MN, p6, frame 4/8, taken 5 July 1870, age 45

in same house is Winslow Connick and his family as well as Hiram Connick, age 54, b NB

1880 Census, Clear Lake, Polk Co., WI, ED#209, p389A/38, frame 33/33, taken 1 June 1880, age 49(should be 54 or 55)

Notes for Della Oakes:

Ref

1860 Census, Richmond, St. Croix Co., WI, p65/361, frame 5/6, taken 30 June 1860, age 3

1870 Census, Richmond, St. Croix Co., WI, p16/92B, frame 16/22, taken 30 June 1870, age 14

1880 Census, Clear Lake, Polk Co., WI, ED#209, p389A/38, frame 33/33, taken 1 June 1880, age 24

1920 Census, Pasadena Twp., Los Angeles Co., CA, ED#513, p269B/7B, frame 14/33, taken 7 Jan. 1920, age 60

More About James Connick and Della Oakes:

Marriage: Bef. 1880

- 220 iii. Asa Connick, born 24 July 1827 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1905. He married (1) First-Wife ??? Bef. 1879; died Unknown. He married (2) Aristula Washington Getchell (Source: *Christ Church & Trinity Anglican, St. Stephen, NB.*) 14 October 1879 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."); born 14 August 1848 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Christ Church & Trinity Anglican, St. Stephen, NB.*); died 21 June 1906 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 12 July 1906.).

Notes for Asa Connick:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p37-38, age 24

1891 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, area M3, p1

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, area M2, p17/21, family#163, age 73

More About Asa Connick:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Asa Connick and First-Wife ???:

Marriage: Bef. 1879

Notes for Aristula Washington Getchell:

Ref:

Moore/Moor

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#95, age 22, name: Ursula W.
1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, area M2, p17/21, family#163, age 52, name: Ursula

More About Aristula Washington Getchell:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Asa Connick and Aristula Getchell:

Marriage: 14 October 1879, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

- + 221 iv. Winslow Connick, born 29 May 1829 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 April 1874 in Clearwater, MN.
- + 222 v. Bryce Connick, born 29 March 1831 in Moore's Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 February 1916 in Raymond, MN.
- 223 vi. George Connick, born 25 February 1833 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 January 1855.

Notes for George Connick:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p37-38, age 18

More About George Connick:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marital Status: Never married

- 224 vii. Charles Connick, born 21 November 1835 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Charles Connick:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p37-38, age 17

More About Charles Connick:

Marital Status: Never married

- 225 viii. Martha A. Connick, born 11 December 1836 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 April 1864 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Martha A. Connick:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p37-38, age 15

More About Martha A. Connick:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marital Status: Never married

- + 226 ix. Eliza A. Connick, born 10 October 1837; died Unknown.
- 227 x. Albert Connick, born 26 June 1840 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died April 1873 in CA.

Notes for Albert Connick:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p37-38, age 11

- 228 xi. Joseph Connick, born 26 May 1842 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died November 1842 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 229 xii. Minerva Connick, born 07 November 1844 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1902.
- 230 xiii. Rebecca Connick, born 28 December 1846 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 December 1847 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

68. Mary⁵ Christie (John⁵, Jessie⁴, Jane³ Moore, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 05 June 1786 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 February 1859. She married **Asa Senter** Abt. 1803 in New Boston, Hillsboro Co., NH. He was born 06 October 1780 in Lyndeboro, Hillsboro Co., NH,

and died 26 September 1869.

More About Asa Senter and Mary Christie:

Marriage: Abt. 1803, New Boston, Hillsboro Co., NH

Children of Mary Christie and Asa Senter are:

- 231 i. Franklin⁶ Senter, died Unknown.
- 232 ii. Mary Senter, born 22 April 1805; died Unknown. She married George Worcester; died Unknown.
- 233 iii. Rodney Senter, born 23 October 1808; died Unknown.
- 234 iv. Hannah Senter, born 09 July 1811; died Unknown.
- 235 v. Hiram Senter, born 06 August 1814; died Unknown.
- 236 vi. Achsah Senter, born 07 December 1816; died Unknown.

70. Rodney⁵ Hitchings (Mary⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) (Source: *1851 Census, Charlotte Co., NB*, St. James Parish, p16.) was born 02 March 1792 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 November 1862 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Rodney Hitchings:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p16 age shown as 59.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 20 Number 2527

Date December 17 1862

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Standard

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Pomroy Ridge, St. James (Charlotte Co.) 6th ult., Rodney HITCHINS, age 70.

More About Rodney Hitchings:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Rodney Hitchings is:

- 237 i. Edgar⁶ Hitchings, born Bet. 1820 - 1829; died Unknown in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Elizabeth Haley; born June 1861; died Unknown.

71. Mary⁵ Moore (John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 12 August 1794 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 02 December 1842 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Isaac Garcelon** 16 September 1816 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Christ Church & Trinity Anglican, St. Stephen, NB.*), son of William Garcelon and Maria Harris. He was born 22 July 1788 in Lewiston, ME, and died 04 December 1872 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 12 Dec. 1872.).

More About Mary Moore:

Burial: Unknown, Old Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Isaac Garcelon:

Burial: Unknown, Old Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Immigration: 1813, from USA to NB

More About Isaac Garcelon and Mary Moore:

Marriage: 16 September 1816, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Christ Church & Trinity Anglican, St. Stephen, NB.*)

Children of Mary Moore and Isaac Garcelon are:

- + 238 i. Maria Harris⁶ Garcelon, born 16 February 1817 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1900.
- 239 ii. Hannah Amanda Garcelon I, born 10 June 1818; died 14 December 1831.
- + 240 iii. William G. Garcelon, born 10 November 1819 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 January 1887 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 241 iv. Joseph Anson Garcelon, born 27 January 1821; died Unknown.
- + 242 v. Eleanor Ann Garcelon, born 27 January 1824 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.; died 05 January 1903 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., California, USA.
- + 243 vi. Mary Garcelon, born 05 July 1825 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.; died 30 December 1912 in Dover, NH.
- 244 vii. George Moore Garcelon, born 11 October 1825; died Unknown.
- 245 viii. Elhanan Winchester Garcelon, born 03 December 1829; died 19 December 1830.
- 246 ix. Louisa Garcelon, born 29 April 1830 in Charlotte Co., NB; died Aft. 1901.

Notes for Louisa Garcelon:

1901 Census shows date of birth as 29 Apr 1830.

- 247 x. Hannah Amanda Garcelon II, born 10 December 1831; died Unknown. She married Charles Payson; died Unknown.

Notes for Hannah Amanda Garcelon II:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p40 age 20, name: Amanda

- 248 xi. John Winchester Garcelon, born 31 May 1833; died Unknown.
- 249 xii. Isaac Warren Garcelon, born 19 October 1835 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 March 1903 in Minneapolis, MN. He married Sarah Henrietta Dinsmore 03 September 1863; born 08 April 1839 in St. Stephen, NB; died 20 August 1913.

Notes for Isaac Warren Garcelon:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p40 age 15

More About Isaac Garcelon and Sarah Dinsmore:

Marriage: 03 September 1863

- 250 xiii. Charles Wesley Garcelon, born 09 October 1837 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died November 1837.

72. Widder/Witter Davison⁵ Moore (John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 06 March 1796 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 22 April 1829 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Ellinor Hunt 'Penelope' Mabee** 02 August 1821 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," O'Neil: 2004.), daughter of William Mabee and Elizabeth Getchell. She was born 13 June 1800 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 12 May 1892.

Notes for Widder/Witter Davison Moore:

Probate: "Early New Brunswick Probate Records 1785-1835" R. Wallace Hale, p317

"Moore, Whittier D.

Parish of St. David, Charlotte Co., Yoeman. Intestate.

Administration granted 23 June 1829 to his brother Josephus Moore of St. David, the widow [Emelly] H. Moore having declined to act. Fellow bondsmen Thomas Sime and Jeremiah Foster. Inventory, dated 31 August 1829, valued at 66 pounds by Andrew Bunten, Laurence Williams, and James Brown Jr."

More About Widder/Witter Davison Moore:

Burial: Unknown, St. David Ridge Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Widder/Witter Moore and Ellinor Mabee:

Marriage: 02 August 1821, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," O'Neil: 2004.)

Children of Widder/Witter Moore and Ellinor Mabee are:

- 251 i. John Clist⁶ Moore, born 12 January 1822 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for John Clist Moore:

dob is shown as 12 - 1822

More About John Clist Moore:

Baptism: 16 June 1822 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- + 252 ii. John Elliot Ellias Moore, born 12 May 1822 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
+ 253 iii. George E. Moore, born 02 March 1824 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 January 1866 in Moore's Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
+ 254 iv. Robert Livingstone Moore, born 13 January 1827 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 August 1884.
+ 255 v. Flavius Joseph Moore, born 06 January 1829 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

73. Josephus⁵ Moore (John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 04 November 1797 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 14 February 1855 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Rebecca Mabee** 27 January 1834 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p799.), daughter of William Mabee and Elizabeth Getchell. She was born 04 September 1803 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died 01 April 1838. He married **(2) Sarah Paterson Perkins** Bef. 1850. She was born 09 July 1814 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Josephus Moore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, age 53, in home of Josiah Moore

More About Josephus Moore:

Baptism: 14 January 1798, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Josephus Moore and Rebecca Mabee:

Marriage: 27 January 1834, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p799.)

Notes for Sarah Paterson Perkins:

A Sarah Paterson Perkins, b 9 July 1814, St. Stephen Parish, d/o _____ Perkins, bp 14 Aug. 1814 might be this person (Kirk McColl Church Records).

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, age 37

More About Sarah Paterson Perkins:

Baptism: 14 August 1814, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., N.B.(father's name not shown) (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

More About Josephus Moore and Sarah Perkins:

Marriage: Bef. 1850

Child of Josephus Moore and Rebecca Mabee is:

- 256 i. Frances Caroline⁶ Moore, born 24 October 1836; died 19 November 1836.

Child of Josephus Moore and Sarah Perkins is:

- + 257 i. Caroline Rebecca⁶ Moore, born 1850 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Aft. 1900.

75. William⁵ Moore (John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) (Source: *1851 Census, Charlotte Co., NB*, St. James Parish, p42.) was born 03 October 1801 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 09 November 1879 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Eleanor Adams Hunter** 1828 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p178.), daughter of Joseph Hunter and Nancy Pettigrove. She was born 29 May 1801 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 16 November 1862 in Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About William Moore:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Eleanor Adams Hunter:

Baptism: 30 June 1801 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Moore and Eleanor Hunter:

Marriage: 1828, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p178.)

Children of William Moore and Eleanor Hunter are:

- + 258 i. John Adams⁶ Moore, born 10 February 1826 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
259 ii. Franklin Moore, born 03 January 1828 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 July 1831.
260 iii. Jane Hitchings Moore, born 23 February 1832 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 September 1868 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 15 Oct. 1868.).

More About Jane Hitchings Moore:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marital Status: Never married

- + 261 iv. Hannah Frances Moore, born 13 May 1834 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 January 1871 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
262 v. Adeline Elma Moore, born 11 October 1836 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married Edward A Archibald; died Unknown.
263 vi. Josephine Clifton Moore, born 13 February 1839 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married William King; died Unknown.
+ 264 vii. Thomas Franklin Moore, born 19 October 1842 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
+ 265 viii. Harris Edgar Moore, born 19 February 1845 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 September 1934 in Charlotte Co., NB.
266 ix. Wittier Davidson Moore, born 14 March 1830 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 December 1859. He married Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Davenport Kelso 14 March 1858 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*); born

Moore/Moor

18 September 1832 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died 25 August 1917 in Milltown, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

More About Wittier Davidson Moore:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Davenport Kelso:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p45, age 19

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, p3/48A, frame 29/150, taken 17 June 1870, age 37

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p20/67D, frame 20/59, taken 9-10 June 1880, age 46

Marriage Notes for Wittier Moore and Elizabeth Kelso:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 17 Number 462

Date March 20 1858

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper New Brunswick Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. St. David (Charlotte Co.) 14th inst., by Rev. J.V. Jost, Wittier D. MOORE, St. James / Lizzie Davenport KELSO eldest d/o late James KELSO, St. David.

More About Wittier Moore and Elizabeth Kelso:

Marriage: 14 March 1858, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

78. Josiah⁵ Moore (John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 13 May 1807 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 January 1898 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. He married **Lydia A. Perkins** 10 November 1836 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27, No.3.*), daughter of Henry Perkins and Anna Stretch. She was born 02 December 1811 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Josiah Moore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, age 44

Notes for Lydia A. Perkins:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, age 39

More About Josiah Moore and Lydia Perkins:

Marriage: 10 November 1836, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27, No.3.*)

Children of Josiah Moore and Lydia Perkins are:

- + 267 i. Victoria Alexandrina⁶ Moore, born 13 August 1837 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 June 1921 in Minneapolis, MN.
- + 268 ii. Charlie Wesley Moore, born 18 June 1839 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 November

- 1894 in Minneapolis, MN.
- + 269 iii. Winchester Elhanan Moore, born 15 August 1842 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
 - + 270 iv. Sarah Perkins Moore, born 15 October 1844 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
 - + 271 v. Josiah Willard Moore, born 24 March 1848 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
 - 272 vi. Joseph Albert Moore, born 27 June 1850 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 January 1869 in Minneapolis, MN.

Notes for Joseph Albert Moore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, age 1

79. Mary Ann⁵ Moore (John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 30 August 1810 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 October 1886 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," Vol XXII, No 1, p2.). She married **A. Hiram Thompson** 17 July 1845 in Charlotte Co., NB, son of William Thompson and Rebecca Berry. He was born 08 April 1804 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 01 March 1862 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Mary Ann Moore:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, New

Notes for A. Hiram Thompson:

Ref: 1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p56. shows the following:

Hiram Thompson, age 45, born NB, farmer, Lumberman(Prop.),

Mary Ann, wife, age 40, born NB,

William F, age 25; Lorain, age 21; John H., age 19; Hiram, age 17;(all males)

Rebecca, age 15; Alice B., age 14; Eliza Ann, age 12; Sarah Ellen, age 9; (all females)

Wilmot S., age 4, male; Hannah M., age 2, female.

John King, male, age 25, lodger, laborer.

More About A. Hiram Thompson:

Baptism: 02 July 1811, /(age 6) ? would be 7 if born 1804. (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, Old Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About A. Thompson and Mary Moore:

Marriage: 17 July 1845, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Mary Moore and A. Thompson are:

- + 273 i. Wilmot S.⁶ Thompson, born 05 September 1847 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick; died 28 July 1887 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 274 ii. Hannah Moore Thompson, born 03 February 1849 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1928.

80. Caroline⁵ Moore (John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 06 October 1811 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 June 1876. She married **Alexander McDonald Buchanan** 26 December 1836 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27, No4.*), son of William Buchanan and Mary ???. He was born 23 April 1811 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 19 November 1896.

More About Caroline Moore:

Baptism: 26 July 1812 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

More About Alexander Buchanan and Caroline Moore:

Marriage: 26 December 1836, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27, No4.*)

Children of Caroline Moore and Alexander Buchanan are:

- 275 i. George Melville⁶ Buchanan, born 01 August 1840 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 July 1892.
- 276 ii. George Buchanan, born Bet. 1842 - 1843; died Unknown.
- 277 iii. Charles Frederick Buchanan, born 22 November 1843 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in Alpena, MI.
- + 278 iv. Albert Edward Buchanan, born 30 April 1845 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in Alpena, MI.
- 279 v. Caroline Maud Buchanan, born 14 April 1847 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married Edmund Burke Harrington 07 September 1870; died Unknown.

More About Edmund Harrington and Caroline Buchanan:
Marriage: 07 September 1870

81. Matilda⁵ Moore (John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 15 February 1814 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 03 September 1889 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Daniel Campbell**. He was born Abt. 1810 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

More About Matilda Moore:

Baptism: 10 June 1814 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Children of Matilda Moore and Daniel Campbell are:

- + 280 i. Hamilton Moore⁶ Campbell, born 29 August 1848; died Unknown.
- 281 ii. Mary Campbell, born 27 March 1851; died Unknown. She married Charles A. Bales; died Unknown.

86. Nehemiah Gilman⁵ Moore (William⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 17 May 1827 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Ellen A. Dresser** 08 January 1854. She died Unknown.

Notes for Nehemiah Gilman Moore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p46, age 24

More About Nehemiah Moore and Ellen Dresser:

Marriage: 08 January 1854

Children of Nehemiah Moore and Ellen Dresser are:

- + 282 i. Frederick Ernest⁶ Moore, born 30 November 1854 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 283 ii. David Franklin Moore, born 13 January 1856 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. He married Edith Falloon 1883; died Unknown.

More About David Moore and Edith Falloon:
Marriage: 1883

- 284 iii. Nettie Florence Moore, born 04 April 1861 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married Samuel G. Longley 1881; died Unknown.

More About Samuel Longley and Nettie Moore:
Marriage: 1881

- 285 iv. Charles William Moore, born 08 October 1866 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 June 1888.
- 286 v. Maud E. Moore, born 19 July 1871 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married George G. Tinker 04 February 1889; died Unknown.

More About George Tinker and Maud Moore:
Marriage: 04 February 1889

87. Stephen⁵ Moore (William⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 11 December 1828 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Eliza Ann Thompson** 05 August 1856 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of A. Thompson and Melinda Woodcock. She was born 19 April 1839 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 November 1883.

More About Stephen Moore and Eliza Thompson:
Marriage: 05 August 1856, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Stephen Moore and Eliza Thompson are:

- + 287 i. George William⁶ Moore, Sr., born 12 April 1859 in Hersey, MI; died Unknown.
- 288 ii. Caroline Eliza Moore, born 31 May 1860 in Hersey, MI; died 18 October 1862.
- 289 iii. Clara Alice Moore, born 03 January 1863 in Hersey, MI; died Unknown.
- + 290 iv. Frederick Thompson Moore, born 27 May 1864 in Hersey, MI; died Unknown.
- 291 v. Florence Louise Moore, born 25 June 1866 in Hersey, MI; died Unknown. She married Edward Lee Vincent 01 September 1897; died Unknown.

More About Edward Vincent and Florence Moore:
Marriage: 01 September 1897

- + 292 vi. Ada Jane Moore, born 14 January 1868 in Hersey, MI; died Unknown.
- 293 vii. Stephen Hiram Moore, born 09 November 1869 in Hersey, MI; died Unknown.
- 294 viii. Burt Wallace Moore, born 03 July 1871 in Hersey, MI; died Unknown.
- 295 ix. Grace Maud Moore, born 15 September 1872 in Hersey, MI; died Unknown.
- 296 x. John Alexander Moore, born 17 June 1875 in Hersey, MI; died Unknown.
- 297 xi. Nathaniel Gerrish Moore, born 22 November 1879 in Hersey, MI; died Unknown.
- 298 xii. Roy Charles Moore, born 21 July 1882 in Hersey, MI; died Unknown.

88. Thomas Edwin⁵ Moore (William⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 23 June 1831 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 31 March 1895 in Exeter, NH. He married **Gertrude Emogene Moody** 03 January 1857. She died Unknown.

Notes for Thomas Edwin Moore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p46, age 20

More About Thomas Moore and Gertrude Moody:
Marriage: 03 January 1857

Children of Thomas Moore and Gertrude Moody are:

- + 299 i. Frederic Willard⁶ Moore, born 16 November 1857 in Port Huron, MI; died Unknown.
- 300 ii. Evangeline Katherine Moore, born 17 September 1859 in Port Huron, MI; died Unknown. She married Elbridge A. Goodwin 24 November 1881 in Exeter, NH; died Unknown.

More About Elbridge Goodwin and Evangeline Moore:
Marriage: 24 November 1881, Exeter, NH

- 301 iii. Walter Frank Moore, born 26 August 1862 in Bedford, NH; died 29 January 1864 in Bedford, NH.
- 302 iv. Albert Edward Moore, born 31 July 1868 in Lowell, MA; died Unknown. He married Florence E. Berry 09 October 1895 in Exeter, NH; born Abt. 1870 in NH; died Unknown.

More About Albert Moore and Florence Berry:
Marriage: 09 October 1895, Exeter, NH

89. John Alexander⁵ Moore (William⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 14 September 1833 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 October 1904. He married **(1) Sarah Brown** 16 February 1859, daughter of James Brown and Sarah Sherman. She was born 13 February 1839 in MI, and died 16 February 1875 in Moore's Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 18 Feb. 1875.). He married **(2) Ella Jane Miles** 19 February 1877 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."). She was born 1849, and died 1930.

Notes for John Alexander Moore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p46, age 18, name: Alexander

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p89, Family # 289

More About John Alexander Moore:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Sarah Brown:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7, age 12

More About Sarah Brown:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Moore and Sarah Brown:

Marriage: 16 February 1859

More About Ella Jane Miles:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Moore and Ella Miles:

Marriage: 19 February 1877, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of John Moore and Sarah Brown are:

- 303 i. Robert Bruce⁶ Moore, born 27 April 1860 in MI; died 25 July 1871 in Moore's Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 27 July 1871.).

More About Robert Bruce Moore:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 304 ii. Gertrude Jean Moore, born 17 January 1862 in Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 October 1924 in Alhambra, CA.

More About Gertrude Jean Moore:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marital Status: Never married

- + 305 iii. Dr. James Walker Moore, Sr., born 17 September 1866 in MI; died Unknown.
306 iv. James Moore, born Bet. 1866 - 1867; died Unknown.
307 v. John Cameron Brown Moore, born 27 April 1868 in MI; died Unknown. He married Lizzie Evans 09 March 1897; died Unknown.

More About John Moore and Lizzie Evans:

Marriage: 09 March 1897

- 308 vi. John Moore, born Bet. 1868 - 1869; died Unknown.

Children of John Moore and Ella Miles are:

- 309 i. Edward Miles⁶ Moore, born 04 March 1879 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1950.

More About Edward Miles Moore:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 310 ii. Sarah Elizabeth Moore, born 29 April 1888 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

90. Elizabeth Jane⁵ Moore (William⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 12 January 1838 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Asa Lancaster Hitchings** 30 October 1862, son of David Hitchings and Mary Mabee. He was born 01 March 1836 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth Jane Moore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p46, age 18

1880 Census, Hinkley Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#165, p5, family#36, age 42

Notes for Asa Lancaster Hitchings:

Ref:

1880 Census, Hinkley Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#165, p5, family#36, age 44

More About Asa Hitchings and Elizabeth Moore:

Marriage: 30 October 1862

Children of Elizabeth Moore and Asa Hitchings are:

- + 311 i. Herbert Benton⁶ Hitchings, born 26 January 1864 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 312 ii. Ernest Albert Hitchings, born 24 June 1866 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 September 1880 in Grand Lake Stream, ME.

Notes for Ernest Albert Hitchings:

Ref:

1880 Census, Hinkley Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#165, p5, family#36, age 14

More About Ernest Albert Hitchings:

Burial: Unknown, St. David Ridge Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 313 iii. Mary Alice Hitchings, born 08 March 1868 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 314 iv. Aldice David Hitchings, born 13 June 1870 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 315 v. Everett William Hitchings, born 28 July 1877 in Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Everett William Hitchings:

Ref:

1880 Census, Hinkley Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#165, p5, family#36, age 4

- 316 vi. Gertrude Moore Hitchings, born 23 February 1882 in Caribou, ME; died Unknown.

91. Joseph⁵ Connick (Hannah⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) (Source: *1851 Census, Charlotte Co., NB*, St. James Parish, p37-38.) was born 12 January 1798 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 March 1877 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Eliza Brown** 1828 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB,"

p171.), daughter of James Brown and Martha Moore. She was born 25 March 1805 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 April 1878 in Moore's Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Joseph Connick:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p37-38, age 52

More About Joseph Connick:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Eliza Brown:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p37-38, age 46

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 45 Number 2554

Date April 25 1878

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

info The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Moore's Mills (Charlotte Co.) 18th inst., Mrs. Joseph CONNICK, age 73.

More About Eliza Brown:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Joseph Connick and Eliza Brown:

Marriage: 1828, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p171.)

Children are listed above under (66) Eliza Brown.

93. William⁵ Connick (Hannah⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 29 April 1802 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 March 1855 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Agnes Elizabeth 'Nancy' Wilson** 06 January 1832 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of James Wilson and Sarah Gordon. She was born 12 August 1813 in Ireland, and died 24 August 1892 in Moore's Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 1 Sep. 1892.).

Notes for William Connick:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, age 49

More About William Connick:

Burial: Unknown, St. David Ridge Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Agnes Elizabeth 'Nancy' Wilson:

Relict(second Wife??) of William Connick(The Saint Croix Courier, 1 Sept. 1892)

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, age 40

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, 91, family #297, age 59, name: Nancy

More About Agnes Elizabeth 'Nancy' Wilson:

Burial: Unknown, St. David Ridge Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Immigration: 1824, As per 1851 census(should be 1823??)

More About William Connick and Agnes Wilson:

Marriage: 06 January 1832, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of William Connick and Agnes Wilson are:

- 317 i. Caroline Moore⁶ Connick, born 05 July 1834; died Unknown. She married Alonzo Page 02 January 1862; died Unknown.

Notes for Caroline Moore Connick:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, age 18

More About Alonzo Page and Caroline Connick:

Marriage: 02 January 1862

- 318 ii. Annie Maria Connick, born 17 March 1836 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 February 1847 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Annie Maria Connick:

Burial: Unknown, St. David Ridge Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 319 iii. Hannah Matilda Connick, born 04 January 1838 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 May 1898. She married Ivory Lowe Leach 15 October 1863; died Unknown.

Notes for Hannah Matilda Connick:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, age 14

More About Ivory Leach and Hannah Connick:

Marriage: 15 October 1863

- + 320 iv. John Sedgfield Connick, born 15 December 1840; died Unknown in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.
321 v. Henrietta Connick, born 06 July 1842 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1914 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

Notes for Henrietta Connick:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, age 11

1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#31, p9/356A, frame 9/18, taken 8-9 June 1880, age 35

- + 322 vi. William Harrison M. Connick, born 19 January 1844 in Moores Mill, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 May 1922.
323 vii. George Washington Connick, born 02 February 1846 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

Notes for George Washington Connick:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, age 7

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, 91, family #297, age 26

- + 324 viii. Mary Louisa Connick, born 27 August 1848 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 August 1905 in Humboldt Co., CA.

325 ix. Horace Connick, born 20 April 1850 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 June 1868.

Notes for Horace Connick:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, age 4

+ 326 x. Annie Maria Connick, born 22 January 1852 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 January 1906 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

+ 327 xi. George Moore Connick, born 09 March 1854 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 July 1944 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

96. Maria⁵ Connick (Hannah⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 07 July 1808 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 18 October 1850 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.). She married **James Palmer** November 1835 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p801.), son of ? Palmer and ? ???. He was born 13 August 1809 in NB (Source: (1) "The Saint Croix Courier," 3 May 1894., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), and died 25 April 1894 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "The Saint Croix Courier," 3 May 1894., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

More About Maria Connick:

Baptism: 04 September 1808 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, St. David Ridge Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Medical Information: age at death: 42 yrs, 4 mos.

Notes for James Palmer:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p41, age 40

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 1, p3, family#7, age 61

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p19, family#82, age 72

1891 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13M, Div 3, p9, family#37, taken 22 Apr 1891, age 81, father, in home of h/s George Palmer

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 92 Number 932

Date May 3 1894

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

info The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Baillie (Charlotte Co.) April 25, James PALMER, age 84 years 8 mos. 12 days.

More About James Palmer:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About James Palmer and Maria Connick:

Marriage: November 1835, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p801.)

Children of Maria Connick and James Palmer are:

- 328 i. John T.⁶ Palmer, born 1836; died 1859.

Notes for John T. Palmer:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p41, age 15

More About John T. Palmer:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 329 ii. Margaret Palmer, born Bet. 1836 - 1837; died Unknown.

Notes for Margaret Palmer:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p41, age 14

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p19, family#82, age 41

- 330 iii. Bryce Palmer, born Bet. 1837 - 1838; died Unknown.

Notes for Bryce Palmer:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p41, age 13

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p19, family#82, age 40, name:

Bayer

- 331 iv. William A. Palmer, born 1840; died 1959.

Notes for William A. Palmer:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p41, age 11

More About William A. Palmer:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 332 v. Hannah C. Palmer, born 11 November 1844; died 1919.

Notes for Hannah C. Palmer:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p41, age 7

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 1, p3, family#7, age 27

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p19, family#82, age 32

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Dist. 20, p17, family#163, age 65(Nov. 1845), siser-in-law, in home of

Clara (Dunn) Palmer

More About Hannah C. Palmer:

Alternate DOB: 11 November 1846, as per 1901 census

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

97. Ann⁵ Connick (Hannah⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 13 August 1812 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 07 October 1896 in Clearwater, MN. She married **William Hasty** (Source: *1851 Census, Charlotte Co., NB, St. James Parish, p49-50.*) 20 December 1827 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p 12.), son of John Hasty and Patience Sprague. He was born 07 June 1804 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 October 1877 in Clearwater, MN.

More About William Hasty and Ann Connick:

Marriage: 20 December 1827, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p 12.)

Children of Ann Connick and William Hasty are:

- 333 i. Harris⁶ Hasty, born 03 January 1833 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 February 1921 in Minneapolis, MN. He married Cordellia Thall; died Unknown.
- 334 ii. Hannah Moore Hasty, born 01 June 1836 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 September 1911 in Minneapolis, MN. She married Joseph Johnston 15 July 1854 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

More About Joseph Johnston and Hannah Hasty:
 Marriage: 15 July 1854, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 335 iii. Lucy Ann Hasty, born 08 December 1839 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 May 1927 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.
- + 336 iv. Warren Hasty, born 07 May 1841 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 June 1936 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.
- 337 v. Ansel Hasty, born 21 March 1848 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 August 1905 in Minneapolis, MN. He married Laura Sophia Gay; died Unknown.
- 338 vi. Alice Hasty, born 09 March 1850 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 March 1865 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

98. Leonard⁵ Connick, Sr. (Hannah⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) (Source: *1851 Census, Charlotte Co., NB*, St. James Parish, p40.) was born 02 May 1813 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*, (2) Find A Grave.), and died 14 January 1884 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: Find A Grave.). He married **Catherine M. Wilson** 31 August 1843 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p92.), daughter of James Wilson and Sarah Gordon. She was born 11 November 1822 in Ireland (Source: Find A Grave.), and died 24 December 1905 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: Find A Grave.).

Notes for Leonard Connick, Sr.:

Ref:

WFT, Vol. 3, #3078

WFT, Vol. 5, #1876

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p40, age 39

1860 Census, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, p174/54, frame 54/73, taken 19 July 1860, age 46

1870 Census, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, p16/264B, frame 16/52, taken 9 Aug 1870, age 56, name:

Leonard Connick

1870 Census, Arcata Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, p1/225A, frame 1/23, taken 23 Aug 1870, age 56, Looks like place of work as John Hill, age 36, b NB, is the head.

1880 Census, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p13/367A, frame 12/28, taken 4-5 June 1880, age 66

More About Leonard Connick, Sr.:

Burial: Unknown, Myrtle Grove Memorial Cemetery, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

Notes for Catherine M. Wilson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p40, age 29, imm 1823

1860 Census, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, p174/54, frame 54/73, taken 19 July 1860, age 36

1870 Census, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, p16/264B, frame 16/52, taken 9 Aug 1870, age 47

1880 Census, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p13/367A, frame 12/28, taken 4-5 June 1880, age 55

1900 Census, Eureka City, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, Ward #3, ED#24, p2B/55B, frame 4/32, taken 2-4

June 1900, age 76(Nov 1823), name: Carrie, widow, 2 children, 1 living ?? This is incorrect as there are 9 children born to Catherine Wilson w/o Leonard Connick unless this is a second wife of Leonard Connick?????.

Immigration is shown as 1852 (48 yrs in US)

More About Catherine M. Wilson:

Burial: Unknown, Myrtle Grove Cemetery, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

Immigration: 1823, Ireland to NB

More About Leonard Connick and Catherine Wilson:

Marriage: 31 August 1843, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p92.)

Children of Leonard Connick and Catherine Wilson are:

- 339 i. Amos H.⁶ Connick, born 22 February 1845 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Find A Grave.); died 06 April 1921 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: Find A Grave.).

Notes for Amos H. Connick:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p40, age 7

1860 Census, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, p174/54, frame 54/73, taken 19 July 1860, age 15

1870 Census, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, p16/264B, frame 16/52, taken 9 Aug 1870, age 25

1870 Census, Arcata Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, p1/225A, frame 1/23, taken 23 Aug 1870, age 26,

Looks like place of work as John Hill, age 36, b NB, is the head.

1880 Census, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p13/367A, frame 12/28, taken 4-5 June 1880, age 55[should be 35]

1900 Census, Eureka City, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, Ward #3, ED#24, p2B/55B, frame 4/32, taken 2-4 June 1900, age 54(Feb 1846)

1910 Census, Eureka(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#9, p2B/??B, frame 4/56, taken 26 Apr 1910, age 64

The statement in the Amos Connick Will is: "I give, devise and bequeath to George McCann and Verdie McCann Watson of Eureka, California, children of W. O. McCann"

More About Amos H. Connick:

Alternate DOB: February 1846, As per 1900 census

Burial: Unknown, Myrtle Grove Cemetery, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

Marital Status: Never married

- 340 ii. Amanda Connick, born 25 December 1846 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 March 1854 in Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Amanda Connick:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p40, age 5

More About Amanda Connick:

Burial: Unknown, Heritage Cemetery, St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 341 iii. Alfred Price Connick, born 18 August 1849 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 March 1859 in Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Alfred Price Connick:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p40, age 3

More About Alfred Price Connick:

Burial: Unknown, Heritage Cemetery, St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 342 iv. Leonard Connick, Jr., born 11 August 1851 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 October 1853 in Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Leonard Connick, Jr.:

Burial: Unknown, Heritage Cemetery, St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 343 v. Charles Howard Connick, born 20 August 1853 in Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 March 1859 in Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Charles Howard Connick:

Burial: Unknown, Heritage Cemetery, St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 344 vi. Edwin Manley Connick, born 29 October 1855 in Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 February 1859 in Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Edwin Manley Connick:

Burial: Unknown, Heritage Cemetery, St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 345 vii. James Harris Connick, born 09 April 1857 in Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 February 1859 in Charlotte Co., NB.

More About James Harris Connick:

Burial: Unknown, Heritage Cemetery, St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 346 viii. Sarah Ellen Connick, born 08 October 1860 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: Find A Grave.); died 22 September 1862 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: Find A Grave.).

More About Sarah Ellen Connick:

Burial: Unknown, Myrtle Grove Memorial Cemetery, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

- 347 ix. George S. Connick, born Bet. 1862 - 1863 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died Unknown.

Notes for George S. Connick:

Ref:

1870 Census, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, p16/264B, frame 16/52, taken 9 Aug 1870, age 7

1880 Census, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p13/367A, frame 12/28, taken 4-5 June 1880, age 17

- 348 x. Clara 'Carrie' Bell Connick, born Bet. 1865 - 1866 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Clara 'Carrie' Bell Connick:

Ref:

1870 Census, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, p16/264B, frame 16/52, taken 9 Aug 1870, age 4,

name: Clara Bell

1880 Census, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p13/367A, frame 12/28, taken 4-5 June 1880, age 14

99. Hiram⁵ Connick (Hannah⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 06 May 1816 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 May 1882 in Clearwater, Wright Co., MN. He married **Susannah Doore** 11 October 1845 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p130.), daughter of Stephen Doore and Jane Ragon. She was born 29 August 1826 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 March 1910.

Notes for Hiram Connick:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, age 36

1870 Census, Clearwater, Wright Co., MN, p6, frame 4/8, taken 5 July 1870, age 54

in same house is Winslow Connick and his family as well as James Connick, age 45, b NB.

1880 Census, Clearwater, Wright Co., MN, ED#60, p10/320B, frame 10/18, taken 14 June 1880, age 65

Notes for Susannah Doore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, age 25

1870 Census, Clearwater, Wright Co., MN, p6, frame 4/8, taken 5 July 1870, age 42

1880 Census, Clearwater, Wright Co., MN, ED#60, p10/320B, frame 10/18, taken 14 June 1880, age 54, name: Charlotte

Marriage Notes for Hiram Connick and Susannah Doore:

Charlotte Co. Marriage Records show the name as Dow. This must be an error as further investigation and the name shown in the book "Memorial of the Loyalist Families of William Moore, Josiah Hitchings, and Robert Livingstone" by John Elliott Moore, 1898. shows the name as Door.

The 1851 census of St. David Parish has a Stephen Door(e) shown on page 17 with a son Hosea. This is the same name of one of Susanna's sons by Hiram Connick as shown on page 3 of the same census.

More About Hiram Connick and Susannah Doore:

Marriage: 11 October 1845, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p130.)

Children of Hiram Connick and Susannah Doore are:

- + 349 i. Matilda⁶ Connick, born 14 November 1846 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in Morris, MN.
- 350 ii. Frederick Connick, born 1848 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Frederick Connick:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, age 3

1870 Census, Clearwater, Wright Co., MN, p6, frame 4/8, taken 5 July 1870, age 22

1880 Census, Clearwater, Wright Co., MN, ED#60, p10/320B, frame 10/18, taken 14 June 1880, age 31

- + 351 iii. Hosea Connick, born 1850 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in MN.
- 352 iv. Willard Connick, born Bet. 1852 - 1853 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in MN.

Notes for Willard Connick:

Ref:

1870 Census, Clearwater, Wright Co., MN, p6, frame 4/8, taken 5 July 1870, age 17

- 353 v. Edward Connick, born Bet. 1854 - 1855 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 October 1883 in Clearwater, Wright Co., MN.

Notes for Edward Connick:

Ref:

1870 Census, Clearwater, Wright Co., MN, p6, frame 4/8, taken 5 July 1870, age 15

- 354 vi. Martha Connick, born Bet. 1856 - 1857 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 October 1883 in Clearwater, Wright Co., MN.

Notes for Martha Connick:

Ref:

1870 Census, Clearwater, Wright Co., MN, p6, frame 4/8, taken 5 July 1870, age 13

1880 Census, Clearwater, Wright Co., MN, ED#60, p10/320B, frame 10/18, taken 14 June 1880, age 16

- 355 vii. Barber Connick, born Bet. 1858 - 1859 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Barber Connick:

Ref:

1870 Census, Clearwater, Wright Co., MN, p6, frame 4/8, taken 5 July 1870, age 11

1880 Census, Clearwater, Wright Co., MN, ED#60, p10/320B, frame 10/18, taken 14 June 1880, age 19

- 356 viii. Frank Connick, born Bet. 1861 - 1862 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Frank Connick:

Ref:

1870 Census, Clearwater, Wright Co., MN, p6, frame 4/8, taken 5 July 1870, age 8
1880 Census, Clearwater, Wright Co., MN, ED#60, p10/320B, frame 10/18, taken 14 June 1880, age 17

- 357 ix. Alice Connick, born Bet. 1864 - 1865 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Alice Connick:

Ref:

1870 Census, Clearwater, Wright Co., MN, p6, frame 4/8, taken 5 July 1870, age 5
1880 Census, Clearwater, Wright Co., MN, ED#60, p10/320B, frame 10/18, taken 14 June 1880, age 12

- 358 x. Ernest Connick, born 14 June 1871 in Clearwater, Wright Co., MN; died Unknown in Clearwater, Wright Co., MN.

Notes for Ernest Connick:

Ref:

1880 Census, Clearwater, Wright Co., MN, ED#60, p10/320B, frame 10/18, taken 14 June 1880, age 9

- 359 xi. Carrie Connick, born Bet. 1874 - 1875 in Clearwater, Wright Co., MN; died 19 October 1883 in Clearwater, Wright Co., MN.

Notes for Carrie Connick:

Ref:

1880 Census, Clearwater, Wright Co., MN, ED#60, p10/320B, frame 10/18, taken 14 June 1880, age 5

100. Harris James⁵ Connick (Hannah⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 11 July 1818 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 January 1887 in Humboldt Co., CA. He married **(1) Elizabeth Hill Maxwell** Bef. 1840, daughter of William Maxwell and Elizabeth Barber. She was born 20 September 1815 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *ACRO: Anglican Church Records (O'Neil)*, "Electronic."), and died 05 May 1854. He married **(2) Elizabeth ???** Aft. 1854. She was born June 1819 in NB, and died Unknown.

More About Elizabeth Hill Maxwell:

Baptism: 28 July 1816 (Source: *ACRO: Anglican Church Records (O'Neil)*, "Electronic.")

Burial: Unknown, Heritage Cemetery, St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Harris Connick and Elizabeth Maxwell:

Marriage: Bef. 1840

More About Harris Connick and Elizabeth ???:

Marriage: Aft. 1854

Children of Harris Connick and Elizabeth Maxwell are:

- 360 i. Adam⁶ Connick, died Unknown.
361 ii. Duncan B. Connick, died Unknown.
362 iii. George S. Connick, born Bet. 1840 - 1841; died 18 March 1847.

More About George S. Connick:

Burial: Unknown, Heritage Cemetery, St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 363 iv. Alexander Connick, born 18 September 1841 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 November 1917 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. He married Elna Broderick; born Bet. 1864 - 1865; died 19 September 1942.

Notes for Alexander Connick:

Ref:

1860 Census, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, p174/54, frame 54/73, taken 19 July 1860, age 19

More About Alexander Connick:

Burial: Unknown, Ocean View Cemetery, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

- + 364 v. John Warren Connick, born 18 March 1843 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 October 1927 in Ferndale, Humboldt Co., CA.
- 365 vi. Barber Connick, born 1845 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 October 1883 in Clearwater, MN.
- 366 vii. Stanley Connick, born 1847 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 367 viii. Achsah Connick, born November 1848 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 368 ix. Asa Connick, born 1851 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

101. James Harris⁵ Connick (Hannah⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 18 February 1820 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Find A Grave., (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.), and died 10 January 1887 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: (1) Find A Grave., (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.). He married **Elizabeth McFarlan**, daughter of Alexander McFarlan. She was born 07 June 1819 in NB (Source: Find A Grave.), and died 03 November 1900 (Source: Find A Grave.).

Notes for James Harris Connick:

Ref:

1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p27/373B, frame 26/30, taken 14-15 June 1880, age 60

More About James Harris Connick:

Burial: Unknown, Myrtle Grove Memorial Cemetery, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

Notes for Elizabeth McFarlan:

Ref:

1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p27/373B, frame 26/30, taken 14-15 June 1880, age 60

More About Elizabeth McFarlan:

Burial: Unknown, Myrtle Grove Memorial Cemetery, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

Child of James Connick and Elizabeth McFarlan is:

- 369 i. Achsah⁶ Connick, born Bet. 1851 - 1852 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Achsah Connick:

Ref:

1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p27/373B, frame 26/30, taken 14-15 June 1880, age 28

105. Eliza⁵ Moore (Tristram⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 29 April 1803 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 06 November 1879. She married **Israel Peakes**. He was born 1796 in USA, and died Unknown.

More About Israel Peakes:

Immigration: 1819

Children of Eliza Moore and Israel Peakes are:

- 370 i. Henry Allen⁶ Peakes, born 30 May 1821 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 October 1854.
- 371 ii. Climena Peakes, born 14 September 1824 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 April 1825 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 372 iii. Emeline Fuller Peakes, born 22 February 1827 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 September 1877 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 373 iv. Edwin Stanley Peakes, born 24 December 1828 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 December 1892. He married Flora S. Hobert 1857 in Manchester, NH; died Unknown.

Moore/Moor

More About Edwin Peakes and Flora Hobert:
Marriage: 1857, Manchester, NH

- + 374 v. Myra Katherine Peakes, born 11 July 1831 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 August 1871.
- 375 vi. Laura Peakes, born 23 April 1833 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 June 1833 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 376 vii. Climena Ann Peakes, born 12 April 1834 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 December 1851 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 377 viii. George Willard Peakes, born 13 December 1836 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 378 ix. Alice Moore Peakes, born December 1839 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 March 1880. She married Matthew Murphy; died Unknown.

107. Cyrus⁵ Moore (Tristram⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) (Source: *1851 Census, Charlotte Co., NB*, St. James Parish, p40.) was born 23 September 1806 in NB, and died 1898. He married **Martha S. Pine**. She was born 22 March 1807 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME, and died 23 March 1866.

More About Cyrus Moore:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Martha S. Pine:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Cyrus Moore and Martha Pine are:

- + 379 i. Charles⁶ Moore, born 07 December 1831 in Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1913.
- 380 ii. Myra Moore, born 06 October 1833 in Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 November 1835 in Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 381 iii. Alpheus Moore, born 15 March 1836 in Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 November 1836 in Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 382 iv. John Harvey Moore, born 23 October 1837 in Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 383 v. Henrietta Moore, born 12 November 1839 in Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 November 1867. She married Albert Knight in Janeville, WI; died Unknown.

More About Albert Knight and Henrietta Moore:
Marriage: Janeville, WI

- + 384 vi. James Alpheus Moore, born 24 August 1842 in Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 April 1929 in Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 385 vii. Henry Peakes Moore, born 01 August 1845 in Moores Mill, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 386 viii. Mary Elizabeth Moore, born 02 May 1848 in Moores Mill, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 December 1897 in East Tawas, MI.
- 387 ix. Myra Thankful Moore, born 20 July 1851 in Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 August 1871 in Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Myra Thankful Moore:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

110. John Warren⁵ Moore (Tristram⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 12 September 1812 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch), p204.), and died 13 November 1893 (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch), p204.). He married **Mary Louisa DeWolfe** 07 May 1833 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p721., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). She was born 06 November 1813 in Windsor, NS (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch), p204.), and died 12 September 1890 in St. Stephen,

Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 18 sep 1890.).

Notes for John Warren Moore:

Ref: 1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p55

Warren W. Moore, age 39

Louisa, age 37

Maria, dau, age 16

Edward, son, age 13

Francis, dau, age 10

Louisa, dau, age 7

Harris, son, age 5

Emely, dau, age 3

Albert Clewley, laborer, age 21

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p42

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p39, house 200, age 69

More About John Warren Moore:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Mary Louisa DeWolfe:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p39, house 200, age 68

More About Mary Louisa DeWolfe:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for John Moore and Mary DeWolfe:

Marriage Witnesses: Jordan DeWolfe & Jeremiah Scott

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 5 Number 894

Date June 25 1833

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper The Weekly Observer

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Lately, St. David, by Rev. Dr. Thomson, Warren MOORE / Louisa DEWOLF d/o John DEWOLF. NBC CG NBRG

More About John Moore and Mary DeWolfe:

Marriage: 07 May 1833, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p721., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of John Moore and Mary DeWolfe are:

- + 388 i. Maria Woodward⁶ Moore, born 07 March 1835 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1920.
- + 389 ii. Edward Moore, born 11 September 1838 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 390 iii. Frances Elizabeth Moore, born 19 August 1841 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch), p204.); died 1916 (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co.

Branch), p204.).

Notes for Frances Elizabeth Moore:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p39, house 200, age 39

More About Frances Elizabeth Moore:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 391 iv. Mary Louisa Moore, born 31 May 1844 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1921.
- + 392 v. Harry Hazelwood Moore, born 01 June 1846 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 April 1883.
- + 393 vi. Emily Caroline Moore, born 14 December 1848 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 394 vii. Jeanie Porter Moore, born 11 July 1851 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married Servillian Fuller Shute 04 June 1884; died Unknown.

Notes for Jeanie Porter Moore:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p39, house 200, age 29

More About Servillian Shute and Jeanie Moore:

Marriage: 04 June 1884

111. Alice Burton⁵ Moore (Tristram⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 02 October 1814 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 February 1887. She married **(1) George Morrill** Bef. 1833. He was born Abt. 1815 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **(2) Joseph Wharff** Bef. 1850. He was born Bet. 1811 - 1812 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB/ME, and died Aft. 1880.

Notes for Alice Burton Moore:

Ref:

1850 Census, Gardiner Twp., Kennebec Co., ME, p616/310B, frame 106/155, taken 16 Aug. 1850, age 35

1860 Census, West Gardiner Twp., Kennebec Co., ME, p54/516, frame 31/33, taken 4 Aug. 1860, age 46

1870 Census, West Gardner, Kennebec Co., ME, p21/623A, frame 21/27, taken 27 June 1870, age 56

1880 Census, West Gardiner Twp., Kennebec Co., ME, ED#110, p9/511A, frame 9/20, taken 9 June 1880, age 65

More About George Morrill and Alice Moore:

Marriage: Bef. 1833

Notes for Joseph Wharff:

Ref:

1850 Census, Gardiner Twp., Kennebec Co., ME, p616/310B, frame 106/155, taken 16 Aug. 1850, age 38

1860 Census, West Gardiner Twp., Kennebec Co., ME, p54/516, frame 31/33, taken 4 Aug. 1860, age 49

1870 Census, West Gardner, Kennebec Co., ME, p21/623A, frame 21/27, taken 27 June 1870, age 59

1880 Census, West Gardiner Twp., Kennebec Co., ME, ED#110, p9/511A, frame 9/20, taken 9 June 1880, age 68

More About Joseph Wharff and Alice Moore:

Marriage: Bef. 1850

Children of Alice Moore and George Morrill are:

- + 395 i. Helen⁶ Morrill, born 26 April 1833; died 22 February 1895.
- 396 ii. Elvira Morrill, born Abt. 1835; died Unknown. She married Robert Sloan; born Abt. 1835 in NB; died Unknown.

- 397 iii. Horace Morrill, born Bet. 1836 - 1837 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Horace Morrill:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 1. age 14. Shows Horace Morrels ? as a Grandson to Tristram Moore.

- 398 iv. Hubert Morrill, born Abt. 1843; died Infant.
399 v. George Morrill, born Abt. 1845; died Unknown in Crescent City, CA.
400 vi. Edward Morrill, born Abt. 1845; died Abt. 1863.
401 vii. Gertrude Morrill, born Abt. 1846; died Unknown. She married Charles Blanding; born Bet. 1840 - 1849 in NB; died Unknown.

Children of Alice Moore and Joseph Wharff are:

- 402 i. Frederick⁶ Wharff, born Abt. 1851 in Gardiner, Kennebec Co., ME; died Bef. 1860 in Gardiner, Kennebec Co., ME.
403 ii. William Frederick Wharff, born November 1854 in Gardiner, Kennebec Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for William Frederick Wharff:

Ref:

1860 Census, West Gardiner Twp., Kennebec Co., ME, p54/516, frame 31/33, taken 4 Aug. 1860, age 6

1870 Census, West Gardner, Kennebec Co., ME, p21/623A, frame 21/27, taken 27 June 1870, age 16

1880 Census, West Gardiner Twp., Kennebec Co., ME, ED#110, p9/511A, frame 9/20, taken 9 June 1880, age 24

1900 Census, West Gardiner Twp., Kennebec Co., ME, ED#135, p7A/257A, frame 13/14, taken 21 June 1900, age 45, single, occ: Farmer

1910 Census, West Gardiner Twp., Kennebec Co., ME, ED#128, p4B/170B, frame 8/14, taken 22-23 Apr 1910, age 56, single

1920 Census, West Gardiner Twp., Kennebec Co., ME, ED#82, p3A/213A, frame 5/12, taken 12-13 Jan 1920, age 65, single

- 404 iii. Charles S. Wharff, born Bet. 1856 - 1857 in Gardiner, Kennebec Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Charles S. Wharff:

Ref:

1860 Census, West Gardiner Twp., Kennebec Co., ME, p54/516, frame 31/33, taken 4 Aug. 1860, age 3

1870 Census, West Gardner, Kennebec Co., ME, p21/623A, frame 21/27, taken 27 June 1870, age 13, b ME

1880 Census, West Gardiner Twp., Kennebec Co., ME, ED#110, p9/511A, frame 9/20, taken 9 June 1880, age 21

113. Simeon Clough E.⁵ Moore (Tristram⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 17 February 1819 in NB, and died 07 March 1874. He married **Elizabeth Robbins Dunham** 28 November 1850. She was born 17 July 1827 in NB, and died 19 January 1912.

Notes for Simeon Clough E. Moore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1 age 32

More About Simeon Clough E. Moore:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Elizabeth Robbins Dunham:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1 age 24

More About Elizabeth Robbins Dunham:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Simeon Moore and Elizabeth Dunham:

Marriage: 28 November 1850

Children of Simeon Moore and Elizabeth Dunham are:

- + 405 i. Ella Katherine⁶ Moore, born 12 November 1851 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 February 1929 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 406 ii. Alice Morrill Moore, born 09 July 1855 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 16 April 1948.

More About Alice Morrill Moore:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 407 iii. Bertram Livingstone Moore, born 02 April 1861 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1939. He married Annie Douglas; born 1866; died 1934.

More About Bertram Livingstone Moore:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Annie Douglas:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 408 iv. Jessie Dunham Moore, born 22 June 1868 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 September 1878 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 12 Sep. 1878.).

More About Jessie Dunham Moore:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Cause of Death: drowned

115. Hannah Livingstone⁵ Moore (Tristram⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 12 November 1822 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **John Elliot Ellias Moore** 24 June 1847 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), son of Widder/Witter Moore and Ellinor Mabee. He was born 12 May 1822 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Hannah Livingstone Moore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 29

Notes for John Elliot Ellias Moore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 29

Marriage Notes for Hannah Moore and John Moore:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 11 Number 2356

Date July 3 1847

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper New Brunswick Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Waweig (Charlotte Co.) 24th ult., by Rev. Amos Hitchings, John E. MOORE eldest s/o Whittier D. MOORE / Hannah Livingstone MOORE fifth d/o Tristram MOORE, Esq., all of St. David.

More About John Moore and Hannah Moore:

Marriage: 24 June 1847, Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Hannah Moore and John Moore are:

- + 409 i. Allan Peakes⁶ Moore, born 20 February 1848 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 410 ii. Annie M. Moore, born 03 September 1852 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married Edgar Merrill Briggs; died Unknown.
- 411 iii. Frederick William Moore, born 20 November 1858 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 September 1864.
- 412 iv. Francis Albert Moore, born 30 September 1863 in USA; died 25 September 1864.

116. Horatio Nelson⁵ Moore (Tristram⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 25 March 1825 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 January 1901 in Savannah, GA. He married **Mary Christiana Rose** 09 August 1850 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p247.), daughter of David Rose and Anna ???. She was born 13 January 1825 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 February 1903 in Savannah, GA.

More About Horatio Moore and Mary Rose:

Marriage: 09 August 1850, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p247.)

Children of Horatio Moore and Mary Rose are:

- + 413 i. Tristram Anderson⁶ Moore, born 06 August 1851 in Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 414 ii. Kathleen Olive Moore, born 06 May 1853 in Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 415 iii. Anna Rose Moore, born 12 April 1855 in Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married Montford Temple Taylor 11 October 1883; died Unknown.

More About Montford Taylor and Anna Moore:

Marriage: 11 October 1883

- + 416 iv. Bessie Agnes Moore, born 14 December 1857 in Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

118. Mary Christie⁵ Moore (Tristram⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 16 February 1827 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Charles Fremont Earle**. He was born 1827 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Christie Moore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1 age 24

Children of Mary Moore and Charles Earle are:

- 417 i. Marcia Cornelia⁶ Earle, born 19 April 1852 in Machias, Washington Co., ME; died 24 March 1869 in Boone Cty, IA.
- + 418 ii. George Tristram Moore Earle, born 08 September 1861 in Beardstown, IL; died Unknown.
- 419 iii. Simeon Perry Earle, born 1866 in Janesville, WI; died Unknown.

120. William Moore⁵ Chase (Elizabeth⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-

Moore^B) was born 29 January 1801 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 24 February 1886 in Omro, WI. He married **(1) Sarah B. McPherson** 1828 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p177.), daughter of ? McPherson. She was born Abt. 1800 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Abt. 1835. He married **(2) Sarah Kezer** Bef. 1837, daughter of David Kezer and Anna Stevens. She was born 11 January 1810 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown in Probably WI.

More About William Chase and Sarah McPherson:

Marriage: 1828, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p177.)

Notes for Sarah Kezer:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, age 35??. In Same house as James and Lucy(Buckstaff) Chase (James was a step-son).

More About Sarah Kezer:

Baptism: 26 July 1812 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

More About William Chase and Sarah Kezer:

Marriage: Bef. 1837

Children of William Chase and Sarah McPherson are:

- + 420 i. James⁶ Chase, born 11 August 1820 in Rolling Dam, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 May 1888 in Oshkosh, WI.
- + 421 ii. John F. Chase, born 19 October 1827 in NB; died 14 January 1903 in Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI.
- 422 iii. Elizabeth Chase, born Abt. 1832; died Unknown. She married H. T. Farrow; died Unknown.

Children of William Chase and Sarah Kezer are:

- + 423 i. Sarah J.⁶ Chase, born Bet. 1837 - 1838; died Unknown.
- 424 ii. George Chase, born Bet. 1839 - 1840; died 17 June 1889 in Andersonville.

Notes for George Chase:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, age 11

More About George Chase:

Alternate DOB: 20 February 1862

- + 425 iii. William Harrison Chase, born 11 July 1844 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 426 iv. Ann Chase, born Bet. 1846 - 1847 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in OR. She married J. Long; died Unknown.

Notes for Ann Chase:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, age 4

- + 427 v. Samuel Chase, born Bet. 1848 - 1849 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 428 vi. Ruth Chase, born Aft. 1851; died Unknown. She married John B. Murray; died Unknown.

121. Temperance⁵ Chase (Elizabeth⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 02 April 1803 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 13 January 1887 in Skowhegan, ME. She married **Joel Greene** 08 February 1821 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p70.).

He was born 26 April 1794 in Starks, ME|St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 January 1871 in Showhegan, ME.

More About Joel Greene and Temperance Chase:

Marriage: 08 February 1821, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p70.)

Children of Temperance Chase and Joel Greene are:

- 429 i. Ann Moore⁶ Greene, born in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married Fessenden Colcord; died Unknown.
- 430 ii. Edwin Greene, died Unknown.
- 431 iii. Eliza Greene, died Unknown.
- 432 iv. Emily Greene, born in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married Thomas Young; born Bet. 1830 - 1839 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 433 v. Emma E. Greene, died Unknown.
- 434 vi. Rose Greene, died Unknown. She married Calvin Eaton; born Bet. 1850 - 1859 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 435 vii. Sarah Elizabeth Greene, died Unknown.
- 436 viii. William Cole Greene, died Unknown.
- 437 ix. Witter Moore Greene, died Unknown.
- + 438 x. Mary Greene, born 01 June 1820 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 439 xi. George Moore Greene, born 23 June 1823 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 June 1893 in Alpena, MI.
- 440 xii. Stephen Greene, born 14 May 1827; died Unknown.
- 441 xiii. Andrew Buntin Greene, born Abt. 1830; died Unknown.

122. Alexis⁵ Chase (Elizabeth⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 09 March 1805 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 July 1876 in Potosi Twp., Grant Co., WI. He married (1) **Elsie Jane McPherson** 1829, daughter of ? McPherson. She was born Abt. 1810 in MA, and died Bet. 1838 - 1840 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married (2) **Catherine F. McPherson** Bef. 1840, daughter of ? McPherson. She was born Bet. 1817 - 1818 in WI, and died Bef. 1866. He married (3) **Margaret Pratt** 16 May 1866 in Potosi Twp., Grant Co., WI (Source: *Wisconsin Marriages*, "Electronic," Vol 4, p 0041.), daughter of Thomas Pratt and Mary ????. She was born August 1839 in England, and died 1930.

Notes for Alexis Chase:

Ref:

1940 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, frame 27/28

Alexis Chase:

1 Male <5

1 Male 20<30

1 Male 30<40

1 Female <5

2 Females 5<10

1 Female 10<15

1 Female 20<30

1850 Census, Dist 24, Grant Co., WI, p64/32B, frame 64/169, taken 24 Aug 1850, age 45, b ME

1860 Census, Potosi, Grant Co., WI, p55/653, frame 54/73, taken 27 June 1860, age 55, b NB

1870 Census, Potosi, Grant Co., WI, p3-4/412A-B, frame 3-4/68, taken 22 June 1870, age 65

1831 Tax Assesasment: St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Shows Alexey Chase

More About Alexis Chase:

Burial: Unknown, Hillside Cemetery, Lancaster, WI

More About Alexis Chase and Elsie McPherson:

Marriage: 1829

Notes for Catherine F. McPherson:

Ref:

1850 Census, Dist 24, Grant Co., WI, p64/32B, frame 64/169, taken 24 Aug 1850, age 32, b ME, name: Catherine

1860 Census, Potosi, Grant Co., WI, p55/653, frame 54/73, taken 27 June 1860, age 42, b ME, name: Catherine

More About Alexis Chase and Catherine McPherson:

Marriage: Bef. 1840

Notes for Margaret Pratt:

Ref:

1870 Census, Potosi, Grant Co., WI, p3-4/412A-B, frame 3-4/68, taken 22 June 1870, age 30

1880 Census, Lancaster, Grant Co., WI, ED#111, p13/179A, frame 13/64, taken 4 June 1880, age 40, widow

1900 Census, Lancaster, Grant Co., WI, ED#39, p10B/206B, frame 20/49, taken 7 June 1900, age 60, widow, 6 children, 2 living, imm 1839(60 yrs in USA) NOTE: three grand-daughters in the same home with surname of Morrow/Moran

More About Margaret Pratt:

Burial: Unknown, Hillside Cemetery, Lancaster, WI

More About Alexis Chase and Margaret Pratt:

Marriage: 16 May 1866, Potosi Twp., Grant Co., WI (Source: *Wisconsin Marriages*, "Electronic," Vol 4, p 0041.)

Children of Alexis Chase and Elsie McPherson are:

- + 442 i. Eliza⁶ Chase, born December 1829 in Rolling Dam, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 September 1923 in Austin, MN.
- + 443 ii. Mary F. Chase, born Bet. 1831 - 1832 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 444 iii. Sarah Chase, born 1834 in Charlotte Co., NB; died 1929 in Winnebago Co., WI.
- 445 iv. William Chase, born Bet. 1835 - 1836 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 04 March 1862 in in Army, Nashville, TN.

Notes for William Chase:

Ref:

1850 Census, Dist 24, Grant Co., WI, p64/32B, frame 64/169, taken 24 Aug 1850, age 14

- + 446 v. Martha J. Chase, born Bet. 1837 - 1838 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Children of Alexis Chase and Catherine McPherson are:

- 447 i. James Frederick⁶ Chase, born Bet. 1840 - 1841 in probably Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown. He married Matilda Bailey 01 October 1867 in Potosi, Grant Co., WI; died Unknown.

Notes for James Frederick Chase:

Ref:

1850 Census, Dist 24, Grant Co., WI, p64/32B, frame 64/169, taken 24 Aug 1850, age 9

1860 Census, Potosi, Grant Co., WI, p55/653, frame 54/73, taken 27 June 1860, age 16, name: Frederick

More About James Chase and Matilda Bailey:

Marriage: 01 October 1867, Potosi, Grant Co., WI

- + 448 ii. Annie Chase, born Bet. 1842 - 1843 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.
- 449 iii. Milo B. B. Chase, born August 1847 in Grant Co., WI; died 31 March 1858 in Grant Co., WI.

Notes for Milo B. B. Chase:

Ref:

1850 Census, Dist 24, Grant Co., WI, p64/32B, frame 64/169, taken 24 Aug 1850, age 3

- 450 iv. Alden S. Chase, born Abt. July 1850 in Potosi Twp., Grant Co., WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Alden S. Chase:

Ref:

1850 Census, Dist 24, Grant Co., WI, p64/32B, frame 64/169, taken 24 Aug 1850, age 1/12

1860 Census, Potosi, Grant Co., WI, p55/653, frame 54/73, taken 27 June 1860, age 10

- + 451 v. George E. Chase, born Bet. 1855 - 1856 in Potosi Twp., Grant Co., WI; died Unknown.

Children of Alexis Chase and Margaret Pratt are:

- 452 i. Mary⁶ Chase, born 1866 in Potosi Twp., Grant Co., WI; died 1899.

Notes for Mary Chase:

Ref:

1870 Census, Potosi, Grant Co., WI, p3-4/412A-B, frame 3-4/68, taken 22 June 1870, age 4

1880 Census, Lancaster, Grant Co., WI, ED#111, p13/179A, frame 13/64, taken 4 June 1880, age 13

- 453 ii. Emma J. Chase, born Bet. 1867 - 1868 in Potosi Twp., Grant Co., WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Emma J. Chase:

Ref:

1870 Census, Potosi, Grant Co., WI, p3-4/412A-B, frame 3-4/68, taken 22 June 1870, age 2

1880 Census, Lancaster, Grant Co., WI, ED#111, p13/179A, frame 13/64, taken 4 June 1880, age 12

- 454 iii. Margaret Ann 'Maggie' Chase, born December 1869 in Potosi Twp., Grant Co., WI; died 1900. She married William John Simpson 10 January 1900 in Lancaster, Grant Co., WI (Source: *Wisconsin Marriages*, "Electronic," Vol 08, p0282.); died Unknown.

Notes for Margaret Ann 'Maggie' Chase:

Ref:

1870 Census, Potosi, Grant Co., WI, p3-4/412A-B, frame 3-4/68, taken 22 June 1870, age 5/12(Dec)

More About William Simpson and Margaret Chase:

Marriage: 10 January 1900, Lancaster, Grant Co., WI (Source: *Wisconsin Marriages*, "Electronic," Vol 08, p0282.)

- 455 iv. Clara E. Chase, born Bet. 1871 - 1872 in Potosi Twp., Grant Co., WI; died Unknown. She married Joseph E. Ivey 26 July 1893 in Lancaster, Grant Co., WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Clara E. Chase:

Ref:

1880 Census, Lancaster, Grant Co., WI, ED#111, p13/179A, frame 13/64, taken 4 June 1880, age 8

More About Joseph Ivey and Clara Chase:

Marriage: 26 July 1893, Lancaster, Grant Co., WI

124. Clara Ann⁵ Chase (Elizabeth⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 29 March 1809 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 July 1881 in Redwood City, CA. She met **(1) Andrew Bunten** Bef. 1829, son of John Bunten and Elizabeth Webster. He was born 12 September 1787 in Dunbarton Twp., Hillsborough Co., NH, and died 17 February 1871 in Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI. She married **(2) Joseph Stillman Spaulding** Bef. 1832 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p740.). He was born Bet. 1810 - 1811 in NH, and died Unknown.

Notes for Andrew Bunten:

Andrew Bunten born in Dumbarton, NH, died Feb. 17, 1871, age 83 years in Oshkosh, WI. Resided at Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB till late in life then married Katherine Mathason(widow McKay) and located in Oshkosh, WI, died at the residence of his son and only surviving child of a large family. (this info from WG database)

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2

1870 Census, Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI, Ward 3, p64-303, age 88, b NH, Katherine, age 77, b Scotland

More About Andrew Bunten:

Immigration: 1811, As per 1851 census

More About Andrew Bunten and Clara Chase:

Unknown-Begin: Bef. 1829

Notes for Joseph Stillman Spaulding:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p167(frame 85, Ancestry.com)

More About Joseph Spaulding and Clara Chase:

Marriage: Bef. 1832, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p740.)

Child of Clara Chase and Andrew Bunten is:

- + 456 i. William Henry⁶ Bunten, Sr., born 31 July 1829 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 October 1903 in Arlington, Snohomish Co., WA.

Children of Clara Chase and Joseph Spaulding are:

- 457 i. Colon⁶ Spaulding, died Unknown.
- 458 ii. Joseph S. Spaulding, born Bet. 1832 - 1833 in NB; died Unknown.
- 459 iii. Roger S. Spaulding, born Bet. 1834 - 1835 in NB; died Unknown.
- 460 iv. Lydia F. Spaulding, born Bet. 1836 - 1837 in NB; died Unknown.
- 461 v. Mehitable Spaulding, born Bet. 1838 - 1839 in NB; died Unknown.
- 462 vi. Sylvaneous Spaulding, born Bet. 1840 - 1841 in NB; died Unknown.
- 463 vii. Jane Emeline Spaulding, born Bet. 1844 - 1845 in NB; died Unknown.
- 464 viii. William P. Spaulding, born Bet. 1846 - 1847 in Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 465 ix. Benjamin B. Spaulding, born Abt. February 1850 in Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

125. Alonzo⁵ Bunten (Elizabeth⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 20 November 1812 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 January 1876. He married **Isabel Clementine McPherson**. She was born Bet. 1815 - 1816 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Alonzo Bunten:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., Nb, p47-48

Children of Alonzo Bunten and Isabel McPherson are:

- 466 i. Elizabeth⁶ Bunten, born in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 467 ii. Sarah C Bunten, born Bet. 1835 - 1836 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married Isaac Farrow; died Unknown.
- 468 iii. Andrew Bunten, born Bet. 1838 - 1839 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 469 iv. Burnham Farrow Bunten, born Bet. 1840 - 1841 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16

- November 1891.
- 470 v. Marietta Bunten, born Bet. 1842 - 1843 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married John L. Millen; died Unknown.
- 471 vi. James F. Bunten, born 1851 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

126. Elvira⁵ Bunten (Elizabeth⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 30 April 1815 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 August 1853 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **William Murray** 1834 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p723.). He was born 09 January 1811 in Ireland, and died 09 March 1889 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Elvira Bunten:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 36

More About Elvira Bunten:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for William Murray:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 41

More About William Murray:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB

Immigration: 1829

More About William Murray and Elvira Bunten:

Marriage: 1834, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p723.)

Children of Elvira Bunten and William Murray are:

- 472 i. Andrew Bunten⁶ Murray, born 1834 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 December 1893. He married Belle Warren; born in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Andrew Bunten Murray:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 17
- + 473 ii. Aseneth Moore Murray, born 09 January 1836 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 474 iii. Mary Elizabeth Murray, born 11 February 1838 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 July 1922 in Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI.
- 475 iv. Robert Murray, born Bet. 1839 - 1840 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Robert Murray:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 11

- 476 v. Sarah E. Murray, born Bet. 1841 - 1842 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah E. Murray:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 9

- + 477 vi. Martha 'Mattie' Ann Murray, born Bet. 1843 - 1844 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 478 vii. John Murray, born Bet. 1845 - 1846 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for John Murray:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 5

- 479 viii. Myrna Murray, born Bet. 1847 - 1848 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Myrna Murray:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 3

- 480 ix. Charles Murray, born Bet. 1849 - 1850 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Charles Murray:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 1

130. Myra⁵ Bunten (Elizabeth⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 22 June 1824 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 February 1848. She married **George T. Vail** 10 December 1846 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p164.). He died Unknown.

More About George Vail and Myra Bunten:

Marriage: 10 December 1846, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p164.)

Child of Myra Bunten and George Vail is:

- 481 i. Oscar⁶ Vail, died Unknown.

136. Hannah Livingstone⁵ Whitney (Anna M.⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 05 July 1814 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died April 1888. She married **Daniel Harmon**, son of William Harmon and Mary McAllister. He was born Bet. 1810 - 1811, and died Unknown.

Notes for Daniel Harmon:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p57

Children of Hannah Whitney and Daniel Harmon are:

- 482 i. Horatio⁶ Harmon, born 1834; died 24 September 1836.

More About Horatio Harmon:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 483 ii. Horatio Turner Harmon, born 1836; died 12 July 1859 in Havana, Cuba.

More About Horatio Turner Harmon:

Burial: Unknown, Tombstone at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 484 iii. Albion Harmon, born 1838; died 1916.

- 485 iv. Helen M. Harmon, born Abt. July 1840; died 17 May 1853.

More About Helen M. Harmon:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 486 v. Willard George Harmon, born 1842; died 1862.

- + 487 vi. Joel Whitney Harmon, born 18 February 1845 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died

- 1898 in Missoula, MT.
- + 488 vii. Annie W. Harmon, born 1848 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 February 1918 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; Stepchild.
 - 489 viii. Ida J. Harmon, born 1849; died 1914.

More About Ida J. Harmon:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 490 ix. Matilda Moore Harmon, born 1851; died 1851.
- + 491 x. Cora H. Harmon, born 1852; died Unknown.
- 492 xi. Helen M. Harmon, born 1855; died Unknown. She married Willard H. Pike; born Abt. 1850; died 01 May 1918 in Glenwood Springs, CO.
- + 493 xii. Daniel Kemp Harmon, born 19 March 1857; died 11 February 1935 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

137. Mary Weston⁵ Whitney (Anna M.⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 31 August 1816 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 01 August 1841. She married **Joseph Warren Haycock** October 1834, son of Ralph Haycock and Elsie Watts. He was born 1812, and died 28 April 1845.

More About Mary Weston Whitney:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Joseph Warren Haycock:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Joseph Haycock and Mary Whitney:

Marriage: October 1834

Children of Mary Whitney and Joseph Haycock are:

- + 494 i. John Murray⁶ Haycock, born 29 July 1835; died 09 March 1885.
- 495 ii. Eliza Ann Haycock, born Bet. 1837 - 1838; died 12 January 1852.

More About Eliza Ann Haycock:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

139. William Moore⁵ Whitney (Anna M.⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 14 December 1820 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 15 October 1862. He married **Mary E. Johnson**. She died Unknown.

Children of William Whitney and Mary Johnson are:

- + 496 i. Seth Todd⁶ Whitney, born 23 June 1856 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 497 ii. William Whitney, born 26 February 1859 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Generation No. 6

144. Ann⁶ Christie (Peter⁵, Jessie⁴, Jane³ Moore, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 1788, and died Unknown in New York, NY. She married **William Blackgrove** 18 May 1806 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB. He was born in New York, NY, and died Unknown.

More About William Blackgrove and Ann Christie:

Marriage: 18 May 1806, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Ann Christie and William Blackgrove is:

- 498 i. Katherine⁷ Blackgrove, died Unknown.

145. Mary⁶ Christie (Peter⁵, Jessie⁴, Jane³ Moore, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 1801 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died January 1850 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). She married **Henry Eastman** 28 June 1827 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He was born Bet. 1805 - 1806 in USA, and died Bef. 19 September 1857 in at sea (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Mary Christie:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 12 Number 2751

Date February 4 1850

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper Daily Morning News

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. St. Stephen (Charlotte Co.) of epilepsy, Mary EASTMAN w/o Henry EASTMAN, Esq., age about 45.

Notes for Henry Eastman:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p79, age 45, b USA, imm 31 yrs ago ca 1820

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 16 Number 2245

Date September 19 1857

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper New Brunswick Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. At sea, on his passage from Bombay to Liverpool, Capt. Henry EASTMAN for many years merchant at St. Stephen (Charlotte Co.), left widow, child.

More About Henry Eastman:

Immigration: Bet. 1819 - 1820, /31 years in NB

Marriage Notes for Mary Christie and Henry Eastman:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 3 Number 1090

Date July 21 1827

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper New Brunswick Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson.

Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. St. Stephen (Charlotte Co.) by Rev. S. Thompson, Henry EASTMAN, Esq. / Mary CHRISTIE youngest d/o late Peter CHRISTIE, Esq.

More About Henry Eastman and Mary Christie:

Marriage: 28 June 1827, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Mary Christie and Henry Eastman are:

- 499 i. Agnes Christianna⁷ Eastman, born Bet. 1830 - 1831 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married Peter Miller 20 May 1852 in Liverpool, England (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Agnes Christianna Eastman:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p79, age 20

Marriage Notes for Agnes Eastman and Peter Miller:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 13 Number 2895

Date June 11 1852

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper Weekly Chronicle

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. 20th ult., St. James Church, Liverpool, Peter MILLER, Esq. / Agnes Christianna EASTMAN d/o Henry EASTMAN, Esq., St. Stephen (Charlotte Co.)

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 13 Number 2666

Date June 12 1852

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper New Brunswick Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. St. James Church, Liverpool, 20th ult., by Rev. H. Hampton, Peter MILLER, Esq., / Agnes Chrsitiana EASTMAN d/o H. EASTMAN, Esq., St. Stephen (Charlotte Co.) N.B., only daughter.

More About Peter Miller and Agnes Eastman:

Marriage: 20 May 1852, Liverpool, England (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

- 500 ii. Charles H. Eastman, born Bet. 1832 - 1833 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Charles H. Eastman:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p79, age 20

- 501 iii. Frederick J. Eastman, born Bet. 1834 - 1835 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Frederick J. Eastman:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p79, age 16

146. Margaret⁶ Christie (Peter⁵, Jessie⁴, Jane³ Moore, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 1797 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 January 1870 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "The Saint Croix Courier," 20 Jan. 1870., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). She married **John Frink**, son of Nathan Frink and Hester Guyler. He was born 25 October 1788, and died 1826.

Notes for Margaret Christie:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p79, age 56, widow

Date January 20 1870

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Tuesday 11th inst., Mrs. Margaret FRINK, age 72 years 8 mos., widow of John FRINK of St. Stephen (Charlotte Co.)

More About Margaret Christie:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Frink:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Margaret Christie and John Frink is:

- 502 i. Peter Christie⁷ Frink, born Bet. 1819 - 1820; died 05 April 1875.

More About Peter Christie Frink:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

147. Hannah⁶ Christie (James⁵, Jessie⁴, Jane³ Moore, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 26 February 1796 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*, (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.), and died 04 January 1862 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions., (2) *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch).). She married **Samuel Stuart** 07 May 1815 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Thomas Stuart and Nancy Moore. He was born 01 January 1784 in Henniker, Merrimack Co., NH (Source: (1) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions., (2) *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch).), and died 03 June 1864 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

More About Hannah Christie:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Samuel Stuart:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Samuel Stuart and Hannah Christie:

Marriage: 07 May 1815, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Hannah Christie and Samuel Stuart is:

+ 503 i. Martha Anne⁷ Stuart, born 10 March 1816 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 October 1900 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

150. Mary 'Polly'⁶ Christie (James⁵, Jessie⁴, Jane³ Moore, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 10 June 1801 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 26 October 1888 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). She married **Daniel 'Dan' Pineo** 16 August 1818 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," O'Neill: 2004.), son of Jonathan Pineo and Esther Libby. He was born 18 September 1787 in Machias, Washington Co., ME, and died 09 August 1866 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

Notes for Mary 'Polly' Christie:

Ref:

1850 Census, Topsfield, Washington Co., ME, p397/199A, frame 1/7, taken 2 Sept 1850, age 50, b NB

1860 Census, Topsfield, Washington Co., ME, p87/317, frame 7/12, taken 7 July 1860, age 59, b ME, in the home of Augustus Getchell

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div 3, p41, age 70, widow, in the home of Daniel McDonald

1881 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26K, p6, family#32, age 81, in the home of Hugh Ripley

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 71 Number 1937

Date November 1 1888

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Milltown (Charlotte Co.) 26th Oct., Mary PINEO widow of Dan PINEO, age 88.

More About Mary 'Polly' Christie:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Daniel 'Dan' Pineo:

Ref:

1850 Census, Topsfield, Washington Co., ME, p397/199A, frame 1/7, taken 2 Sept 1850, age 63, Innkeeper, b ME, name: Dan Pineo

1860 Census, Topsfield, Washington Co., ME, p87/317, frame 7/12, taken 7 July 1860, age 72, b NB, in home of Augusta Getchell, name: Dan Pineo

The following is shown in the database of June Ferguson:

"This is taken from the first four generations of the Pinneo family by Andrew R. Pineo, editor of the "Pineo Gazette".

Jonathan 3rd Pineo (Peter 2, James 1) b. Sep 8, 1747, Lebanon, CT, died June 10, 1821, Cooper, ME at the home of his son Otis, marr. (1) Esther Libby, dau. of Timothy & Sarah (Stone) Libby. She was born May 1750, Machias, ME, died Jan 10, 1796. Jonathan Pineo went to Nova Scotia with his parents, but removed to Machias, ME, where he became a prominent man being voted as assessor 1784-85; surveyor of highways 1784 and 1786; surveyor of lumber 1784-5, and 1787-9 tything-man; and on a committee to assist selectmen to divide the town into school districts; and school committee in 1794-5. He served in the Revolutionary War. There were eleven children of this marriage: Child number 10, was Daniel Pineo, b. 18 Sep 1787, Machias, ME, died 9 Aug 1866, buried at St. Stephen, NB. marr. Mary Christie, dau. of James & Susannah (Hill) Christie. She was born cir. 10 Jun 1800, died 26 Oct 1888, and is buried at St. Stephen, NB. Dan served in the War of 1812, ran a lumber business with his brother Peter, and after selling it, he went to West Topsfield, ME, where he had a large farm and kept a public house. Although not a church member, he built a meeting house for the congregationalists and gave it to them before he died."

More About Daniel 'Dan' Pineo:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for Mary Christie and Daniel Pineo:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 102 Number 2572

Date August 27 1896

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

James CHRISTIE, another early settler in Milltown, St. Stephen, married Susan HILL. Their children were Hiram CHRISTIE, Polly CHRISTIE, who married Daniel PINEO; Charlotte CHRISTIE, who married Samuel STEWART; Jesse CHRISTIE, who married Miss GRAY, Maria CHRISTIE, who married James PORTER.

More About Daniel Pineo and Mary Christie:

Marriage: 16 August 1818, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," O'Neill: 2004.)

Children of Mary Christie and Daniel Pineo are:

- 504 i. Jane⁷ Pineo, born 1820; died October 1841 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 505 ii. Mary Ann Pineo, born Bet. 1825 - 1826 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Ann Pineo:

Ref:

1850 Census, Topsfield, Washington Co., ME, p397/199A, frame 1/7, taken 2 Sept 1850, age 24

1860 Census, Topsfield, Washington Co., ME, p87/317, frame 7/12, taken 7 July 1860, age 34

151. Rebecca Brown⁶ Christie (James⁵, Jessie⁴, Jane³ Moore, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 25 July 1803 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records*,

Roll #27.), and died Unknown. She married **John Moore** 15 November 1822 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," O'Neil: 2004.). He died Unknown.

More About John Moore and Rebecca Christie:

Marriage: 15 November 1822, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," O'Neil: 2004.)

Children of Rebecca Christie and John Moore are:

- 506 i. Susannah Evaline⁷ Moore, born 28 May 1827 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- 507 ii. Mary Cinderella Moore, born 11 September 1830 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- 508 iii. Adelaide Marie Moore, born 30 March 1832 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- 509 iv. Rebecca Augusta Moore, born 25 March 1834 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

152. Jane⁶ Christie (James⁵, Jessie⁴, Jane³ Moore, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 13 October 1805 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 02 March 1889 in Topsfield, Washington Co., ME. She married **Peter Pineo, Sr.** 05 January 1823 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p72.), son of Jonathan Pineo and Esther Libby. He was born 18 September 1787 in Machias, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRMM: Vital Records of Machias, ME, 1767-1892*, p1.), and died Unknown.

Notes for Jane Christie:

Ref:

1860 Census, Topsfield, Washington Co., ME, p87-88, family#529, frame 7-8/12, taken 7 July 1860, age 55

Notes for Peter Pineo, Sr.:

Ref:

1860 Census, Topsfield, Washington Co., ME, p87-88, family#529, frame 7-8/12, taken 7 July 1860, age 75

More About Peter Pineo and Jane Christie:

Marriage: 05 January 1823, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p72.)

Children of Jane Christie and Peter Pineo are:

- 510 i. Peter⁷ Pineo, Jr., born 08 October 1824; died April 1842 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 511 ii. Hannah Pineo, born 14 March 1829; died 08 November 1832.

More About Hannah Pineo:

Burial: Unknown, Methodist Burial Grounds, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- 512 iii. Hiram C. Pineo, born 1830 in NB; died Aft. 1860 in Topsfield, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Hiram C. Pineo:

Ref:

1860 Census, Topsfield, Washington Co., ME, p87-88, family#529, frame 7-8/12, taken 7 July 1860, age 30

- 513 iv. Susan Pineo, born 1839 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Susan Pineo:

Ref:

1860 Census, Topsfield, Washington Co., ME, p87-88, family#529, frame 7-8/12, taken 7 July 1860, age 21

154. Martha Ann⁶ Christie (James⁵, Jessie⁴, Jane³ Moore, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 1810 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **John Campbell**. He was born in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Children of Martha Christie and John Campbell are:

- 514 i. James⁷ Campbell, born 29 September 1842; died 18 December 1842.

More About James Campbell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 515 ii. Susan Christy Campbell, born 12 February 1845; died 21 August 1846.

More About Susan Christy Campbell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 516 iii. Hannah Maud Campbell, born 01 January 1849; died 04 December 1849.

More About Hannah Maud Campbell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

156. Jessie⁶ Christie (James⁵, Jessie⁴, Jane³ Moore, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 01 November 1815 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 28 April 1890 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **Elida Lydia Ann Gray** 18 April 1841 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Aaron Gray and Ann Berry. She was born Bet. 1818 - 1819 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Jessie Christie:

Ref:

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, p11/65A, family#498, frame 11/32, taken 7 July 1870, age 45

Notes for Elida Lydia Ann Gray:

Ref:

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, p11/65A, family#498, frame 11/32, taken 7 July 1870, age 48

More About Jessie Christie and Elida Gray:

Marriage: 18 April 1841, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Jessie Christie and Elida Gray are:

- 517 i. Hyrum⁷ Christie, born Bet. 1842 - 1843; died Unknown.

- 518 ii. Mary Christie, born Bet. 1843 - 1844; died Unknown.

- 519 iii. George Christie, born Bet. 1846 - 1847; died Unknown.

- + 520 iv. Charles Wellington Christie, born 29 April 1849 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 September 1928 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

- 521 v. George Christie, born Bet. 1850 - 1851; died Unknown.

Notes for George Christie:

Ref:

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, p11/65A, family#498, frame 11/32, taken 7 July 1870, age 19

- 522 vi. James Christie, born Bet. 1852 - 1853; died Unknown.

Notes for James Christie:

Ref:

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, p11/65A, family#498, frame 11/32, taken 7 July 1870, age 17

159. Anna Maria⁶ Christie (James⁵, Jessie⁴, Jane³ Moore, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 12 December 1818 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 07 April 1890 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **James Porter** 12 December 1841 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p92.), son of Joseph Porter and Eliza Marks. He was born 19 March 1816, and died 08 December 1859.

Notes for Anna Maria Christie:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p77, age 29

More About Anna Maria Christie:

Baptism: 06 June 1819 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for James Porter:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p77, age 34, merchant

More About James Porter:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About James Porter and Anna Christie:

Marriage: 12 December 1841, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p92.)

Children of Anna Christie and James Porter are:

- 523 i. Robert Lindsay⁷ Porter, born Bet. 1841 - 1842; died Unknown.

Notes for Robert Lindsay Porter:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p77, age 9

- + 524 ii. William Joseph Porter, Sr., born 1844 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1918 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

- 525 iii. Sarah Bixby Porter, born Bet. 1845 - 1846; died 25 March 1868.

Notes for Sarah Bixby Porter:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p77, age 5

More About Sarah Bixby Porter:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 526 iv. Henry Porter, born Bet. 1846 - 1847; died Unknown.

Notes for Henry Porter:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p77, age 4

- 527 v. George Porter, born Bet. 1847 - 1848; died Unknown.

Notes for George Porter:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p77, age 3

- 528 vi. Frank Herbert Porter, born Bet. 1849 - 1850; died Unknown.

Notes for Frank Herbert Porter:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p77, age 1

- 529 vii. Betsey Marks Porter, born 1852; died 1922.

More About Betsey Marks Porter:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 530 viii. John Brewer Porter, born 1853; died Unknown.

- 531 ix. Alice J. Porter, born 1855; died Unknown.

- 532 x. Manner Sutton Porter, born 02 November 1856; died 13 November 1857.

More About Manner Sutton Porter:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 533 xi. Anna Maria Porter, born 1858; died 1944.

More About Anna Maria Porter:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

161. John⁶ Christie (Jessie⁵, Jessie⁴, Jane³ Moore, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 04 August 1800 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Abt. 1837. He married **Mary E. Bates**. She was born in New Ipswich, NH, and died Unknown.

More About John Christie:

Baptism: 03 December 1800, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Children of John Christie and Mary Bates are:

- 534 i. Mary A.⁷ Christie, born 1827 in Greenville, NH; died Unknown.
+ 535 ii. Ellen L. Christie, born 04 September 1835 in New Ipswich, Hillsborough Co., NH; died 04 June 1923 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA.
+ 536 iii. James Rodney Christie, born 1837 in Manson, NH; died Unknown.

167. Hugh James⁶ Quinton (James⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Christie, Jane³ Moore, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 1792 in NB, and died 1854. He married **(1) Ann McFarlane** 1823 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p63.). She was born Bet. 1803 - 1804, and died 30 September 1841 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.). He married **(2) Christiana McGeorge Morrison** 12 July 1841 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p63, 45.), daughter of William Morrison and Catherine ???. She was born Bef. 24 May 1813 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 25 June 1893 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 20 June 1893.).

Notes for Hugh James Quinton:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p51, age 57

More About Ann McFarlane:

Burial: Unknown, United Church Cemetery, Ledge Road, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Hugh Quinton and Ann McFarlane:

Marriage: 1823, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB,"

p63.)

Notes for Christiana McGeorge Morrison:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p129, age 47

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p87-88, family#316, age 50

More About Christiana McGeorge Morrison:

Baptism: 24 May 1813 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

More About Hugh Quinton and Christiana Morrison:

Marriage: 12 July 1841, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p63, 45.)

Children of Hugh Quinton and Ann McFarlane are:

- + 537 i. Elizabeth⁷ Quinton, born 22 August 1823 in St. Stephen Parish , Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 538 ii. Charlotte Ann Quinton, born 02 September 1825 in St. Stephen Parish , Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

More About Charlotte Ann Quinton:

Baptism: 10 February 1826 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- 539 iii. Mary C. Quinton, born Bet. 1827 - 1828; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary C. Quinton:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p75, age 33, servant, in home of John Robinson

- 540 iv. Ruth Jane Quinton, born 17 September 1828 in St. Stephen Parish , Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

More About Ruth Jane Quinton:

Baptism: 25 September 1828 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- + 541 v. Margaret Lucy Quinton, born Bet. 1832 - 1833; died 1881.

Children of Hugh Quinton and Christiana Morrison are:

- 542 i. Barbara A.⁷ Quinton, born Bet. 1841 - 1842; died Unknown.

Notes for Barbara A. Quinton:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p129, age 19

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p87-88, family#316, age 28

- 543 ii. Hugh Alvin Quinton, born 17 June 1844 in St. Stephen Parish , Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Hugh Alvin Quinton:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p129, age 17

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p87-88, family#316, age 25

- + 544 iii. William Morrison Quinton, born 04 November 1846 in St. Stephen Parish , Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 1910.
- 545 iv. Kate C. Quinton, born Bet. 1847 - 1848; died Unknown.

Notes for Kate C. Quinton:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p87-88, family#316, age 23

- 546 v. Catherine M. Quinton, born Bet. 1848 - 1849; died Unknown.

Notes for Catherine M. Quinton:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p129, age 12

- 547 vi. Jannet Quinton, born Bet. 1850 - 1851; died Unknown.

Notes for Jannet Quinton:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p129, age 10

- 548 vii. Jennie C. Quinton, born Bet. 1853 - 1854; died Unknown.

Notes for Jennie C. Quinton:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p87-88, family#316, age 17

168. Charlotte⁶ Quinton (James⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Christie, Jane³ Moore, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Bet. 1800 - 1801 in NB, and died Unknown. She married **George Deios Greenwood**, son of Joseph Greenwood and Ann Wilkins. He was born Bet. 1798 - 1799 in England, and died Unknown.

Notes for Charlotte Quinton:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p130, age 60

Notes for George Deios Greenwood:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p51, age 52, mariner

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p130, age 65, master mariner

More About George Deios Greenwood:

Immigration: Bet. 1819 - 1820, As per 1851 census

Children of Charlotte Quinton and George Greenwood are:

- 549 i. Elizabeth Carolina⁷ Greenwood, born 03 April 1827 in St. Stephen Parish , Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

More About Elizabeth Carolina Greenwood:

Baptism: 25 September 1828 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- 550 ii. James Henry Greenwood, born 04 May 1829 in St. Stephen Parish , Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 18 January 1852 in Sacramento Sacramento Co., CA.

More About James Henry Greenwood:

Baptism: 28 July 1829 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- 551 iii. John Quinton Greenwood, born 21 October 1830 in St. Stephen Parish , Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 25 October 1912 in Soscol, Napa Co., CA. He married Lucina C. Larrabee Bef. 1870; born Bet. 1844 - 1845 in ME/MO; died 09 February 1891 in Napa Co.,

CA.

Notes for John Quinton Greenwood:

Ref:

1870 Census, San Francisco(Ward#7), San Francisco Co., CA, p7/230A, frame 149/264, taken 6 June 1870, age 39, sea Captain

1880 Census, Suscol, Napa Co., CA, ED#72, p9/33A, frame 9/10, taken 5 June 1880, age 49

More About John Quinton Greenwood:

Baptism: 07 August 1831 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Notes for Lucina C. Larrabee:

Ref:

1870 Census, San Francisco(Ward#7), San Francisco Co., CA, p7/230A, frame 149/264, taken 6 June 1870, age 27, b ME

1880 Census, Suscol, Napa Co., CA, ED#72, p9/33A, frame 9/10, taken 5 June 1880, age 35, b MO

More About Lucina C. Larrabee:

Cause of Death: murdered

More About John Greenwood and Lucina Larrabee:

Marriage: Bef. 1870

180. Almira⁶ Jones (Anna⁵ Moore, Robert⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 05 September 1808 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 January 1891. She married **William Henry Wescott** 1828. He was born 1801, and died 18 October 1879.

More About Almira Jones:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Henry Wescott:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Wescott and Almira Jones:

Marriage: 1828

Children of Almira Jones and William Wescott are:

552 i. Mary Ann⁷ Wescott, born 24 September 1836 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1901.

More About Mary Ann Wescott:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

553 ii. Robert Jones Wescott, born 28 January 1839 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1915.

More About Robert Jones Wescott:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

+ 554 iii. Rebecca Evelyn Wescott, born 05 July 1840 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

555 iv. Bryantah Augusta Wescott, born 17 August 1843 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1848.

+ 556 v. Anna Maria Wescott, born 15 October 1845 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1916.

+ 557 vi. William Putnam Wescott, born 11 September 1848 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

182. Henry M.⁶ Garcelon (Lucinda⁵ Moore, Robert⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 27 February 1819 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 May 1884 in Lewiston, Androscoggin Co., ME. He married **Harriet Rebecca Moulton** 20 May 1856, daughter of Lot Moulton and Phebe Blethen. She was born 26 December 1833 in Lisbon, ME, and died 31 December 1908 in Lisbon, ME.

More About Henry Garcelon and Harriet Moulton:
Marriage: 20 May 1856

Child of Henry Garcelon and Harriet Moulton is:

- 558 i. Nellie⁷ Garcelon, born 1863; died Unknown.

190. Benjamin⁶ Moore (William⁵, Robert⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 1824 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 November 1900 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. He married **Mary Adelia Smith**, daughter of Jeremiah Smith and Temperance Berry. She was born Bet. 1828 - 1829 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Benjamin Moore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p39, age 27, shares home with Temperance Smith
1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175H, p26-27, family#90, age 46
1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p10/365B, frame 10/29, taken 3 June 1880, age 57

Notes for Mary Adelia Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p39, age 22, name: Adelia
1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175H, p26-27, family#90, age 42, name: Adelia
1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p10/365B, frame 10/29, taken 3 June 1880, age 50, name: Azelia, b NB, father b NY, mother b ME

Children of Benjamin Moore and Mary Smith are:

- 559 i. Sarah E.⁷ Moore, born Bet. 1848 - 1849 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah E. Moore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p39, age 2
1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175H, p26-27, family#90, age 22

- + 560 ii. Lorenzo Sedgfield Moore, born 16 August 1850 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 April 1936.
561 iii. Sedgfield Moore, born Bet. 1850 - 1851 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Sedgfield Moore:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175H, p26-27, family#90, age 20

- 562 iv. Lydia 'Lottie' Penelle Moore, born 02 March 1852 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 27 July 1940 in Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). She married Harris Berry; born Bet. 1856 - 1857 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Lydia 'Lottie' Penelle Moore:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175H, p26-27, family#90, age 19, name: Lottie
1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p10/365B, frame 10/29, taken 3 June 1880, age 27, name: Lidia
1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p25/373B, frame 25/29, house#299(Vance Hotel) taken 14-15 June 1880, age 28, name: Lottie

Notes for Harris Berry:

Ref:

1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p25/373B, frame 25/29, house#299(Vance Hotel) taken 14-15 June 1880, age 23, Stagedriver

- 563 v. Jarvis G. Moore, born Bet. 1853 - 1854 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Jarvis G. Moore:
 Ref:
 1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175H, p26-27, family#90, age 17
 1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p10/365B, frame 10/29, taken 3 June 1880, age 25
- 564 vi. Adelbert Warren Moore, born 17 March 1856 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Adelbert Warren Moore:
 Ref:
 1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175H, p26-27, family#90, age 16, name: Adelbert W.
 1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p10/365B, frame 10/29, taken 3 June 1880, age 23, name: Warren A.
- 565 vii. George Manson Moore, born 16 September 1860 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 22 June 1953 in Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").
- Notes for George Manson Moore:
 Ref:
 1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175H, p26-27, family#90, age 17
 1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p10/365B, frame 10/29, taken 3 June 1880, age 20
- 566 viii. Emma G. Moore, born Bet. 1861 - 1862 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Emma G. Moore:
 Ref:
 1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175H, p26-27, family#90, age 9
 1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p10/365B, frame 10/29, taken 3 June 1880, age 18, name: Josie C.
- 567 ix. Benjamin Beauregard Moore, born 23 February 1863 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 05 February 1950 in Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").
- Notes for Benjamin Beauregard Moore:
 Ref:
 1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175H, p26-27, family#90, age 7
 1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p10/365B, frame 10/29, taken 3 June 1880, age 16, name: Benjamin B.
- 568 x. Everett A. Moore, born Bet. 1865 - 1866 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Everett A. Moore:
 Ref:
 1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175H, p26-27, family#90, age 5
 1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p10/365B, frame 10/29, taken 3 June 1880, age 14
- + 569 xi. Inez B. Moore, born 23 July 1868 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 November 1955 in Alton, Humboldt Co., CA.
- 570 xii. Frederick H. Moore, born Bet. 1868 - 1869 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Frederick H. Moore:
 Ref:
 1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175H, p26-27, family#90, age 2
 1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p10/365B, frame 10/29, taken 3 June 1880, age 10

191. Warren⁶ Moore (William⁵, Robert⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Bet. 1828 - 1829 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 January 1900 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. He married **Matilda A. ???**. She was born Bet. 1845 - 1846 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Warren Moore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p39, age 22

1860 Census, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, p175/55, frame 55/73, taken 20 July 1860, age 30

1880 Census, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p9/365A, frame 9/29, taken 3 June 1880, age 48

More About Warren Moore:

Burial: Unknown, Myrtle Grove Cemetery, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

Notes for Matilda A. ???:

Ref:

1880 Census, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p9/365A, frame 9/29, taken 3 June 1880, age 34, b NB, both parents b Ireland

Children of Warren Moore and Matilda ??? are:

- 571 i. Edna⁷ Moore, born Bet. 1874 - 1875 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Edna Moore:

Ref:

1880 Census, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p9/365A, frame 9/29, taken 3 June 1880, age 3

- 572 ii. Willie Moore, born Bet. 1876 - 1877 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Willie Moore:

Ref:

1880 Census, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p9/365A, frame 9/29, taken 3 June 1880, age 3

- 573 iii. Alice Moore, born December 1879 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Alice Moore:

Ref:

1880 Census, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p9/365A, frame 9/29, taken 3 June 1880, age 6/12(Dec)

192. Mary E.⁶ Moore (William⁵, Robert⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born May 1830 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Jessie Cooper Greenlaw** 05 August 1855, son of Isaac Greenlaw and Mary Bartlett. He was born 15 September 1831 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 January 1897 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

Notes for Mary E. Moore:

Ref:

1870 Census, Bucksport Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, p7/244A, frame 7/9, taken 3 Aug. 1870, age 39

1880 Census, Bear River & Eagle Prairie, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#44, p6/463B, frame 3/7, taken 1 June 1880, age 50

1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#4), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#25, p6B/76B, frame 12/32, taken 5 June 1900, age 70, widow, 7 children, 3 living. Her brother, John W. Moore, age 54 is in the same home.

More About Mary E. Moore:

Immigration: 1856, as per 1900 census

Notes for Jessie Cooper Greenlaw:

Obit:

The Daily Humboldt Standard" Eureka, California
Monday, January 11, 1897

DEATH of JESSE C. GREENLAW

Jesse C. Greenlaw, one of our best known citizens, died at his home, corner of 8th & C streets in this city, this afternoon just before we went to press, after an illness of several days. Deceased was a native of New Brunswick & was born September 15, 1831. He came to Humboldt in the early days & succeeded in amassing a comfortable fortune. His death is due to nervous prostration. Deceased leaves a wife & three children, 2 sons & one daughter.

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p95, age 20

1870 Census, Bucksport Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, p7/244A, frame 7/9, taken 3 Aug. 1870, age 36

1880 Census, Bear River & Eagle Prairie, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#44, p6/463B, frame 3/7, taken 1 June 1880, age 48

More About Jessie Greenlaw and Mary Moore:

Marriage: 05 August 1855

Children of Mary Moore and Jessie Greenlaw are:

- 574 i. Izetta⁷ Greenlaw, born 19 June 1856 in NB; died 23 October 1934 in Scotia, CA.

Notes for Izetta Greenlaw:

Ref:

1870 Census, Bucksport Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, p7/244A, frame 7/9, taken 3 Aug. 1870, age 13

- 575 ii. Mary Greenlaw, born 1865 in Humboldt Co., CA; died 1881.

Notes for Mary Greenlaw:

Ref:

1870 Census, Bucksport Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, p7/244A, frame 7/9, taken 3 Aug. 1870, age 4

- 576 iii. Edward Alfred Greenlaw, born 12 January 1870 in Ryans Slough, Bucksport Twp., Humboldt Co., CA; died February 1910.

Notes for Edward Alfred Greenlaw:

Ref:

1870 Census, Bucksport Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, p7/244A, frame 7/9, taken 3 Aug. 1870, age 5/12

1880 Census, Bear River & Eagle Prairie, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#44, p6/463B, frame 3/7, taken 1 June 1880, age 10

- + 577 iv. Alfred Greenlaw, born January 1872 in Humboldt Co., CA; died Unknown.

196. Daniel Robinson⁶ Moore (William⁵, Robert⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 05 February 1847 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 July 1903 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. He married **Lillian Emeline Chadd** Bet. 1883 - 1884, daughter of George Chadd and Sarah Plyburn. She was born 28 September 1863 in Fort Baker, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 05 April 1949 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Daniel Robinson Moore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p39, age 6

1900 Census, Hydesville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#27, p12A/114A, frame 23/40, taken 29 June 1900, age 53(Feb 1847), marr 16 yrs, imm 1866

More About Daniel Robinson Moore:

Burial: Unknown, Ocean View Cemetery, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

Notes for Lillian Emeline Chadd:

Ref:

1900 Census, Hydesville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#27, p12A/114A, frame 23/40, taken 29 June 1900, age 34(Sept 1865), marr 16 yrs, 5 children, 5 living

1910 Census, Rohnerville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p8A/144A, frame 15/22, family#185, taken 30 Apr-2 May 1910, age 44, widow, 5 children, 5 living

1920 Census, Eureka(Ward#5), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#186, p10A/187A, family#252, frame 19/37, taken 9 Jan 1920, age 54, widow. NOTE: In the same home is a person by the name of Maxine C. Moore, age 7, granddaughter. This person is also in the 1930 census , age 17

1930 Census, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#12, p7A/84A, frame 13/30, family#171, taken 8 Apr 1930, age 65, widow, see note above about Maxine

More About Daniel Moore and Lillian Chadd:

Marriage: Bet. 1883 - 1884

Children of Daniel Moore and Lillian Chadd are:

- 578 i. John Milton⁷ Moore, born 25 June 1885 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: (1) *WWII Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic.", (2) *WWI Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic.", (3) *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 04 January 1976 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for John Milton Moore:

Ref:

1900 Census, Hydesville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#27, p12A/114A, frame 23/40, taken 29 June 1900, age 14(June 1885), name: John M.

1910 Census, Rohnerville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p8A/144A, frame 15/22, family#185, taken 30 Apr-2 May 1910, age 24, name: Milton

1920 Census, Eureka(Ward#5), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#186, p10A/187A, family#252, frame 19/37, taken 9 Jan 1920, age 32, name: Milton

1930 Census, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#12, p7A/84A, frame 13/30, family#171, taken 8 Apr 1930, age 46

- 579 ii. Caroline 'Carrie' E. Moore, born October 1887 in Humboldt Co., CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Caroline 'Carrie' E. Moore:

Ref:

1900 Census, Hydesville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#27, p12A/114A, frame 23/40, taken 29 June 1900, age 12(Oct 1887)

1910 Census, Rohnerville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p8A/144A, frame 15/22, family#185, taken 30 Apr-2 May 1910, age 22

- + 580 iii. Lulu M. Moore, born 23 April 1890 in Humboldt Co., CA; died 19 August 1939 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.
- + 581 iv. Sarah Izzeta Moore, born 17 April 1892 in Scotia, Humboldt Co., CA; died 14 November 1976 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.
- + 582 v. George Harry Moore, born 11 October 1896 in Humboldt Co., CA; died 18 April 1981 in Shasta Co., CA.

207. Robert Angus⁶ Campbell (Hannah Moore⁵ Brown, Martha⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 1842 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA. He married **Ruth Blither**. She died Unknown.

Children of Robert Campbell and Ruth Blither are:

- 583 i. Gertrude⁷ Campbell, born Abt. 1875 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA.

- 584 ii. Colon Campbell, born 1876 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA.

214. Martha Rebecca⁶ Benson (Ann⁵ Brown, Martha⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 21 October 1836 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB., and died 26 January 1915 in Stanley, NB.. She married **John Young** 24 March 1857 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB., son of Michael Young and Margaret Smith. He was born 13 April 1827 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 15 September 1863 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB..

Notes for Martha Rebecca Benson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p52, age 15

Notes for John Young:

Church records show John as son of Michael Young.

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p65. John is age 24 in 1851(census completed 23 Oct. 1851)

More About John Young:

Baptism: 30 June 1827 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Young and Martha Benson:

Marriage: 24 March 1857, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of Martha Benson and John Young are:

- + 585 i. Rev. John Benson⁷ Young, born 08 April 1858 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.; died 28 December 1931 in Peticodiac, NB..
- + 586 ii. Louis Eugene Young, born 15 October 1860 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.; died 13 July 1934 in Woodstock, NB..
- 587 iii. Gertrude Ethel Young, born 10 November 1862 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.; died 06 June 1863 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB..

Notes for Gertrude Ethel Young:

Ref: Cemetary records show dob as 10 Nov 1862, dod 6 June 1866.

More About Gertrude Ethel Young:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

215. Adelaide⁶ Benson (Ann⁵ Brown, Martha⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 1838 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 December 1902 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 4 Dec. 1902.). She married **Freeman H. Berry**, son of Alfred Berry and Jane Todd. He was born Bet. 1837 - 1838 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Adelaide Benson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p52, age 13

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p9, family#33, age 30

Notes for Freeman H. Berry:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p9, family#33, age 33

Children of Adelaide Benson and Freeman Berry are:

- 588 i. Seth H.⁷ Berry, born Abt. 1857 in Fredericton, York Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 589 ii. Willis Hale Berry, born Abt. 1859; died Unknown.
- 590 iii. William Berry, born Bet. 1867 - 1868; died Unknown.

Notes for William Berry:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p9, family#33, age 3

218. Charlotte⁶ Connick (Joseph⁵, Hannah⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 01 May 1824 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1911. She married **George E. Moore** 13 November 1851 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), son of Widder/Witter Moore and Ellinor Mabee. He was born 02 March 1824 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 15 January 1866 in Moore's Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 17 Feb. 1866.).

Notes for Charlotte Connick:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p37-38, age 27

More About Charlotte Connick:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for George E. Moore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 27, brother, in home of John E. Moore

More About George E. Moore:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Cause of Death: diphtheria

More About George Moore and Charlotte Connick:

Marriage: 13 November 1851, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of Charlotte Connick and George Moore are:

- + 591 i. Mary Helen⁷ Moore, born 16 May 1853 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 February 1943 in Methuen, MA.
- + 592 ii. Howard Dudley Moore, born 26 November 1854 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1927.
- 593 iii. George Frederick Moore, born 12 November 1856 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 August 1857.
- 594 iv. Florence Evelyn Moore, born 24 August 1859 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 November 1931 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Daniel Frank Van Libby 29 August 1883 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."); born 09 March 1855 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick; died Unknown.

More About Florence Evelyn Moore:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

Notes for Daniel Frank Van Libby:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 6, name: Daniel F. Libby

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p6, house#25, age 25

More About Daniel Frank Van Libby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

More About Daniel Van Libby and Florence Moore:

Marriage: 29 August 1883, Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

- + 595 v. Eliza Matilda Moore, born 24 March 1861 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 596 vi. George Arthur Moore, born 02 February 1863 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

221. Winslow⁶ Connick (Joseph⁵, Hannah⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 29 May 1829 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 April 1874 in Clearwater, MN (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He married **Aseneth Moore Murray** 22 October 1863 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), daughter of William Murray and Elvira Bunten. She was born 09 January 1836 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Winslow Connick:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p37-38, age 22

1870 Census, Clearwater, Wright Co., MN, p6, frame 4/8, taken 5 July 1870, age 40

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 35 Number 1991

Date June 18 1874

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

info The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Clearwater, Minn., 22nd April, of consumption, Winslow CONNICK s/o Joseph CONNICK of Moore's Mills (Charlotte Co.), age 45, left wife, four children.

More About Winslow Connick:

Alternate DOB: 29 May 1830, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Aseneth Moore Murray:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 15

1870 Census, Clearwater, Wright Co., MN, p6, frame 4/8, taken 5 July 1870, age 35

1880 Census, Oshkosh city, Winnebago Co., WI, ED#229, p458B/2, frame 2/17, taken 1 June 1880, age 43

More About Winslow Connick and Aseneth Murray:

Marriage: 22 October 1863, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of Winslow Connick and Aseneth Murray are:

- 597 i. Ida Harmon⁷ Connick, born 31 July 1865 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Ida Harmon Connick:

Ref:

1870 Census, Clearwater, Wright Co., MN, p6, frame 4/8, taken 5 July 1870, age 4

1880 Census, Oshkosh city, Winnebago Co., WI, ED#229, p458B/2, frame 2/17, taken 1 June 1880, age 14

- 598 ii. Marcia Earle Connick, born 17 December 1867 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 August 1888 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Marcia Earle Connick:

Ref:

1870 Census, Clearwater, Wright Co., MN, p6, frame 4/8, taken 5 July 1870, age 2

1880 Census, Oshkosh city, Winnebago Co., WI, ED#229, p458B/2, frame 2/17, taken 1 June 1880, age 12

- 599 iii. John Moore Connick, born 10 September 1869 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in Idaho.

Notes for John Moore Connick:

Ref:

1870 Census, Clearwater, Wright Co., MN, p6, frame 4/8, taken 5 July 1870, age 1

1880 Census, Oshkosh city, Winnebago Co., WI, ED#229, p458B/2, frame 2/17, taken 1 June 1880, age 10

222. Bryce⁶ Connick (Joseph⁵, Hannah⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 29 March 1831 in Moore's Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 February 1916 in Raymond, MN. He married **Sarah Claxton** 1866 in Moore's Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She was born Bet. 1830 - 1839 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown in Raymond, MN.

Notes for Bryce Connick:

Was in Army of the Patomic.

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p37-38, age 20

More About Bryce Connick and Sarah Claxton:

Marriage: 1866, Moore's Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Bryce Connick and Sarah Claxton are:

- + 600 i. George⁷ Connick, born April 1867 in Raymond, MN; died 23 August 1943 in Gull Lake, SK.
- 601 ii. Ernest Connick, born Abt. 1868; died Unknown.
- + 602 iii. Jeremiah Connick, born Abt. 1870 in Raymond, MN; died 1955 in Vancouver, BC.
- 603 iv. Albert Connick, born 1877 in Raymond, MN; died 16 December 1961 in Salmon Arm, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). He married Eva Broberg; born 1883; died 30 October 1972 in Coquitlam, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.").
- 604 v. Joseph Connick, born Abt. 1879; died Unknown in At age 15.
- 605 vi. Elmer Connick, born 1880 in Raymond, MN; died 1921 in Gull Lake, SK. He married Augusta Rehm; born December 1881; died 1967 in Havre, MT.
- 606 vii. Betha Connick, born 1881; died 1968 in MN. She married ? Isherwood; died Unknown.
- 607 viii. Harris Connick, born Abt. 1883 in Raymond, MN; died Unknown. He married Rose ???; died Unknown.
- 608 ix. Evelyn Connick, born Abt. 1885; died Unknown in young.
- 609 x. Lester Connick, born 1898 in Raymond, MN; died 1966 in Gull Lake, SK. He married Irene Trostem; born 18 April 1896; died 26 February 1975.

226. Eliza A.⁶ Connick (Joseph⁵, Hannah⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 10 October 1837, and died Unknown. She married **George Willard Peakes** 15 December 1864 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," #829.),

son of Israel Peakes and Eliza Moore. He was born 13 December 1836 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Eliza A. Connick:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p37-38, age 13

More About George Peakes and Eliza Connick:

Marriage: 15 December 1864, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," #829.)

Children of Eliza Connick and George Peakes are:

- + 610 i. Mabel Claire⁷ Peakes, born 02 May 1865; died Unknown.
- 611 ii. Laura Howe Peakes, born 28 August 1868; died 1929.
- 612 iii. Henry Alan Peakes, born 25 March 1870; died Unknown.
- 613 iv. Helen Alice Peakes, born 30 April 1876; died 16 June 1888.
- 614 v. Frank Kelton Peakes, born 05 October 1886; died 06 September 1940 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

229. Minerva⁶ Connick (Joseph⁵, Hannah⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 07 November 1844 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1902. She married **Edward Stanley Maxwell** 19 June 1868, son of William Maxwell and Mary Nesbitt. He was born 14 July 1843 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 November 1904 in Moore's Mills, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 17 Nov. 1904.).

Notes for Minerva Connick:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p37-38, age 8

Notes for Edward Stanley Maxwell:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p36, age 8

More About Edward Stanley Maxwell:

Baptism: 07 January 1844 (Source: *ACRO: Anglican Church Records (O'Neil)*, "Electronic.")

More About Edward Maxwell and Minerva Connick:

Marriage: 19 June 1868

Children of Minerva Connick and Edward Maxwell are:

- 615 i. Albert Edward⁷ Maxwell, born 16 July 1869 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 December 1873.
- + 616 ii. Ethel Blanche Maxwell, born 14 September 1871 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 October 1957 in Andover Parish, Victoria Co., NB.
- 617 iii. Leila Rose Maxwell, born 14 September 1871 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 September 1872 in Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 618 iv. Arthur W. Maxwell, born 06 May 1875 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1896.

238. Maria Harris⁶ Garcelon (Mary⁵ Moore, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 16 February 1817 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1900. She married **Henry George Hazen** 25 April 1841 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He was born Bet. 1816 - 1817, and died Unknown.

More About Henry Hazen and Maria Garcelon:

Marriage: 25 April 1841, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Maria Garcelon and Henry Hazen are:

- 619 i. William⁷ Hazen, born Bet. 1841 - 1842; died Unknown.
- 620 ii. Frederic Hazen, born Bet. 1843 - 1844; died Unknown.
- + 621 iii. Mary Garcelon Hazen, born 14 April 1846 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 September 1931 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.
- + 622 iv. Ada Byron Hazen, born 19 March 1850 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 May 1938 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 623 v. Edith Hazen, born 19 March 1850; died 1863.

240. William G.⁶ Garcelon (Mary⁵ Moore, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 10 November 1819 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 January 1887 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Mary Hewes** 1844 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Cyrus Hewes and Prudence Young. She was born 30 December 1819 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 January 1846 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. He married **(2) Junie Lee** Abt. 1865 in Minneapolis, MN. She died Unknown.

More About William G. Garcelon:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Mary Hewes:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Garcelon and Mary Hewes:

Marriage: 1844, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Garcelon and Junie Lee:

Marriage: Abt. 1865, Minneapolis, MN

Child of William Garcelon and Mary Hewes is:

- 624 i. Howard Dudley⁷ Garcelon, born 21 December 1845 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 January 1848.

More About Howard Dudley Garcelon:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

242. Eleanor Ann⁶ Garcelon (Mary⁵ Moore, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 27 January 1824 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB., and died 05 January 1903 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., California, USA. She married **William Young III** 28 March 1855 in St. Stephen, N.B., son of Jacob Young and Mary Bamford. He was born 14 April 1823 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, N.B. Canada (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 19 July 1888 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB..

Notes for Eleanor Ann Garcelon:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p40 age 28

More About Eleanor Ann Garcelon:

Burial: Unknown, Myrtle Grove Cemetery, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

More About William Young and Eleanor Garcelon:

Marriage: 28 March 1855, St. Stephen, N.B.

Children of Eleanor Garcelon and William Young are:

- + 625 i. Reginald Joseph⁷ Young, born 07 July 1857 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., N.B.; died 30 March 1944 in

- Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.
- + 626 ii. Helen Maria Young, born 15 January 1859 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 March 1899 in Riverside, CA..
- 627 iii. Clarence William Young, born 17 June 1860 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., N.B.; died 03 October 1907 in Nepa, CA..

243. Mary⁶ Garcelon (Mary⁵ Moore, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 05 July 1825 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB., and died 30 December 1912 in Dover, NH. She married **Cyrus Hughes Young** 15 November 1848 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: "CCMI - Charlotte Co. Marriage Index."), son of Jacob Young and Mary Bamford. He was born 03 March 1821 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 16 October 1886 in Lewiston, Me., USA.

Notes for Cyrus Hughes Young:

Ref: 1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p41

Cyrus Young, age 29

Mary, age 24,

Albert D., son, age 3

Julian H., dau, age 1

James Thompson, male, lodger, age 18

Eliza Montgomery, female, lodger, age 20

Mary E. Young, female, lodger, age 17

More About Cyrus Young and Mary Garcelon:

Marriage: 15 November 1848, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: "CCMI - Charlotte Co. Marriage Index.")

Children of Mary Garcelon and Cyrus Young are:

- 628 i. Julian Howard⁷ Young, born 19 September 1849 in St. Stephen, NB.; died 15 March 1907 in Tewksbury, Mass., USA.
- + 629 ii. Albert Dudley Young, born 07 October 1850 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 630 iii. Mary Eleanor Young, born 04 June 1852 in St. Stephen, NB.; died 01 March 1902 in Newcastle, Me., USA. She married Frederick William Matthews 16 January 1884 in Lewiston, Me., USA; born 19 September 1858; died Unknown.

More About Frederick Matthews and Mary Young:

Marriage: 16 January 1884, Lewiston, Me., USA

- 631 iv. Marcia Amanda Young, born 11 December 1860 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.; died 05 December 1933 in Hingman, Mass., USA. She married Allen Pierce Richmond 20 January 1891 in Lewiston, Me., USA; died Unknown.

More About Allen Richmond and Marcia Young:

Marriage: 20 January 1891, Lewiston, Me., USA

- 632 v. Edith Hazen Young, born 01 September 1863 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.; died 19 May 1937 in Lewiston, Me., USA. She married Charles Milton Penney 03 December 1888 in Lewiston, Me., USA; died Unknown.

More About Charles Penney and Edith Young:

Marriage: 03 December 1888, Lewiston, Me., USA

252. John Elliot Elias⁶ Moore (Widder/Witter Davison⁵, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 12 May 1822 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Hannah Livingstone Moore** 24 June 1847 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred

Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), daughter of Tristram Moore and Thankful Foster. She was born 12 November 1822 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for John Elliot Ellias Moore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 29

Notes for Hannah Livingstone Moore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 29

Marriage Notes for John Moore and Hannah Moore:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 11 Number 2356

Date July 3 1847

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper New Brunswick Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Waweig (Charlotte Co.) 24th ult., by Rev. Amos Hitchings, John E. MOORE eldest s/o Whittier D. MOORE / Hannah Livingstone MOORE fifth d/o Tristram MOORE, Esq., all of St. David.

More About John Moore and Hannah Moore:

Marriage: 24 June 1847, Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children are listed above under (115) Hannah Livingstone Moore.

253. George E.⁶ Moore (Widder/Witter Davison⁵, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 02 March 1824 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 15 January 1866 in Moore's Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 17 Feb. 1866.). He married **Charlotte Connick** 13 November 1851 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), daughter of Joseph Connick and Eliza Brown. She was born 01 May 1824 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1911.

Notes for George E. Moore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 27, brother, in home of John E. Moore

More About George E. Moore:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Cause of Death: diptheria

Notes for Charlotte Connick:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p37-38, age 27

More About Charlotte Connick:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About George Moore and Charlotte Connick:

Marriage: 13 November 1851, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children are listed above under (218) Charlotte Connick.

254. Robert Livingstone⁶ Moore (Widder/Witter Davison⁵, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 13 January 1827 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 August 1884. He married **Emeline Campbell**. She was born 15 June 1833, and died January 1871.

Child of Robert Moore and Emeline Campbell is:

+ 633 i. Horatio Campbell⁷ Moore, born 17 June 1854 in Cherryfield, ME; died Unknown.

255. Flavius Joseph⁶ Moore (Widder/Witter Davison⁵, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 06 January 1829 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married (1) **Henrietta Crocker**. She was born 16 July 1832 in USA, and died 25 August 1869. He married (2) **Susan Emelia Crocker** Aft. 1869. She was born 07 February 1836 in USA, and died Unknown.

More About Flavius Moore and Susan Crocker:

Marriage: Aft. 1869

Child of Flavius Moore and Susan Crocker is:

634 i. Ella Florence⁷ Moore, born 27 April 1877; died Unknown.

257. Caroline Rebecca⁶ Moore (Josephus⁵, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 1850 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Aft. 1900. She married (1) **George Heber Maxwell** 29 June 1868 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," #1034.), son of James Maxwell and Harriet Perkins. He was born Bet. 1840 - 1841 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bef. 1900. She married (2) **George Hannah** 31 October 1906 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He was born Abt. 1850, and died Unknown.

Notes for Caroline Rebecca Moore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, age 1

Notes for George Heber Maxwell:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p119, age 19

More About George Maxwell and Caroline Moore:

Marriage: 29 June 1868, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," #1034.)

More About George Hannah and Caroline Moore:

Marriage: 31 October 1906, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Caroline Moore and George Maxwell are:

+ 635 i. Harriet G.⁷ Maxwell, died Unknown.
636 ii. Josephus Maxwell, died Unknown.
637 iii. Sarah Crocker Maxwell, born Bet. 1880 - 1881; died 06 June 1900 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

(Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 7 June 1700.).

258. John Adams⁶ Moore (William⁵, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 10 February 1826 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown. He married **(1) Royanna Stain Leighton**. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Lovina Berton Hendricks** 30 October 1853 in East Hampton, MA. She died Unknown.

More About John Moore and Lovina Hendricks:

Marriage: 30 October 1853, East Hampton, MA

Children of John Moore and Royanna Leighton are:

- 638 i. William Alfred⁷ Moore, born 19 February 1860 in San Francisco, CA; died Unknown. He married ?
??? 18 March 1896; died Unknown.

More About William Moore and ? ???:

Marriage: 18 March 1896

- 639 ii. Florence Ardella Moore, born 19 July 1861 in San Francisco, CA; died Unknown. She married Charles
E. Stoeker 19 July 1887 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA; died Unknown.

More About Charles Stoeker and Florence Moore:

Marriage: 19 July 1887, Oakland, Alameda Co., CA

- 640 iii. Frederick Rowell Moore, born 10 January 1864 in San Francisco, CA; died Unknown. He married
Minnie Fish 21 February 1889 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA; died Unknown.

More About Frederick Moore and Minnie Fish:

Marriage: 21 February 1889, Oakland, Alameda Co., CA

- 641 iv. Bertie Moore, born 27 November 1866 in San Francisco, CA; died 03 January 1872 in Oakland,
Alameda Co., CA.

Child of John Moore and Lovina Hendricks is:

- 642 i. William Joseph⁷ Moore, born 17 April 1855 in Lawrence, MA; died 15 April 1858.

261. Hannah Frances⁶ Moore (William⁵, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 13 May 1834 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 31 January 1871 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). She married **William Hiram Jenkins**, son of Abner Jenkins and Nancy ????. He was born 1833 in NB, and died 1897.

Notes for Hannah Frances Moore:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 30 Number 2066

Date February 23 1871

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Oak Hill (Charlotte Co.) 31st Jan., Hannah F. JENKINS w/o William H. JENKINS (see eulogy)

More About Hannah Frances Moore:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Hill Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for William Hiram Jenkins:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p30-31, age 17

More About William Hiram Jenkins:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Hill Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Hannah Moore and William Jenkins are:

- 643 i. Eleanor Moore⁷ Jenkins, born 29 March 1867 in Oak Hill, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 644 ii. Son Jenkins, died 10 November 1879 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Son Jenkins:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 50 Number 618

Date November 11 1879

County Westmorland

Place Moncton

Newspaper The Times

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

St. Stephen, Nov. 10 - Sad news comes from Oak Hill this morn. About 9 o'clock last night, Hiram JENKINS's house and barn with their contents were burned to the ground. His son, a boy 15 years old, was upstairs when the fire broke out and in getting out was so badly burned that he died this morn.

264. Thomas Franklin⁶ Moore (William⁵, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 19 October 1842 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Annie C. Cochran** 30 November 1871. She died Unknown.

More About Thomas Moore and Annie Cochran:

Marriage: 30 November 1871

Children of Thomas Moore and Annie Cochran are:

- 645 i. William Campbell⁷ Moore, born 04 August 1874 in Goeffstown, NH; died Unknown.
- 646 ii. Vina Radcliffe Moore, born 11 January 1877 in Hersey, MI; died Unknown.
- 647 iii. Frank Cochran Moore, born 22 January 1878 in Goeffstown, NH; died Unknown.
- 648 iv. Addie May Moore, born 31 August 1881 in Goeffstown, NH; died Unknown.

265. Harris Edgar⁶ Moore (William⁵, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 19 February 1845 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 September 1934 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Sarah B. Dunn** 26 November 1867 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," #1009.), daughter of Alexander Dunn and Sarah Harrison. She was born 16 September 1844 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 June 1929 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Harris Edgar Moore:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p19, family#83, age 37

More About Harris Edgar Moore:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Sarah B. Dunn:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p19, family#83, age 37

More About Sarah B. Dunn:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Harris Moore and Sarah Dunn:

Marriage: 26 November 1867, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," #1009.)

Children of Harris Moore and Sarah Dunn are:

- + 649 i. Harry Ernest⁷ Moore, born Bet. 1867 - 1868 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 650 ii. Jennie L. Moore, born January 1870 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 February 1936 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Jennie L. Moore:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p19, family#83, age 12

More About Jennie L. Moore:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marital Status: Never married

- + 651 iii. Frank Clifton Moore, born 18 May 1872 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1950 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 652 iv. Wellington A. Moore, born Bet. 1874 - 1875 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Wellington A. Moore:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p19, family#83, age 6

- + 653 v. William Alexander Moore, born September 1877 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 November 1936 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 654 vi. George Leighbert Moore, born 20 December 1883 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 September 1971 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

267. Victoria Alexandrina⁶ Moore (Josiah⁵, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 13 August 1837 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 June 1921 in Minneapolis, MN. She married **John Alexander Thompson**, son of A. Thompson and Melinda Woodcock. He was born 26 May 1832 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 June 1891 in Minneapolis, MN.

Notes for Victoria Alexandrina Moore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, age 14

Children of Victoria Moore and John Thompson are:

- 655 i. Etta⁷ Thompson, born 1858 in Minneapolis, MN; died 19 March 1920 in Minneapolis, MN. She married Orzo B. Gould; died Unknown.
- 656 ii. Josephus Thompson, born 1860 in Minneapolis, MN; died 15 January 1912 in Minneapolis, MN. He married Louisa Marr; died Unknown.
- 657 iii. Albert Delano Thompson, born 1861 in Minneapolis, MN; died 20 December 1916 in Minneapolis,

- MN.
- + 658 iv. Alice Thompson, born Abt. 1862 in Minneapolis, MN; died 10 March 1953 in Minneapolis, MN.
 - 659 v. Fred Howard Thompson, born 1871 in Minneapolis, MN; died 14 March 1930 in Minneapolis, MN.
He married Evangeline M. ???; died Unknown.
 - 660 vi. Clifford Thompson, born Abt. 1872 in Minneapolis, MN; died 11 December 1938 in Minneapolis, MN.
 - + 661 vii. Charles W. Thompson, born Abt. 1874 in Minneapolis, MN; died Unknown.

268. Charlie Wesley⁶ Moore (Josiah⁵, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 18 June 1839 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 November 1894 in Minneapolis, MN. He married **Annie Randlett**. She died Unknown.

Notes for Charlie Wesley Moore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, age 12

Child of Charlie Moore and Annie Randlett is:

- 662 i. Alice M.⁷ Moore, born 1872 in USA; died 20 August 1943 in Minneapolis, MN. She married Rolla Eugene Harkness 01 May 1897 in Billings, Billings Twp., Yellowstone Co., MT; died Unknown.

More About Rolla Harkness and Alice Moore:

Marriage: 01 May 1897, Billings, Billings Twp., Yellowstone Co., MT

269. Winchester Elhanan⁶ Moore (Josiah⁵, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 15 August 1842 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Nellie McKeen**. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Emily Marr**. She died Unknown.

Notes for Winchester Elhanan Moore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, age 9

Children of Winchester Moore and Nellie McKeen are:

- 663 i. Harry Lee⁷ Moore, born Bet. 1860 - 1869 in USA; died Unknown.
- 664 ii. Jennie M. Moore, born Bet. 1860 - 1869 in USA; died Unknown.

Children of Winchester Moore and Emily Marr are:

- 665 i. Dennis Marr⁷ Moore, born Bet. 1870 - 1879 in USA; died Unknown.
- 666 ii. Olive M. Moore, born Bet. 1870 - 1879 in USA; died Unknown.

270. Sarah Perkins⁶ Moore (Josiah⁵, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 15 October 1844 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **George W. Crocker**. He was born in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah Perkins Moore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, age 7

Children of Sarah Moore and George Crocker are:

- 667 i. George Albert⁷ Crocker, died Unknown.
- + 668 ii. William Garland Crocker, died Unknown.

271. Josiah Willard⁶ Moore (Josiah⁵, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 24 March 1848 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Louisa Peel** Abt. 1870. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Harriet Warren** Abt. 1880. She was born Bet. 1850 -

1859 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Josiah Willard Moore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, age 3

More About Josiah Moore and Louisa Peel:

Marriage: Abt. 1870

More About Josiah Moore and Harriet Warren:

Marriage: Abt. 1880

Children of Josiah Moore and Louisa Peel are:

- 669 i. Albert Hall⁷ Moore, died Unknown.
- 670 ii. Josiah C. Moore, died Unknown.

Children of Josiah Moore and Harriet Warren are:

- 671 i. Howard⁷ Moore, died Unknown.
- 672 ii. Mabel Moore, died Unknown.
- 673 iii. Charles Donald Moore, died Unknown.
- 674 iv. Florence Moore, died Unknown.

273. Wilmot S.⁶ Thompson (Mary Ann⁵ Moore, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 05 September 1847 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, and died 28 July 1887 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 4 Aug 1887.). He married **Sarah Emeline Thomas** 09 July 1875, daughter of Samuel Thomas and Serena Young. She was born 01 March 1847 in St. David Parish, Charlotte County, New Brunswick (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 27 July 1892 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 28 jul 1892.).

Notes for Sarah Emeline Thomas:

Moore, Hitchings Index states dob as mar 1, 1847.

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p41, age 6

More About Wilmot Thompson and Sarah Thomas:

Marriage: 09 July 1875

Children of Wilmot Thompson and Sarah Thomas are:

- + 675 i. Emery Arnold⁷ Thompson, born 17 April 1876 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 June 1955 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co.,NB.
- 676 ii. Milton Louis Thompson, born 19 February 1879 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 January 1975 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married (1) Genevieve Anetia ??? Private; born Private. He married (2) Elizabeth Chambers Aft. 1947; died Unknown.

Notes for Milton Louis Thompson:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 16, page 7, family#64, age 33(Aug 1878)

More About Milton Louis Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Milton Thompson and Genevieve ???:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Milton Thompson and Elizabeth Chambers:

Marriage: Aft. 1947

- + 677 iii. Harry Garfield Thompson, born 12 September 1883 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 October 1958 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

274. Hannah Moore⁶ Thompson (Mary Ann⁵ Moore, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 03 February 1849 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1928. She married **John Love Gregory** 06 May 1872, son of John Gregory and Mary Love. He was born 02 December 1843 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1908.

More About Hannah Moore Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Love Gregory:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Gregory and Hannah Thompson:

Marriage: 06 May 1872

Children of Hannah Thompson and John Gregory are:

- 678 i. May⁷ Gregory, born 11 March 1873 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 679 ii. Birdie Gregory, born 24 June 1877 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 January 1889.

More About Birdie Gregory:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 680 iii. Evelyn Birdie Gregory, born 30 June 1891 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1977. She married Charles E. Irving; born 1881; died 1945.

Notes for Evelyn Birdie Gregory:

No issue

More About Evelyn Birdie Gregory:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Charles E. Irving:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 681 iv. Joseph Sedgefield Gregory, born 10 March 1875 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1965 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

278. Albert Edward⁶ Buchanan (Caroline⁵ Moore, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 30 April 1845 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown in Alpena, MI. He married **Harriette D. Brabaunt** 14 May 1874. She died Unknown.

More About Albert Buchanan and Harriette Brabaunt:

Marriage: 14 May 1874

Children of Albert Buchanan and Harriette Brabaunt are:

- 682 i. Caroline Maude⁷ Buchanan, born 17 January 1875; died 12 January 1941. She married Linwood Daniel Leavitt 1895; born 1872; died 1912.

More About Linwood Leavitt and Caroline Buchanan:

Marriage: 1895

- 683 ii. Harriette May Buchanan, born 07 September 1876 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08

- February 1945.
- 684 iii. George Albert Buchanan, born 26 September 1879 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 January 1957.
 - 685 iv. Frederick Charles Buchanan, born 25 August 1883 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 March 1966.
 - 686 v. Emma Buchanan, born 09 January 1887 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 October 1964.
 - 687 vi. Francis Buchanan, born 10 April 1888 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 March 1922.
 - 688 vii. Beryl Beatrice Buchanan, born 03 April 1893 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 December 1979.
 - + 689 viii. Jennie McDonald Buchanan, born 25 January 1896 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 August 1974.

280. Hamilton Moore⁶ Campbell (Matilda⁵ Moore, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 29 August 1848, and died Unknown. He married **Hattie C. Andrews** 03 December 1873. She was born Bet. 1840 - 1849 in New Boston, NH, and died Unknown.

More About Hamilton Campbell and Hattie Andrews:
 Marriage: 03 December 1873

Children of Hamilton Campbell and Hattie Andrews are:

- 690 i. Emma Eliza⁷ Campbell, born 21 January 1879 in Goffstown, NH; died Unknown.
- 691 ii. Daniel Campbell, born 21 June 1883 in Goffstown, NH; died Unknown.

282. Frederick Ernest⁶ Moore (Nehemiah Gilman⁵, William⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 30 November 1854 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Georgia A. Hanson** 04 September 1884 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of John Hanson and Susan Tourtillott. She was born 1858 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown in Weare, NH.

More About Georgia A. Hanson:
 Alternate DOB: 02 April 1861, St. David's Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Frederick Moore and Georgia Hanson:
 Marriage: 04 September 1884, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Frederick Moore and Georgia Hanson is:

- 692 i. Eva M.⁷ Moore, born 02 February 1894 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

287. George William⁶ Moore, Sr. (Stephen⁵, William⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 12 April 1859 in Hersey, MI, and died Unknown. He married **Harriet Radcliffe** 18 June 1884. She was born Abt. 1860 in MI, and died Unknown.

More About George Moore and Harriet Radcliffe:
 Marriage: 18 June 1884

Children of George Moore and Harriet Radcliffe are:

- 693 i. Carl Radcliffe⁷ Moore, born 21 September 1885 in MI; died Unknown.
- 694 ii. Ralph Thompson Moore, born 27 July 1892 in MI; died Unknown.
- 695 iii. Mary Eliza Moore, born 18 May 1895 in MI; died Unknown.
- 696 iv. George William Moore, Jr., born 25 November 1897 in MI; died Unknown.

290. Frederick Thompson⁶ Moore (Stephen⁵, William⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 27 May 1864 in Hersey, MI, and died Unknown. He married **Catherine Maxwell** 30 October 1889. She was born Bet. 1860 - 1869 in MI, and died Unknown.

More About Frederick Moore and Catherine Maxwell:

Marriage: 30 October 1889

Children of Frederick Moore and Catherine Maxwell are:

- 697 i. Florence Marion⁷ Moore, born 03 July 1891 in MI; died Unknown.
- 698 ii. Catherine Marjory Moore, born 02 December 1893 in MI; died Unknown.
- 699 iii. Joan Maxwell Moore, born 11 March 1895 in MI; died Unknown.

292. Ada Jane⁶ Moore (Stephen⁵, William⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 14 January 1868 in Hersey, MI, and died Unknown. She married **Leonard Vincent** 18 April 1894. He was born Abt. 1860, and died Unknown.

More About Leonard Vincent and Ada Moore:

Marriage: 18 April 1894

Child of Ada Moore and Leonard Vincent is:

- 700 i. Leonard⁷ Vincent, Jr., born 04 September 1896 in MI; died Unknown.

299. Frederic Willard⁶ Moore (Thomas Edwin⁵, William⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 16 November 1857 in Port Huron, MI, and died Unknown. He married **Susie H. Shepard** in Richmond, NB. She died Unknown.

More About Frederic Moore and Susie Shepard:

Marriage: Richmond, NB

Children of Frederic Moore and Susie Shepard are:

- 701 i. Helen Morton⁷ Moore, born 25 September 1883 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 702 ii. Gertrude Livingstone Moore, born 13 October 1884 in Palmer, MA; died Unknown.
- 703 iii. Barbara Leslie Moore, born 30 December 1891 in Milbury, MA; died Unknown.

305. Dr. James Walker⁶ Moore, Sr. (John Alexander⁵, William⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 17 September 1866 in MI, and died Unknown. He married **Mildred Ida Maxwell** 15 September 1895 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She was born Abt. 1868, and died Unknown.

More About James Moore and Mildred Maxwell:

Marriage: 15 September 1895, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of James Moore and Mildred Maxwell are:

- 704 i. Leila Elizabeth⁷ Moore, born 26 November 1896 in MI; died Unknown.
- 705 ii. James Walker Moore, Jr., born 10 November 1897 in MI; died Unknown.

310. Sarah Elizabeth⁶ Moore (John Alexander⁵, William⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 29 April 1888 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **George Frederick Meating** 11 September 1912 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Henry Meating and Emma McMaster. He was born 28 November 1886 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1958.

More About George Meating and Sarah Moore:

Marriage: 11 September 1912, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*,

"Electronic.")

Child of Sarah Moore and George Meating is:

- + 706 i. Harry E.⁷ Meating, born in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 September 1993 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

311. Herbert Benton⁶ Hitchings (Elizabeth Jane⁵ Moore, William⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 26 January 1864 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Clara Avorel Dinsmore** 24 September 1890 in Avoca, MI. She was born 22 February 1869 in Port Huron, MI, and died Unknown.

Notes for Herbert Benton Hitchings:

Ref:

1880 Census, Hinkley Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#165, p5, family#36, age 16

More About Herbert Hitchings and Clara Dinsmore:

Marriage: 24 September 1890, Avoca, MI

Children of Herbert Hitchings and Clara Dinsmore are:

- 707 i. Helen Elizabeth⁷ Hitchings, born 08 September 1890 in Copac, MI; died Unknown.
- 708 ii. Marion Thompson Hitchings, born 08 October 1892 in Copac, MI; died Unknown.
- 709 iii. Herbert Hitchings, born 21 August 1894 in Copac, MI; died Unknown.

313. Mary Alice⁶ Hitchings (Elizabeth Jane⁵ Moore, William⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 08 March 1868 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Luther Baxter Hall** 21 November 1894. He was born 16 April 1863 in Caribou, ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Alice Hitchings:

Ref:

1880 Census, Hinkley Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#165, p5, family#36, age 12

More About Luther Hall and Mary Hitchings:

Marriage: 21 November 1894

Child of Mary Hitchings and Luther Hall is:

- 710 i. Ernest Hitchings⁷ Hall, born 26 March 1896 in Caribou, ME; died Unknown.

314. Aldice David⁶ Hitchings (Elizabeth Jane⁵ Moore, William⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 13 June 1870 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Estella Georgia Briggs** 12 November 1896 in Caribou, ME. She died Unknown.

Notes for Aldice David Hitchings:

Ref:

1880 Census, Hinkley Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#165, p5, family#36, age 10

More About Aldice Hitchings and Estella Briggs:

Marriage: 12 November 1896, Caribou, ME

Child of Aldice Hitchings and Estella Briggs is:

- 711 i. Katherine Elizabeth⁷ Hitchings, born 21 September 1897 in Caribou, ME; died Unknown.

320. John Sedgfield⁶ Connick (William⁵, Hannah⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A,

(00Root-Moore)^B) was born 15 December 1840, and died Unknown in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. He married **Janet Elizabeth McKenzie**, daughter of John McKenzie and Berilla Hinds. She was born 26 May 1847 in Ledge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 February 1912 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

Notes for John Sedgfield Connick:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, age 12

1860 Census, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, p175/55, frame 55/73, taken 20 July 1860, age 20

1870 Census, Arcata Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, p1/225A, frame 1/23, taken 23 Aug 1870, age 30, Looks like place of work as John Hill, age 36, b NB, is the head.

1880 Census, Eureka(Precinct #35), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#31, p7/355C, frame 7/18, taken 7-8 June 1880, age 39

1920 Census, Oakland City(Precinct #109), Oakland Twp., Alameda Co., CA, ED#75, p14A/148A, frame 27/37, taken 9-10 Jan. 1920, age 79

More About John Sedgfield Connick:

Immigration: 1858, as per 1920 census

Notes for Janet Elizabeth McKenzie:

Ref:

1880 Census, Eureka(Precinct #35), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#31, p7/355C, frame 7/18, taken 7-8 June 1880, age 31

More About Janet Elizabeth McKenzie:

Burial: Unknown, Myrtle Grove Cemetery, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

Child of John Connick and Janet McKenzie is:

+ 712 i. Judge Clifton Horace⁷ Connick, Sr., born 04 December 1871 in NB; died Bef. 1930.

322. William Harrison M.⁶ Connick (William⁵, Hannah⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 19 January 1844 in Moores Mill, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 May 1922 (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Ella Katherine Moore** 20 December 1876, daughter of Simeon Moore and Elizabeth Dunham. She was born 12 November 1851 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 February 1929 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 28 Feb. 1929.).

Notes for William Harrison M. Connick:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, age 9

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, 91, family #297, age 28

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 1, p11, family#94, age 57

More About William Harrison M. Connick:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Ella Katherine Moore:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 1, p11, family#94, age 49

More About Ella Katherine Moore:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Connick and Ella Moore:

Marriage: 20 December 1876

Children of William Connick and Ella Moore are:

- 713 i. Frederick Douglas⁷ Connick, born 13 January 1878 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 11 October 1952.
- Notes for Frederick Douglas Connick:
Ref:
1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 1, p11, family#94, age 23
- More About Frederick Douglas Connick:
Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
- 714 ii. Harrison Connick, born 14 November 1879 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 19 January 1950.
- Notes for Harrison Connick:
Ref:
1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 1, p11, family#94, age 21, name: Harry
- More About Harrison Connick:
Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
- 715 iii. Jessie Moore Connick, born 13 May 1881 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- Notes for Jessie Moore Connick:
Ref:
1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 1, p11, family#94, age 19(16 Mar. 1881), name: Bessie
- + 716 iv. Walter Dibblee Connick, born 19 February 1883 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 October 1957 in Humboldt Co., CA.
- 717 v. Horace Connick, born 17 May 1885 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 05 December 1967.
- Notes for Horace Connick:
Ref:
1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 1, p11, family#94, age 14(17 May 1886)
- More About Horace Connick:
Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
- 718 vi. Alice Louise Connick, born 15 March 1889 in Moore's Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 22 March 1953 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.
- Notes for Alice Louise Connick:
Ref:
1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 1, p11, family#94, age 12
- 719 vii. Henrietta G. Connick, born Abt. December 1890; died 01 August 1891.
- More About Henrietta G. Connick:
Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
- 720 viii. Georgia H. Connick, born 07 August 1893 in Moore's Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 April 1894.

324. Mary Louisa⁶ Connick (William⁵, Hannah⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 27 August 1848 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 August 1905 in Humboldt Co., CA. She married **John W. Noyes** Bet. 1875 - 1876. He was born May 1848 in NH, and died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Louisa Connick:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, age 5

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, 91, family #297, age 24

1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p6B/59B, frame 11/32, taken 6 June 1900, age 51, m 24 yrs, 1 child, 1 living.

More About Mary Louisa Connick:

Burial: Unknown, Ocean View Cemetery, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

Immigration: 1882, as per 1900 census

Notes for John W. Noyes:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p6B/59B, frame 11/32, taken 6 June 1900, age 52

More About John Noyes and Mary Connick:

Marriage: Bet. 1875 - 1876

Child of Mary Connick and John Noyes is:

- 721 i. Guy N.⁷ Noyes, born January 1879 in Canada; died Unknown.

Notes for Guy N. Noyes:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p6B/59B, frame 11/32, taken 6 June 1900, age 21

More About Guy N. Noyes:

Immigration: 1882, as per 1900 census

326. Annie Maria⁶ Connick (William⁵, Hannah⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 22 January 1852 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 January 1906 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. She married **Merritt T. Warren** 06 November 1877 in Monona Co., IA (Source: *Marriage Registers*, Monona Co., IA.), son of Alvin Warren and Sarah Thomas. He was born 05 April 1849 in Canada, and died 22 November 1905 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

Notes for Annie Maria Connick:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, age 2

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, 91, family #297, age 21

1880 Census, Grant Twp., Monona Co., IA, ED#151, p30C, frame 13/22, taken 18 June 1880, age 27

1900 Census, Eureka City, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, Ward #3, ED#24, p6A/59A, frame 10/32, taken 6 June 1900, age 50, 2 children, 1 living, m 23 yrs.

The following census entry is doubtful but all of the data fits with the Annie from previous census.

1920 Census, Vallejo City(Precinct #10), Solano Co., CA, ED#217, p3A/208A, frame 5/42, taken 3 Jan, 1920, age 68, immigrated 1875, b Canada, both parents b Canada. Living in the same home as a Josephine Sundquist, age 60, b CA, father born Sweden, mother b Ireland. This might possibly be a cousin!!!????

Subsequent analysis if the 1880 Census for the name Sundquist found the family in the same area as the 1920 census. The father was F. Jacob Sundquist, 53, b Russia, Ship Carpenter.

Margaret Sundquist, 40, b Ireland, both parents b Ireland

M. Josephine Sundquist, 20, b CA, School Teacher
E. John Sundquist, 19, b CA
K. Mary Sundquist, 18, b CA

More About Annie Maria Connick:

Burial: Unknown, Myrtle Grove Cemetery, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

Notes for Merritt T. Warren:

Ref:

1851 Census, Norwich, Oxford Co., Canada West(ON), p51, age 3
1870 Census, Grinnell Twp., Poweshiek Co., IA, p19/274A, taken 30 July 1870, age 21
1870 Census, Grinnell Twp., Poweshiek Co., IA, p10/???B, taken 27 July 1870, age 21
1880 Census, Grant Twp., Monona Co., IA, ED#151, p30C, frame 13/22, taken 18 June 1880, age 30
1900 Census, Eureka City, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, Ward #3, ED#24, p6A/59A, frame 10/32, taken 6 June 1900, age 51

More About Merritt T. Warren:

Burial: Unknown, Myrtle Grove Cemetery, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

Occupation: 1900, Shoemaker

More About Merritt Warren and Annie Connick:

Marriage: 06 November 1877, Monona Co., IA (Source: *Marriage Registers*, Monona Co., IA.)

Children of Annie Connick and Merritt Warren are:

722 i. Minnie C.⁷ Warren, born 02 August 1878 in IA; died 23 February 1890 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

Notes for Minnie C. Warren:

Ref:

1880 Census, Grant Twp., Monona Co., IA, ED#151, p30C, frame 13/22, taken 18 June 1880, age 1

723 ii. Chester Warren, born August 1881 in IA; died Unknown.

Notes for Chester Warren:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eureka City, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, Ward #3, ED#24, p6A/59A, frame 10/32, taken 6 June 1900, age 18

327. George Moore⁶ Connick (William⁵, Hannah⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 09 March 1854 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 25 July 1944 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married **Edith A. Whitney** 25 February 1889 in Ida Grove, Ida Co., IA (Source: *Iowa Marriage Records*, "Electronic," Ida Co., IA.), daughter of Oscar Whitney and Jenette Landon. She was born 21 April 1869 in WI (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 17 February 1940 in Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for George Moore Connick:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, 91, family #297, age 17
1880 Census, Thirty First District, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, p359D, frame 16/18, taken 17-22 June 1880, age 25
1900 Census, Eureka Twp.(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p10A/63A, frame 18/32, taken 11 June 1900, age 45
1920 Census, Precinct #10, Eureka City, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#53, p139A-B/4A-B, frame 7-8/24, taken 7 Jan. 1920, age 64

More About George Moore Connick:

Alternate DOB: 09 March 1854 (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.")

Immigration: 1873, As per 1920 census

Notes for Edith A. Whitney:

Ref:

1880 Census, Ida Grove, Ida Co., IA, ED#137, p88B/12, frame 12/26, taken 15 June 1880, age 10

1900 Census, Eureka Twp.(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p10A/63A, frame 18/32, taken 11 June 1900, age 31, m 11 yrs, 7 children, 7 living

1920 Census, Precinct #10, Eureka City, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#53, p139A-B/4A-B, frame 7-8/24, taken 7 Jan. 1920, age 50

Marriage Notes for George Connick and Edith Whitney:

Note received from Conley Wolterman, 4 Feb. 2006

I am transcribing marriage records of Ida County, Iowa, in Ida Grove, Iowa and see that Geo. M. Connick and Edith Whitney were married in Ida Grove, Iowa, by Rev. A. E. Smith on 25 Feb. 1889.

More About George Connick and Edith Whitney:

Marriage: 25 February 1889, Ida Grove, Ida Co., IA (Source: *Iowa Marriage Records*, "Electronic," Ida Co., IA.)

Children of George Connick and Edith Whitney are:

- 724 i. Harrold⁷ Connick, born February 1890 in CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Harrold Connick:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eureka Twp.(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p10A/63A, frame 18/32, taken 11 June 1900, age 10

- + 725 ii. Alice Connick, born 09 January 1891 in CA; died 02 February 1987 in Alameda Co., CA.
726 iii. Maude Connick, born 01 April 1892 in CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 02 March 1991 in Alameda Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). She married ? Farley; died Unknown.

Notes for Maude Connick:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eureka Twp.(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p10A/63A, frame 18/32, taken 11 June 1900, age 8

1920 Census, Precinct #10, Eureka City, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#53, p139A-B/4A-B, frame 7-8/24, taken 7 Jan. 1920, age 27

- 727 iv. Leland S. Connick, born 25 April 1893 in CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 28 July 1975 in Marin Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Leland S. Connick:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eureka Twp.(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p10A/63A, frame 18/32, taken 11 June 1900, age 7

1920 Census, Precinct #10, Eureka City, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#53, p139A-B/4A-B, frame 7-8/24, taken 7 Jan. 1920, age 26

- 728 v. Cecil Page Connick, born 25 November 1894 in CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 19 March 1953 in San Francisco, CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Cecil Page Connick:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eureka Twp.(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p10A/63A, frame 18/32, taken 11 June 1900, age 4

1920 Census, Precinct #10, Eureka City, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#53, p139A-B/4A-B, frame 7-8/24, taken 7 Jan. 1920, age 25

More About Cecil Page Connick:

Alternate DOB: November 1895, As per 1900 census

- 729 vi. Caroline Connick, born 30 November 1895 in CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 11 February 1988 in Contra Costra Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). She married ? Haw; died Unknown.

Notes for Caroline Connick:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eureka Twp.(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p10A/63A, frame 18/32, taken 11 June 1900, age 3

1920 Census, Precinct #10, Eureka City, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#53, p139A-B/4A-B, frame 7-8/24, taken 7 Jan. 1920, age 24

More About Caroline Connick:

Alternate DOB: November 1896, As per 1900 census

- + 730 vii. Percy G. Connick, born 07 December 1899 in CA; died 19 May 1965 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA.
731 viii. Lois Connick, born Bet. 1908 - 1909 in CA; died Unknown. She married ? Moseley; died Unknown.

Notes for Lois Connick:

Ref:

1920 Census, Precinct #10, Eureka City, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#53, p139A-B/4A-B, frame 7-8/24, taken 7 Jan. 1920, age 11

335. Lucy Ann⁶ Hasty (Ann⁵ Connick, Hannah⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 08 December 1839 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 May 1927 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. She married (1) **William Smith** 24 August 1857 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p55, 120.), son of Daniel Smith and Rachel Robinson. He was born 1832 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bef. 1862. She married (2) **Andrew Murray McGeorge** 31 December 1862 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p397.), son of William McGeorge and Elizabeth Little. He was born 27 January 1830 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 May 1917 in Milaca, Mille Lacs Co., MN.

Notes for Lucy Ann Hasty:

Ref:

1880 Census, Gilmanton, Benton Co., MN, ED#72, p15/183C, frame 8/10, taken 17 June 1880, age ?? cannot read

1900 Census, St. Cloud(Ward#4), Stearns Co., MN, ED#172, p7A/142A, frame 13/18, taken 7 June 1900, age 60, marr 37 yrs, 8 children, 5 living, imm 1873

Andrew and Lucy (Hasty) McGeorge were married in St. James, New Brunswick, Canada on December 24, 1862. They left Canada and came to Minnesota about 1872 or 1873 and settled in St. Cloud, Minnesota. They later moved to Milaca, Minnesota. Their first three children were born in Canada and the other three children were born in St. Cloud, Minnesota.

After her husband's death, Lucy (Hasty) McGeorge went to live with her daughter, Mrs. Jessie Swadling in St. Cloud, Minnesota. Lucy died in Minneapolis at the home of Mrs. H. J. Nelson, a friend she was visiting. The funeral services were held at St. Cloud with the Rev. E. Mackel, past of the Congregational church of Milaca, officiating. She was buried in the North Star cemetery at St. Cloud, Minnesota.

More About Lucy Ann Hasty:

Burial: Unknown, North Star Cemetery, St. Cloud, Stearns Co., MN

Notes for William Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p18, age 19

More About William Smith and Lucy Hasty:

Marriage: 24 August 1857, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p55, 120.)

Notes for Andrew Murray McGeorge:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p49, age 21

1880 Census, Gilmanton, Benton Co., MN, ED#72, p15/183C, frame 8/10, taken 17 June 1880, age 50

1900 Census, St. Cloud(Ward#4), Stearns Co., MN, ED#172, p7A/142A, frame 13/18, taken 7 June 1900, age 70, marr 37 yrs, imm 1853

More About Andrew McGeorge and Lucy Hasty:

Marriage: 31 December 1862, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p397.)

Children of Lucy Hasty and Andrew McGeorge are:

- 732 i. Jessie Ann⁷ McGeorge, born 06 September 1864 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 31 January 1953 in Milaca, Mille Lacs Co., MN. She married ? Swadling; died Unknown.

Notes for Jessie Ann McGeorge:

Ref:

1880 Census, Gilmanton, Benton Co., MN, ED#72, p15/183C, frame 8/10, taken 17 June 1880, age 15

- 733 ii. Estella 'Stella' Jane McGeorge, born 14 December 1868 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 07 January 1915 in St. Cloud, Stearns Co., MN.

Notes for Estella 'Stella' Jane McGeorge:

Ref:

1880 Census, Gilmanton, Benton Co., MN, ED#72, p15/183C, frame 8/10, taken 17 June 1880, age 11

- 734 iii. David McGeorge, born Bet. 1870 - 1871 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 June 1906 in Detroit, MI.

Notes for David McGeorge:

Ref:

1880 Census, Gilmanton, Benton Co., MN, ED#72, p15/183C, frame 8/10, taken 17 June 1880, age 9

- 735 iv. Ansell McGeorge, born Bet. 1873 - 1874 in MN; died 23 June 1902 in St. Cloud, Stearns Co., MN.

Notes for Ansell McGeorge:

Ref:

1880 Census, Gilmanton, Benton Co., MN, ED#72, p15/183C, frame 8/10, taken 17 June 1880, age 6

- 736 v. Grace McGeorge, born Bet. 1877 - 1878 in MN; died 12 June 1906 in Sayward, Vancouver, BC.

Notes for Grace McGeorge:

Ref:

1880 Census, Gilmanton, Benton Co., MN, ED#72, p15/183C, frame 8/10, taken 17 June 1880, age 2

336. Warren⁶ Hasty (Ann⁵ Connick, Hannah⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 07 May 1841 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 June 1936 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."). He married **Laura Ann Sutherland** 13 July 1872 in Buffalo, Wright Co., MN. She was born 18 January 1847 in Masardis, Aroostook Co., ME, and died 27 September 1906 in Sauk Rapids, Benton Co., MN.

Notes for Warren Hasty:

Ref:

1880 Census, Clearwater, Wright Co., MN, ED#60, p18/324B, frame 18/18, taken 17 June 1880, age 37

1900 Census, St. Cleod City(Ward#1), Stearns Co., MN, ED#168, p15A/83A, frame 29/37, taken 15 June 1900, age 58, marr 28 yrs.

Notes for Laura Ann Sutherland:

Ref:

1880 Census, Clearwater, Wright Co., MN, ED#60, p18/324B, frame 18/18, taken 17 June 1880, age 34

1900 Census, St. Cleod City(Ward#1), Stearns Co., MN, ED#168, p15A/83A, frame 29/37, taken 15 June 1900, age 53, marr. 28 yrs, 8 children, 8 living

More About Warren Hasty and Laura Sutherland:

Marriage: 13 July 1872, Buffalo, Wright Co., MN

Children of Warren Hasty and Laura Sutherland are:

- 737 i. Alice M.⁷ Hasty, born Bet. 1872 - 1873 in MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Alice M. Hasty:

Ref:

1880 Census, Clearwater, Wright Co., MN, ED#60, p18/324B, frame 18/18, taken 17 June 1880, age 7

- 738 ii. Ida M. Hasty, born Bet. 1874 - 1875 in MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Ida M. Hasty:

Ref:

1880 Census, Clearwater, Wright Co., MN, ED#60, p18/324B, frame 18/18, taken 17 June 1880, age 5

- 739 iii. James H. Hasty, born Bet. 1875 - 1876 in MN; died Unknown.

Notes for James H. Hasty:

Ref:

1880 Census, Clearwater, Wright Co., MN, ED#60, p18/324B, frame 18/18, taken 17 June 1880, age 4

- 740 iv. Laura A. Hasty, born Bet. 1878 - 1879 in MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Laura A. Hasty:

Ref:

1880 Census, Clearwater, Wright Co., MN, ED#60, p18/324B, frame 18/18, taken 17 June 1880, age 1

- 741 v. Lydia A. Hasty, born January 1880 in MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Lydia A. Hasty:

Ref:

1880 Census, Clearwater, Wright Co., MN, ED#60, p18/324B, frame 18/18, taken 17 June 1880, age 4/12

1900 Census, St. Cleod City(Ward#1), Stearns Co., MN, ED#168, p15A/83A, frame 29/37, taken 15 June 1900, age 20

- 742 vi. Sadie Hasty, born July 1884 in MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Sadie Hasty:

Ref:
1900 Census, St. Cleod City(Ward#1), Stearns Co., MN, ED#168, p15A/83A, frame 29/37, taken 15 June 1900, age 15

743 vii. Irene Hasty, born May 1886 in MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Irene Hasty:

Ref:
1900 Census, St. Cleod City(Ward#1), Stearns Co., MN, ED#168, p15A/83A, frame 29/37, taken 15 June 1900, age 14

744 viii. Blanch Hasty, born May 1888 in MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Blanch Hasty:

Ref:
1900 Census, St. Cleod City(Ward#1), Stearns Co., MN, ED#168, p15A/83A, frame 29/37, taken 15 June 1900, age 12

349. Matilda⁶ Connick (Hiram⁵, Hannah⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 14 November 1846 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown in Morris, MN. She married **John Dodds** 09 September 1871 in Clearwater, Wright Co., MN. He died Unknown.

Notes for Matilda Connick:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, age 5
1870 Census, Clearwater, Wright Co., MN, p6, frame 4/8, taken 5 July 1870, age 24

More About John Dodds and Matilda Connick:

Marriage: 09 September 1871, Clearwater, Wright Co., MN

Child of Matilda Connick and John Dodds is:

+ 745 i. Alice Edna⁷ Dodds, died Unknown.

351. Hosea⁶ Connick (Hiram⁵, Hannah⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 1850 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown in MN. He married **Lefa Elizabeth Leach** in MN. She died Unknown.

Notes for Hosea Connick:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, age 1
1870 Census, Clearwater, Wright Co., MN, p6, frame 4/8, taken 5 July 1870, age 19

More About Hosea Connick and Lefa Leach:

Marriage: MN

Children of Hosea Connick and Lefa Leach are:

- 746 i. Arthur F.⁷ Connick, born 09 April 1883; died Unknown.
- 747 ii. Ernest Edward Connick, born 09 May 1886; died Unknown.
- 748 iii. Helen Connick, born 1888; died Unknown.
- 749 iv. Everett Connick, born Abt. 1890; died Unknown.

364. John Warren⁶ Connick (Harris James⁵, Hannah⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 18 March 1843 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Find A Grave.), and died 18 October 1927 in Ferndale, Humboldt Co., CA. He married **Sarah Ellen DeHaven** 06 June 1872 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, daughter of John DeHaven and Lequincy Southard. She was born 06 March 1847

in St. Joseph, MO (Source: Find A Grave.), and died 26 May 1899 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: Find A Grave.).

More About Sarah Ellen DeHaven:

Burial: Unknown, Myrtle Grove Memorial Cemetery, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

More About John Connick and Sarah DeHaven:

Marriage: 06 June 1872, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

Children of John Connick and Sarah DeHaven are:

- + 750 i. Harris Dehaven W.⁷ Connick, born 22 May 1873 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died 28 December 1965 in Alameda Co., CA.
- 751 ii. Edward G. 'Ned' Connick, born 21 June 1876 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died 01 November 1945 in Alameda Co., CA. He married Effie Maude Simpson July 1907 in Ferndale, Humboldt Co., CA; born 13 September 1880 in Humboldt Co., CA; died 31 March 1941 in Alameda Co., CA.

More About Edward Connick and Effie Simpson:

Marriage: July 1907, Ferndale, Humboldt Co., CA

- 752 iii. Walter H. Connick, born 25 July 1879 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 12 November 1975 in Alameda Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").
- 753 iv. Pauline Fuller Connick, born 11 November 1883 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: Find A Grave.); died 16 June 1906 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: Find A Grave.).

More About Pauline Fuller Connick:

Burial: Unknown, Myrtle Grove Memorial Cemetery, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

372. Emeline Fuller⁶ Peakes (Eliza⁵ Moore, Tristram⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 22 February 1827 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 September 1877 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 11 Oct. 1877.). She married **James W. Buchanan** 25 May 1847, son of James Buchanan and Janet Grant. He was born 19 February 1818 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 November 1887.

More About James W. Buchanan:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Hill Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About James Buchanan and Emeline Peakes:

Marriage: 25 May 1847

Children of Emeline Peakes and James Buchanan are:

- 754 i. Henry Allen⁷ Buchanan, born 14 November 1850 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 September 1851.
- 755 ii. James Burton Buchanan, born 25 December 1860 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1902.

More About James Burton Buchanan:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Hill Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

374. Myra Katherine⁶ Peakes (Eliza⁵ Moore, Tristram⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 11 July 1831 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 August 1871. She married **Hiram Christie Smith**, son of Daniel Smith and Rachel Robinson. He was born 31 May 1828 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 20 December 1901.

More About Myra Katherine Peakes:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Hiram Christie Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p18, age 23

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15M, Div. 1, p11, family#105, age 69

More About Hiram Christie Smith:

Baptism: 19 July 1829 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Myra Peakes and Hiram Smith are:

- + 756 i. George Henry⁷ Smith, born 15 December 1862 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 757 ii. Charles Moore Smith, Sr., born 21 September 1865 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 March 1952 in Charlotte Co., NB.
- 758 iii. Mary Elizabeth Whitney Smith, born 01 June 1868 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

377. George Willard⁶ Peakes (Eliza⁵ Moore, Tristram⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 13 December 1836 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Eliza A. Connick** 15 December 1864 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," #829.), daughter of Joseph Connick and Eliza Brown. She was born 10 October 1837, and died Unknown.

Notes for Eliza A. Connick:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p37-38, age 13

More About George Peakes and Eliza Connick:

Marriage: 15 December 1864, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," #829.)

Children are listed above under (226) Eliza A. Connick.

379. Charles⁶ Moore (Cyrus⁵, Tristram⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 07 December 1831 in Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1913. He married **Frances J. Love** 05 November 1873 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), daughter of James Love and Ellen McKnight. She was born Abt. December 1846 in Moore's Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 April 1884.

More About Charles Moore and Frances Love:

Marriage: 05 November 1873, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of Charles Moore and Frances Love are:

- + 759 i. Hannah Mildred⁷ Moore, born 01 January 1876 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 April 1963 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 760 ii. Marvin Wilber Moore, born 04 June 1882 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

384. James Alpheus⁶ Moore (Cyrus⁵, Tristram⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 24 August 1842 in Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 April 1929 in Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Phebe Augusta Love** 11 August 1870 in Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of James Love and Ellen McKnight. She was born 19 October 1848 in Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 June 1911 in DeWolfe, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About James Alpheus Moore:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Phebe Augusta Love:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About James Moore and Phebe Love:

Marriage: 11 August 1870, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of James Moore and Phebe Love are:

- 761 i. Walter Vernon⁷ Moore, born 18 January 1872 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 December 1959. He married Ella Moffat; died Unknown.
- 762 ii. Wilmot Ernest Moore, born 08 September 1874 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 February 1956.
- + 763 iii. Emily Myrtle Moore, born 06 September 1876 in DeWolfe, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died December 1963.
- 764 iv. Lawrence Chipman Moore, born 30 September 1881 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1900.

More About Lawrence Chipman Moore:
Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
- 765 v. Frances Gertrude Helena Moore, born 14 March 1886 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1915.
- + 766 vi. Frank Eldridge Moore, born 04 October 1889 in DeWolfe, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 February 1971 in North Saanich, Sydney, BC.

385. Henry Peakes⁶ Moore (Cyrus⁵, Tristram⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 01 August 1845 in Moores Mill, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Susanna Fraser** 29 September 1872 in Lewiston, ME. She died Unknown.

More About Henry Moore and Susanna Fraser:

Marriage: 29 September 1872, Lewiston, ME

Children of Henry Moore and Susanna Fraser are:

- 767 i. Winnifred Alberta⁷ Moore, born 11 August 1873 in USA; died Unknown.
- 768 ii. Albion Vincent Moore, born 12 July 1875 in USA; died Unknown.
- 769 iii. Carrie Bell Moore, born 05 August 1877 in USA; died Unknown.
- 770 iv. George Garfield Moore, born 12 September 1880 in USA; died Unknown.
- 771 v. Henrietta Moore, born 14 February 1884 in USA; died 07 September 1884.
- 772 vi. Frances Moore, born 25 September 1887 in USA; died Unknown.
- 773 vii. Ethel Lillian Moore, born 29 September 1889 in USA; died Unknown.

386. Mary Elizabeth⁶ Moore (Cyrus⁵, Tristram⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 02 May 1848 in Moores Mill, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 December 1897 in East Tawas, MI. She married **William Davidson Christie Maxwell** 15 September 1868 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Samuel Maxwell and Margaret Christie. He was born 10 March 1836 in USA, and died July 1931 in East Tawas, MI.

Notes for William Davidson Christie Maxwell:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p82, age 15

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p87, age 25

More About William Maxwell and Mary Moore:

Marriage: 15 September 1868, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Mary Moore and William Maxwell are:

Moore/Moor

- 774 i. Charles Albert⁷ Maxwell, born 21 August 1869 in USA; died Unknown.
775 ii. Margaret Henrietta Maxwell, born 18 October 1871 in USA; died 11 January 1958. She married Mort Laycock 08 June 1914; born in Norton Parish, Kings Co., NB; died Unknown.

More About Mort Laycock and Margaret Maxwell:
Marriage: 08 June 1914

- 776 iii. Martha Florence Maxwell, born 31 August 1875; died 30 October 1876.
777 iv. Alden Osman Maxwell, born 08 January 1878 in USA; died 08 July 1878.
778 v. Henry Alpine Maxwell, born 24 July 1881; died 26 August 1882.
779 vi. Fred William Maxwell, born 16 July 1883 in USA; died Unknown.
780 vii. Helen Louise Maxwell, born 02 March 1888 in USA; died Unknown.

388. Maria Woodward⁶ Moore (John Warren⁵, Tristram⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 07 March 1835 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch), p204.), and died 1920 (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch), p204.). She married **Dr. Edward DeWolfe** 26 May 1854 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), son of Edward DeWolfe and Sara Brown. He was born 16 January 1786 in Wolfville, Kings Co., NS, and died 29 January 1874 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch), p204.).

More About Maria Woodward Moore:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Dr. Edward DeWolfe:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p111

More About Dr. Edward DeWolfe:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for Maria Moore and Edward DeWolfe:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 15 Number 267

Date June 9 1854

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper Weekly Chronicle

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. St. Stephen (Charlotte Co.) 26th ult., by Rev. Dr. Thompson, Dr. E. DEWOLFE / Maria W. MOORE eldest d/o Warren MOORE, same place

More About Edward DeWolfe and Maria Moore:

Marriage: 26 May 1854, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Maria Moore and Edward DeWolfe are:

- 781 i. Edgar Osmond⁷ DeWolfe, born 08 July 1855 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 October 1864 (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch), p204.).

More About Edgar Osmond DeWolfe:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 782 ii. Leila Maude DeWolfe, born 09 January 1859 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 May 1886 in Wolfville, Kings Co., NS.
- 783 iii. Harold Egbert DeWolfe, born 21 March 1865 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. He married Annie Hood Anderson 25 December 1890 in Lawrence, MA; died Unknown.

Notes for Harold Egbert DeWolfe:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p39, house 200, age 16

More About Harold DeWolfe and Annie Anderson:

Marriage: 25 December 1890, Lawrence, MA

- 784 iv. Rosamond Ethel DeWolfe, born 21 October 1868 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Rosamond Ethel DeWolfe:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p39, house 200, age 12

- 785 v. Edgar Osmond DeWolfe, born 12 May 1871 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Edgar Osmond DeWolfe:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p39, house 200, age 10

389. Edward⁶ Moore (John Warren⁵, Tristram⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 11 September 1838 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Agnes Holmes** 10 August 1865 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p410.), daughter of Job Holmes and Vesta ???. She was born 12 April 1837 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p148.), and died Unknown.

More About Edward Moore and Agnes Holmes:

Marriage: 10 August 1865, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p410.)

Children of Edward Moore and Agnes Holmes are:

- 786 i. Frank Holmes⁷ Moore, born 12 July 1866 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 787 ii. Mabel Moore, born 13 March 1868 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 16 August 1969 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 26 Aug. 1869.).
- 788 iii. Josephine Cony Moore, born 08 January 1870 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 789 iv. Vesta Hamlin Moore, born 30 May 1877 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

391. Mary Louisa⁶ Moore (John Warren⁵, Tristram⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 31 May 1844 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1921. She married **Joseph Strange** 25 November 1874 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), son of John Strange and Jane ???. He was born 1833, and died 1907.

More About Mary Louisa Moore:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Joseph Strange:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Joseph Strange and Mary Moore:

Marriage: 25 November 1874, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of Mary Moore and Joseph Strange are:

- 790 i. Edward Moore⁷ Strange, born 30 October 1875 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1952.

More About Edward Moore Strange:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 791 ii. John Livingstone Strange, born 24 May 1877 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 July 1943 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

392. Harry Hazelwood⁶ Moore (John Warren⁵, Tristram⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 01 June 1846 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch), p204.), and died 12 April 1883 (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch), p204.). He married **Jessie Waite Deming** 11 October 1876 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She was born 12 July 1854 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch), p204.), and died 1927 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch), p204.).

More About Harry Hazelwood Moore:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Jessie Waite Deming:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Harry Moore and Jessie Deming:

Marriage: 11 October 1876, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Harry Moore and Jessie Deming is:

- 792 i. Rebecca Deming⁷ Moore, born 31 July 1877 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch), p204.); died 1935 (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch), p204.).

More About Rebecca Deming Moore:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

393. Emily Caroline⁶ Moore (John Warren⁵, Tristram⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 14 December 1848 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Albert Mortimer Nash** 25 December 1876 in Harrington, ME, son of Stillman Nash and Melissa Nash. He was born 15 April 1833 in Harrington, Washington Co., ME, and died 10 February 1917 in Harrington, Washington Co., ME.

More About Albert Nash and Emily Moore:

Marriage: 25 December 1876, Harrington, ME

Child of Emily Moore and Albert Nash is:

- 793 i. Melissa Winifred⁷ Nash, born 20 October 1878 in Harrington, ME; died Unknown.

395. Helen⁶ Morrill (Alice Burton⁵ Moore, Tristram⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 26 April 1833, and died 22 February 1895. She married **Jeremiah R. Harriman** in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. He was born 17 August 1827 in MA, and died Unknown.

More About Jeremiah Harriman and Helen Morrill:

Marriage: Boston, Suffolk Co., MA

Children of Helen Morrill and Jeremiah Harriman are:

- 794 i. Alice C.⁷ Harriman, born 02 August 1862 in Citonelle, AL; died Unknown. She married Samuel S. Allen; died Unknown.
- + 795 ii. Maud Mary Harriman, born 06 March 1865 in Gardiner, ME; died Unknown.
- 796 iii. Edward M. Harriman, born 14 January 1871 in Butler, MO; died 05 February 1888 in Butler, MO.

405. Ella Katherine⁶ Moore (Simeon Clough E.⁵, Tristram⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 12 November 1851 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 February 1929 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 28 Feb. 1929.). She married **William Harrison M. Connick** 20 December 1876, son of William Connick and Agnes Wilson. He was born 19 January 1844 in Moores Mill, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 May 1922 (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Ella Katherine Moore:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 1, p11, family#94, age 49

More About Ella Katherine Moore:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for William Harrison M. Connick:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, age 9

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, 91, family #297, age 28

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 1, p11, family#94, age 57

More About William Harrison M. Connick:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Connick and Ella Moore:

Marriage: 20 December 1876

Children are listed above under (322) William Harrison M. Connick.

409. Allan Peakes⁶ Moore (John Elliot Ellias⁶, Widder/Witter Davison⁵, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 20 February 1848 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Sarah H. Kent**. She died Unknown.

Notes for Allan Peakes Moore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 4

Child of Allan Moore and Sarah Kent is:

- 797 i. Albert Elliot⁷ Moore, born 1878 in Auburn, ME; died Unknown.

413. Tristram Anderson⁶ Moore (Horatio Nelson⁵, Tristram⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 06 August 1851 in Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Genevieve Kountz** 04 October 1884 in Chatham Co., GA. She was born Bet. 1864 - 1865, and died 11 June 1936 in New York, NY.

More About Tristram Moore and Genevieve Kountz:
 Marriage: 04 October 1884, Chatham Co., GA

Children of Tristram Moore and Genevieve Kountz are:

- 798 i. Annie Wilhelmina⁷ Moore, born 21 November 1886 in Savannah, GA; died Unknown.
- 799 ii. Mary Rose Moore, born 11 April 1888 in Savannah, GA; died Unknown.
- 800 iii. John Nelson Moore, born 02 July 1889 in Savannah, GA; died Unknown.
- 801 iv. Elizabeth Agnes Moore, born 01 September 1890 in Savannah, GA; died Unknown.
- 802 v. Tristram Moore, born 11 October 1892 in Savannah, GA; died Unknown.
- 803 vi. Francis Williams Moore, born 25 December 1894 in Savannah, GA; died Unknown.

414. Kathleen Olive⁶ Moore (Horatio Nelson⁵, Tristram⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 06 May 1853 in Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Stephen Mazzyck Wilson** 18 September 1876. He was born Bet. 1850 - 1859 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 July 1892.

More About Stephen Wilson and Kathleen Moore:
 Marriage: 18 September 1876

Child of Kathleen Moore and Stephen Wilson is:

- 804 i. Kathleen Moore⁷ Wilson, born 20 November 1877 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

416. Bessie Agnes⁶ Moore (Horatio Nelson⁵, Tristram⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 14 December 1857 in Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **James Wilson Blyth** 01 June 1883. He was born Bet. 1850 - 1859 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

More About James Blyth and Bessie Moore:
 Marriage: 01 June 1883

Children of Bessie Moore and James Blyth are:

- 805 i. James Wilson⁷ Blyth, Jr., born 27 June 1886 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 806 ii. Archibald Blyth, born September 1888 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 807 iii. Olive Rose Blyth, born 20 December 1889 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 808 iv. Kenneth Moore Blyth, born 17 May 1891 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 809 v. Leslie Armstrong Blyth, born 01 November 1893 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

418. George Tristram Moore⁶ Earle (Mary Christie⁵ Moore, Tristram⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 08 September 1861 in Beardstown, IL, and died Unknown. He married **Mary M. C. Martin** in M. Clements, CA. She was born Bet. 1860 - 1869 in USA, and died Unknown.

More About George Earle and Mary Martin:
 Marriage: M. Clements, CA

Child of George Earle and Mary Martin is:

- 810 i. Vera⁷ Earle, born 25 June 1889 in Clements, CA; died Unknown.

420. James⁶ Chase (William Moore⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 11 August 1820 in Rolling Dam, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 May 1888 in Oshkosh, WI. He married **Lucinda Buckstaff** 17 October 1850 in Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of John Buckstaff and Lucy McCurdy. She was born 25 April 1827 in NB, and died 22 December 1912.

Notes for James Chase:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47. age 26. Living in same household is a second wife of William Moore Chase. This is based on the children shown and the info on William Moore Chase and his children in the book "Loyalist Families of Moore, Hitchings and Livingstone"

Notes for Lucinda Buckstaff:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, age 24, name: Lucy

More About James Chase and Lucinda Buckstaff:

Marriage: 17 October 1850, Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of James Chase and Lucinda Buckstaff are:

- 811 i. William⁷ Chase, born 14 August 1851; died Unknown in Oshkosh, WI. He married Elvira Crozier 09 October 1872; died Unknown.

More About William Chase and Elvira Crozier:
Marriage: 09 October 1872
- 812 ii. George M. Chase, born Aft. 1851 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 October 1864 in in a Georgia Prison.
- 813 iii. Lucy L. Chase, born Abt. 1852; died Unknown in Dubuque, IA. She married Dr. C. Whitwell 11 January 1892; died Unknown.

More About C. Whitwell and Lucy Chase:
Marriage: 11 January 1892
- + 814 iv. James Turner Chase, born 11 July 1853; died Unknown in Oshkosh, WI.
- 815 v. Ida E. Chase, born 10 August 1855; died Unknown.
- 816 vi. Mary M. Chase, born 12 August 1859; died 23 July 1891.
- 817 vii. Nellie Chase, born 09 October 1863; died 18 December 1891.
- 818 viii. Francis B. Chase, born 05 July 1867; died Unknown in Oshkosh, WI.
- 819 ix. Libbie Chase, born 10 August 1869; died 26 April 1889.

421. John F.⁶ Chase (William Moore⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 19 October 1827 in NB, and died 14 January 1903 in Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI. He married **Margaret A. Kane**, daughter of Henry Kane and Jane Buckstaff. She was born Bet. 1821 - 1822 in NB, and died 16 February 1907 in Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI.

Notes for John F. Chase:

Ref:

1860 Census, Oshkosh(Ward#3), Winebago Co., WI, p87/657, frame 12/30, taken 20 June 1860, age 33

Notes for Margaret A. Kane:

Ref:

1860 Census, Oshkosh(Ward#3), Winebago Co., WI, p87/657, frame 12/30, taken 20 June 1860, age 38

Children of John Chase and Margaret Kane are:

- 820 i. Carrie⁷ Chase, born 13 August 1856 in Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Carrie Chase:

Ref:

1860 Census, Oshkosh(Ward#3), Winebago Co., WI, p87/657, frame 12/30, taken 20 June 1860, age 4, name: Clarentha

- 821 ii. John Chase, born 15 August 1859 in Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI; died Unknown.

Notes for John Chase:

Ref:

1860 Census, Oshkosh(Ward#3), Winebago Co., WI, p87/657, frame 12/30, taken 20 June 1860, age 1

423. Sarah J.⁶ Chase (William Moore⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Bet. 1837 - 1838, and died Unknown. She married **Andrew Johnson**. He was born Bet. 1820 - 1829 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah J. Chase:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, age 13

Children of Sarah Chase and Andrew Johnson are:

- 822 i. Lucy⁷ Johnson, born in WI; died Unknown.
823 ii. Sarah Johnson, born in WI; died Unknown.
824 iii. William Johnson, born in WI; died Unknown.

425. William Harrison⁶ Chase (William Moore⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 11 July 1844 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Carrie Loomis Judd** 10 October 1870. She died Unknown.

Notes for William Harrison Chase:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, age 9

More About William Chase and Carrie Judd:

Marriage: 10 October 1870

Children of William Chase and Carrie Judd are:

- 825 i. Sarah Jane⁷ Chase, born 06 August 1871 in WI; died Unknown.
826 ii. William Jesse Chase, born 08 April 1873 in WI; died Unknown.
827 iii. George Harrison Chase, born 13 November 1877 in WI; died Unknown.
828 iv. Lewis Fifield Chase, born 10 April 1887 in WI; died Unknown.
829 v. Ruth Chase, born 07 July 1889 in WI; died Unknown.

427. Samuel⁶ Chase (William Moore⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Bet. 1848 - 1849 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Myra Murray** 1878. She died Unknown.

Notes for Samuel Chase:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p47, age 2

More About Samuel Chase and Myra Murray:

Marriage: 1878

Children of Samuel Chase and Myra Murray are:

- 830 i. Roy⁷ Chase, born in WI; died Unknown in Oshkosh, WI.
- 831 ii. Gordon Chase, born in WI; died Unknown in Oshkosh, WI.
- 832 iii. Hazel Chase, born in WI; died Unknown in Oshkosh, WI.

438. Mary⁶ Greene (Temperance⁵ Chase, Elizabeth⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 01 June 1820 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Daniel Brown** 12 November 1838, son of Samuel Brown and Dorcas Libby. He was born 28 January 1803 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

More About Daniel Brown and Mary Greene:

Marriage: 12 November 1838

Children of Mary Greene and Daniel Brown are:

- + 833 i. Elimie⁷ Brown, died Unknown.
- + 834 ii. Winslow Brown, born 14 August 1839; died Unknown.

439. George Moore⁶ Greene (Temperance⁵ Chase, Elizabeth⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 23 June 1823 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 June 1893 in Alpena, MI. He married **Nancy A. Royal** 01 September 1846 in Bangor, ME. She died Unknown.

More About George Greene and Nancy Royal:

Marriage: 01 September 1846, Bangor, ME

Children of George Greene and Nancy Royal are:

- 835 i. Edwin⁷ Greene, born 04 December 1850 in Stark, ME; died Unknown. He married Ettie Rose 01 May 1871 in Alpena, MI; died Unknown.

More About Edwin Greene and Ettie Rose:

Marriage: 01 May 1871, Alpena, MI

- 836 ii. Eva A. Greene, born 20 January 1853; died Unknown.
- 837 iii. Alonzo Buntin Greene, born 06 June 1860 in Dover, ME; died Unknown. He married (1) Rose Nichols 28 June 1885 in Alpena, MI; died Unknown. He married (2) Dora Eaton Aft. 1886; born Bet. 1860 - 1869 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

More About Alonzo Greene and Rose Nichols:

Marriage: 28 June 1885, Alpena, MI

More About Alonzo Greene and Dora Eaton:

Marriage: Aft. 1886

- 838 iv. Warren William Greene, born 10 April 1874 in Dover, ME; died Unknown. He married Mary Rea; died Unknown.

442. Eliza⁶ Chase (Alexis⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born December 1829 in Rolling Dam, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 September 1923 in Austin, MN. She married **Samuel W. Lowry** 18 January 1852 in Potosi, WI, son of ? Lowry. He was born Abt. 1827 in Ireland, and died 10 September 1863 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.

Notes for Eliza Chase:

Ref:

1850 Census, Dist 24, Grant Co., WI, p64/32B, frame 64/169, taken 24 Aug 1850, age 21

More About Eliza Chase:

Burial: Unknown, Oakland Cemetery, Austin, MN

More About Samuel W. Lowry:

Burial: Unknown, National Cemetery, Memphis, TN

More About Samuel Lowry and Eliza Chase:

Marriage: 18 January 1852, Potosi, WI

Children of Eliza Chase and Samuel Lowry are:

- 839 i. Elsie W.⁷ Lowry, born 08 August 1852 in WI; died Unknown. She married Joe Wetherby; died Unknown.
- 840 ii. Sarah Elinor Lowry, born 07 December 1854 in WI; died Unknown.
- 841 iii. Mary Jane Lowry, born 16 June 1857 in WI; died Unknown. She married Charles Hans; died Unknown.
- 842 iv. Etta C. Lowry, born 10 June 1860 in WI; died Unknown. She married ? Gunning; died Unknown.
- 843 v. Sammela Lowry, born 04 December 1862 in WI; died Unknown. She married James McGuire; died Unknown.

443. Mary F.⁶ Chase (Alexis⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Bet. 1831 - 1832 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **John S. Hitchings** 19 October 1848 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p202.). He was born Bet. 1825 - 1826 in Dumbarton, NB, and died Unknown in Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI.

Notes for Mary F. Chase:

Ref:

1850 Census, Dist 24, Grant Co., WI, p64/32B, frame 64/169, taken 24 Aug 1850, age 18

Notes for John S. Hitchings:

Ref:

1850 Census, Dist 24, Grant Co., WI, p64/32B, frame 64/169, taken 24 Aug 1850, age 24

More About John Hitchings and Mary Chase:

Marriage: 19 October 1848, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p202.)

Children of Mary Chase and John Hitchings are:

- + 844 i. William Sidney 'Sid'⁷ Hitchings, Sr., born 28 July 1849 in NB; died 06 October 1924 in Sutherland, O'Brien Co., IA.
- + 845 ii. Jennie L. Hitchings, born April 1853 in WI; died Abt. 25 January 1934.
- 846 iii. Child Hitchings, died Unknown.

444. Sarah⁶ Chase (Alexis⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 1834 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1929 in Winnebago Co., WI. She married **James B. Buckstaff** 25 September 1854 in Ellenboro Twp., Grant Co., WI, son of John Buckstaff and Lucy McCurdy. He was born Bet. 1832 - 1833 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah Chase:

Ref:

1850 Census, Dist 24, Grant Co., WI, p64/32B, frame 64/169, taken 24 Aug 1850, age 16

1860 Census, Oshkosh(Ward#3), Winnebago Co., WI, p88/658, frame 13/30, taken 20 June 1860, age 25

WNI Record Details

Last Name: Buckstaff

First Name: Sarah

Qualifier: Mrs.
Maiden Name: Chase
Day:
Month:
Year: 1834 - 1929
County: Winnebago
Volume: 26
Page: 183
Record Type: Obituary
Source: Wisconsin Necrology
Published:
Location:
Notes:
Portrait: no

Notes for James B. Buckstaff:

Ref:

1860 Census, Oshkosh(Ward#3), Winnebago Co., WI, p88/658, frame 13/30, taken 20 June 1860, age 27

More About James Buckstaff and Sarah Chase:

Marriage: 25 September 1854, Ellenboro Twp., Grant Co., WI

Children of Sarah Chase and James Buckstaff are:

- 847 i. Charles⁷ Buckstaff, born Bet. 1857 - 1858 in WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Charles Buckstaff:

Ref:

1860 Census, Oshkosh(Ward#3), Winnebago Co., WI, p88/658, frame 13/30, taken 20 June 1860, age 2

- 848 ii. Milo Buckstaff, born Bet. 1858 - 1859 in WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Milo Buckstaff:

Ref:

1860 Census, Oshkosh(Ward#3), Winnebago Co., WI, p88/658, frame 13/30, taken 20 June 1860, age 1

- 849 iii. Norah Buckstaff, born in WI; died Unknown.

446. Martha J.⁶ Chase (Alexis⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Bet. 1837 - 1838 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. She married **John Buchanan**. He was born Bet. 1837 - 1838 in Ireland, and died Unknown.

Notes for Martha J. Chase:

Ref:

1850 Census, Dist 24, Grant Co., WI, p64/32B, frame 64/169, taken 24 Aug 1850, age 12

1880 Census, Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI, p13/382A, frame 193/359, taken 5 June 1880, age 40

Notes for John Buchanan:

Ref:

1880 Census, Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI, p13/382A, frame 193/359, taken 5 June 1880, age 42

Children of Martha Chase and John Buchanan are:

- 850 i. William⁷ Buchanan, born Bet. 1862 - 1863 in WI; died Unknown.

Notes for William Buchanan:

Ref:

1880 Census, Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI, p13/382A, frame 193/359, taken 5 June 1880, age 17

- 851 ii. George Buchanan, born January 1865 in WI; died Unknown.

Notes for George Buchanan:

Ref:

1880 Census, Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI, p13/382A, frame 193/359, taken 5 June 1880, age 15

- 852 iii. John Buchanan, born Bet. 1866 - 1867 in WI; died Unknown.

Notes for John Buchanan:

Ref:

1880 Census, Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI, p13/382A, frame 193/359, taken 5 June 1880, age 13

- 853 iv. James Buchanan, born August 1869 in WI; died Unknown.

Notes for James Buchanan:

Ref:

1880 Census, Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI, p13/382A, frame 193/359, taken 5 June 1880, age 10

- 854 v. Mary Buchanan, born September 1871 in WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Buchanan:

Ref:

1880 Census, Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI, p13/382A, frame 193/359, taken 5 June 1880, age 8

- 855 vi. Robert Buchanan, born May 1875 in WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Robert Buchanan:

Ref:

1880 Census, Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI, p13/382A, frame 193/359, taken 5 June 1880, age 5

- 856 vii. Charles Buchanan, born December 1878 in WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Charles Buchanan:

Ref:

1880 Census, Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI, p13/382A, frame 193/359, taken 5 June 1880, age 1

448. Annie⁶ Chase (Alexis⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Bet. 1842 - 1843 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. She married **D. McNair**. He died Unknown.

Notes for Annie Chase:

Ref:

1850 Census, Dist 24, Grant Co., WI, p64/32B, frame 64/169, taken 24 Aug 1850, age 10

1860 Census, Potosi, Grant Co., WI, p55/653, frame 54/73, taken 27 June 1860, age 17, name: Ann

The following may not be a daughter of Annie Chase!!!!?????

Descendants of D. McNair

1 Mr. D. McNair Sex: Male

.. +Ms. Annie Chase b: Bet. 1842 - 1843 in Calais, Washington Co., ME d: in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA Sex: Female Father: Alexis Chase Mother: Catherine F. McPherson

..... 2 Ms. Emily M. McNair b: 08 October 1891 in MD src: CDI: California Death Index d: 09 November 1962 in San Diego Co., CA src: CDI: California Death Index Sex: Female

Child of Annie Chase and D. McNair is:

- 857 i. Child-Three⁷ McNair, died Unknown.

451. George E.⁶ Chase (Alexis⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Bet. 1855 - 1856 in Potosi Twp., Grant Co., WI, and died Unknown. He married ? ????. She died Unknown.

Notes for George E. Chase:

Ref:

1860 Census, Potosi, Grant Co., WI, p55/653, frame 54/73, taken 27 June 1860, age 4, name: George E.

1870 Census, Potosi, Grant Co., WI, p3-4/412A-B, frame 3-4/68, taken 22 June 1870, age 14

Child of George Chase and ? ??? is:

858 i. Eugene Sawyer⁷ Chase, born 19 March 1896 in WI; died Unknown.

456. William Henry⁶ Bunten, Sr. (Clara Ann⁵ Chase, Elizabeth⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 31 July 1829 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 October 1903 in Arlington, Snohomish Co., WA. He married **(1) Elizabeth A. McKnight** Bef. 1851, daughter of Joseph McKnight and Elizabeth ????. She was born Abt. May 1828 in Ireland, and died 13 September 1894 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 20 Sept. 1894.). He married **(2) Sophia Elizabeth Eichholz** 14 October 1880 in San Francisco, CA, daughter of William Eichholz and Frederika Kolpin. She was born 25 September 1853 in Kyritz, Germany, and died 27 January 1911 in Seattle, King Co., WA.

Notes for William Henry Bunten, Sr.:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, shown as adopted son, age 22

He must have been an illegitimate child of Clara Ann Chase who would have the name of William Henry Chase then was adopted by his father, William Bunten(step-father to Clara Ann Chase), to change the name to William Henry Bunten.Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p89, Family # 290, age 35.

Notes for Elizabeth A. McKnight:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p43

Living in the same household is the oldest daughter Eliza Bunten, age 22, immigrated 1833

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p89, Family # 290, age 35.

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div i2, p37, Family #149, Eliza, age 45, married but no husband in the household. Robert Bunten, age 24, is shown as head of the household.

1891 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div K2, p1, Family #2, Eliza, age 58, head of household, b NB, mother and father both born Ireland. James Preston, age 70 is a lodger. Sons Robert and John are still single and at home.

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p43

More About Elizabeth A. McKnight:

Immigration: 1833, as per 1851 census

More About William Bunten and Elizabeth McKnight:

Marriage: Bef. 1851

More About William Bunten and Sophia Eichholz:
Marriage: 14 October 1880, San Francisco, CA

Children of William Bunten and Elizabeth McKnight are:

- 859 i. Joseph A.⁷ Bunten, born Bet. 1852 - 1853; died Unknown. He married (1) Alice E. McConathy 08 December 1874 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."); died Unknown. He married (2) Carrie E. McNutt 03 June 1882 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p196.); born in of Vanceboro, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

More About Joseph Bunten and Alice McConathy:
Marriage: 08 December 1874, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

More About Joseph Bunten and Carrie McNutt:
Marriage: 03 June 1882, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p196.)

- 860 ii. Robert H. Bunten, born Bet. 1854 - 1855; died Unknown.
861 iii. Mary E. Bunten, born Bet. 1856 - 1857; died Unknown. She married Joseph Dick 23 May 1873 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."); died Unknown.

More About Joseph Dick and Mary Bunten:
Marriage: 23 May 1873, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

- 862 iv. Phoebe E. Bunten, born Bet. 1858 - 1859; died Unknown. She married Adniram Knowlton 13 August 1876 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."); died Unknown.

More About Adniram Knowlton and Phoebe Bunten:
Marriage: 13 August 1876, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

- 863 v. Emma A. Bunten, born Bet. 1860 - 1861; died Unknown. She married Judson S. Knowlton 28 March 1877 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."); died Unknown.

More About Judson Knowlton and Emma Bunten:
Marriage: 28 March 1877, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

- + 864 vi. John Thompson Bunten, born 10 May 1863; died 1932.
+ 865 vii. Sarah D. Bunten, born January 1867 in NB; died Unknown.
+ 866 viii. Pamelia Florence Bunten, born 19 March 1869 in Moores Mills, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Children of William Bunten and Sophia Eichholz are:

- 867 i. Minna Charlotte⁷ Bunten, born 14 August 1881 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA; died 18 May 1951 in Arlington, Snohomish Co., WA.
868 ii. Clara Frederika Henrietta Bunten, born 23 July 1883 in Port Susan, WA; died 1954 in Arlington, Snohomish Co., WA.
869 iii. Bertha Myra Johanna Bunten, born 14 January 1886 in Arlington, Snohomish Co., WA; died Unknown.
870 iv. William Henry Bunten, Jr., born 17 May 1888 in Arlington, Snohomish Co., WA; died 22 June 1932 in Arlington, Snohomish Co., WA.
+ 871 v. Walter McQuestion Bunten, born 16 November 1892 in Arlington, Snohomish Co., WA; died 29 September 1969 in Arlington, Snohomish Co., WA.

473. Aseneth Moore⁶ Murray (Elvira⁵ Buntten, Elizabeth⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 09 January 1836 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **(1) Winslow Connick** 22 October 1863 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), son of Joseph Connick and Eliza Brown. He was born 29 May 1829 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 April 1874 in Clearwater, MN (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). She married **(2) William Leach** 1878. He was born Bet. 1823 - 1824 in VT, and died Unknown.

Notes for Aseneth Moore Murray:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 15

1870 Census, Clearwater, Wright Co., MN, p6, frame 4/8, taken 5 July 1870, age 35

1880 Census, Oshkosh city, Winnebago Co., WI, ED#229, p458B/2, frame 2/17, taken 1 June 1880, age 43

Notes for Winslow Connick:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p37-38, age 22

1870 Census, Clearwater, Wright Co., MN, p6, frame 4/8, taken 5 July 1870, age 40

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 35 Number 1991

Date June 18 1874

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

info The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Clearwater, Minn., 22nd April, of consumption, Winslow CONNICK s/o Joseph CONNICK of Moore's Mills (Charlotte Co.), age 45, left wife, four children.

More About Winslow Connick:

Alternate DOB: 29 May 1830, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Winslow Connick and Aseneth Murray:

Marriage: 22 October 1863, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Notes for William Leach:

Ref:

1870 Census, Oshkosh city, Winnebago Co., WI, Ward#3., p291/41, frame 41-42/88, taken 20 June 1870, age 46, b NY

1880 Census, Oshkosh city, Winnebago Co., WI, ED#229, p458B/2, frame 2/17, taken 1 June 1880, age 56

More About William Leach and Aseneth Murray:

Marriage: 1878

Children are listed above under (221) Winslow Connick.

474. Mary Elizabeth⁶ Murray (Elvira⁵ Buntten, Elizabeth⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 11 February 1838 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 July 1922 in Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI. She married **Truman Holmes Farrow**. He was born 15 July 1831 in ME,

and died 03 February 1911 in Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Murray:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 13

1905 Census, Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI, p5/971, family#95, taken 1 June 1905, age 67, b NB

Notes for Truman Holmes Farrow:

Ref:

1905 Census, Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI, p5/971, family#95, taken 1 June 1905, age 73, b ME

Children of Mary Murray and Truman Farrow are:

- + 872 i. Mary Elizabeth⁷ Farrow, born 02 February 1861 in Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI; died 05 October 1949 in Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI.
- 873 ii. Robert Farrow, born Bet. 1874 - 1875 in Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Robert Farrow:

Ref:

1905 Census, Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI, p5/971, family#95, taken 1 June 1905, age 30, b WI

477. Martha 'Mattie' Ann⁶ Murray (Elvira⁵ Bunten, Elizabeth⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Bet. 1843 - 1844 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **George Hardin Buckstaff** 21 October 1868 in Winnebago Co., WI (Source: *WGI: Wisconsin Genealogical Index*, "Electronic," Vol 1, p256.), son of John Buckstaff and Lucy McCurdy. He was born 08 March 1837 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1913 (Source: *WGI: Wisconsin Genealogical Index*, "Electronic," Vol 13, p 156.).

Notes for Martha 'Mattie' Ann Murray:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 7

1910 Census, Oshkosh(Ward#4), Winnebago Co., WI, ED#138, p9B/142B, frame 18/30, taken 22 Apr 1910, age 66, marr 42 yrs, 3 children, 1 living

1920 Census, Oshkosh(Ward#1), Winnebago Co., WI, ED#162, p4A/187A, frame 7/29, taken 12 Jan 1920, age 75, widow

More About Martha 'Mattie' Ann Murray:

Immigration: 1866, as per 1910 census

Notes for George Hardin Buckstaff:

Ref:

1860 Census, Oshkosh(Ward#3), Winnebago Co., WI, p89/659, frame 14/30, taken 20 June 1860, age 23

1910 Census, Oshkosh(Ward#4), Winnebago Co., WI, ED#138, p9B/142B, frame 18/30, taken 22 Apr 1910, age 73, marr 42 yrs

More About George Hardin Buckstaff:

Immigration: 1850, as per 1910 census

More About George Buckstaff and Martha Murray:

Marriage: 21 October 1868, Winnebago Co., WI (Source: *WGI: Wisconsin Genealogical Index*, "Electronic," Vol 1, p256.)

Child of Martha Murray and George Buckstaff is:

- 874 i. George Eugene⁷ Buckstaff, born 29 May 1878 in Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI; died Unknown. He married Sarah ???; born Bet. 1874 - 1875 in WI; died Unknown.

Notes for George Eugene Buckstaff:

Ref:

1910 Census, Oshkosh(Ward#4), Winnebago Co., WI, ED#138, p9B/142B, frame 18/30, taken 22 Apr 1910, age 31

1920 Census, Oshkosh(Ward#1), Winnebago Co., WI, ED#167, p5A/259A, frame 9/22, taken 8 Jan 1920, age 41

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 92 Number 1062

Date July 19 1894

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Moore's Mills (Charlotte Co.) - Miss Florence MURRAY and Master Eugene BUCKSTAFF of Oshkosh, Wis., arrived by train Thursday last. They are the guests of Mrs. Wm MURRAY.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 92 Number 1075

Date July 26 1894

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Moore's Mills (Charlotte Co.) - Miss Florence MURRAY and Eugene BUCKSTAFF, who are visiting Mrs. Wm MURRAY have gone to St. George to visit Mrs. Alice DOUGLASS, nee Alice MURRAY.

Notes for Sarah ???:

Ref:

1920 Census, Oshkosh(Ward#1), Winnebago Co., WI, ED#167, p5A/259A, frame 9/22, taken 8 Jan 1920, age 45

484. Albion⁶ Harmon (Hannah Livingstone⁵ Whitney, Anna M.⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 1838, and died 1916. He married **Addie Todd Hill** 27 July 1867, daughter of Joel Hill and Mary Todd. She was born 1842, and died 23 December 1922 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 11 Jan. 1923.).

More About Albion Harmon:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Albion Harmon and Addie Hill:

Marriage: 27 July 1867

Child of Albion Harmon and Addie Hill is:

+ 875 i. Willard Frederick⁷ Harmon, born 07 May 1868 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 May 1930 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

487. Joel Whitney⁶ Harmon (Hannah Livingstone⁵ Whitney, Anna M.⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 18 February 1845 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1898 in Missoula, MT. He married **Maria A. Cleaves** Aft. 25 February 1867 in Calais, Washington

Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p321.). She was born in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

More About Joel Whitney Harmon:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Joel Harmon and Maria Cleaves:

Marriage: Aft. 25 February 1867, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p321.)

Children of Joel Harmon and Maria Cleaves are:

876 i. Helen Cleaves⁷ Harmon, born 18 May 1869; died Unknown. She married Frances Glenn 1893; died Unknown.

More About Frances Glenn and Helen Harmon:

Marriage: 1893

877 ii. Emily Fay Harmon, born 08 February 1871 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married J. Lewis Saunders; died Unknown.

878 iii. Cora Harmon, born October 1873; died 1874.

879 iv. Ella Warren Harmon, born 10 April 1875; died Unknown.

488. Annie W.⁶ Harmon (Hannah Livingstone⁵ Whitney, Anna M.⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 1848 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 February 1918 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **James Skiffington Murchie**, son of James Murchie and Mary Grimmer. He was born 1843, and died 1921.

More About Annie W. Harmon:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for James Skiffington Murchie:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p83, age 8

More About James Skiffington Murchie:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Annie Harmon and James Murchie are:

+ 880 i. Ned Harmon⁷ Murchie, born 1870 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1954.

881 ii. Roy J. Murchie, born 23 February 1873 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 August 1881.

More About Roy J. Murchie:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

882 iii. Charles F. Murchie, Jr., born 1875 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1953. He married Winnifred Sawyer 29 June 1898 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 1875; died 1948.

More About Charles F. Murchie, Jr.:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Winnifred Sawyer:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Charles Murchie and Winnifred Sawyer:

Marriage: 29 June 1898, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 883 iv. Walter Kemp Murchie, born 1880 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Abt. 1941. He married Margaret Murray Maxwell 31 August 1905 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 06 August 1879 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 February 1923 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Walter Murchie and Margaret Maxwell:

Marriage: 31 August 1905, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

491. Cora H.⁶ Harmon (Hannah Livingstone⁵ Whitney, Anna M.⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 1852, and died Unknown. She married **George Albert Murchie** 1880, son of James Murchie and Mary Grimmer. He was born 1849 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1914.

More About Cora H. Harmon:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for George Albert Murchie:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p83, age 2

More About George Albert Murchie:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About George Murchie and Cora Harmon:

Marriage: 1880

Children of Cora Harmon and George Murchie are:

- 884 i. James H.⁷ Murchie, born 04 March 1884 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 August 1892 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- More About James H. Murchie:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB
- 885 ii. Helen W. Murchie, born 01 March 1885 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 July 1901 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- More About Helen W. Murchie:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB
- + 886 iii. Harold Hale Murchie, born 08 March 1888 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 March 1953 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

493. Daniel Kemp⁶ Harmon (Hannah Livingstone⁵ Whitney, Anna M.⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 19 March 1857 (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.), and died 11 February 1935 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Tombstone at Cemetery., (2) "The Saint Croix Courier," 14 Feb. 1935.). He married **Caroline E. Smith**, daughter of Edwin Smith and Mary Maloney. She was born 23 February 1860 (Source: *1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB*, G1, p1, Family #5.), and died 03 September 1928.

More About Daniel Kemp Harmon:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Caroline E. Smith:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Daniel Harmon and Caroline Smith are:

- 887 i. Lena G.⁷ Harmon, born 06 July 1889 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.); died 26 February 1899 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

More About Lena G. Harmon:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 888 ii. Ida J. Harmon, born 25 August 1895 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.); died 16 September 1896 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

More About Ida J. Harmon:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

494. John Murray⁶ Haycock (Mary Weston⁵ Whitney, Anna M.⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 29 July 1835, and died 09 March 1885. He married **Lucy Richardson** 14 December 1869 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), daughter of Levi Richardson and Hannah Young. She was born 18 November 1845 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 September 1933 in Providence, RI.

Notes for John Murray Haycock:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p25, age 16, in the home of Seth M. Todd.

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p21-22, Family #177

Notes for Lucy Richardson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p56, age 6

More About John Haycock and Lucy Richardson:

Marriage: 14 December 1869, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Children of John Haycock and Lucy Richardson are:

- + 889 i. Frank Willis⁷ Haycock, born 09 September 1870 in Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
+ 890 ii. George Warren Haycock, born 04 March 1874 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 April 1945 in ?.
+ 891 iii. Eliza Mary Haycock, born 31 July 1875 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
892 iv. Seth Todd Haycock, born 06 September 1879 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died February 1965 in RI. He married Lillian Cook October 1906 in Portland, OR; died Unknown.

More About Seth Haycock and Lillian Cook:

Marriage: October 1906, Portland, OR

496. Seth Todd⁶ Whitney (William Moore⁵, Anna M.⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 23 June 1856 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Ada Gertrude Smart** 02 January 1888 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), daughter of Peter Smart and Almira Craft. She was born 22 July 1869, and died Unknown.

Marriage Notes for Seth Whitney and Ada Smart:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 69 Number 1252

Date January 14 1888

County Saint John

Place Saint John
Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Congregational parsonage, Calais, Maine, 2nd inst., by Rev. C.G. McCully, Seth T. WHITNEY, St. Stephen (Charlotte Co.) / Ada Gertrude SMART, Calais

More About Seth Whitney and Ada Smart:

Marriage: 02 January 1888, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Seth Whitney and Ada Smart are:

- 893 i. Mary Almina⁷ Whitney, born 22 March 1891 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 894 ii. Grace Adaline Whitney, born 17 June 1902; died Unknown.

497. William⁶ Whitney (William Moore⁵, Anna M.⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 26 February 1859 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Nellie Conkins** 10 November 1890. She was born Bet. 1860 - 1869 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

More About William Whitney and Nellie Conkins:

Marriage: 10 November 1890

Children of William Whitney and Nellie Conkins are:

- 895 i. Friend⁷ Whitney, born 01 November 1891 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 896 ii. Helen Whitney, born 02 May 1893 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Generation No. 7

503. Martha Anne⁷ Stuart (Hannah⁶ Christie, James⁵, Jessie⁴, Jane³ Moore, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 10 March 1816 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions., (2) *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch).), and died 15 October 1900 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.). She married **John Campbell** 20 October 1836 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Colin Campbell and Amy Campbell. He was born 31 December 1813 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions., (2) *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch).), and died 19 December 1884 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*, (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

Notes for Martha Anne Stuart:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p109-110, age 45, no husband in home
1870 Census, San Francisco(Ward#9), San Francisco Co., CA, p192/95B, family#1674, frame 192/274, taken 27/28 July 1870, age 54, b ME
1880 Census, San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA, ED#98, p 4/439D, family#30, frame 4/31, taken 2 June 1880, age 65, b NB
1880 Census, Alameda, Alameda Co., CA, ED#29, p7/620C, family#80, frame 7/34, taken 2 June 1880, age 64

From WG database:
Mrs. John Campbell

Mrs. John Campbell, who, after a long protracted illness during which she was tenderly cared for by her daughter, Miss Ann Campbell, fell asleep on Monday afternoon.

She was a relict of the late John Campbell and had entered her 85th year. Her remains were taken to St. Stephen for interment.

(Her name was Martha Ann Stuart before her marriage.)

More About Martha Anne Stuart:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for John Campbell:

Ref:

Possible entry for John Campbell for 1860:

1860 Census, Twp. 8 Calaveras Co., CA, p66/65B, family#930, frame 18/61, taken 1 July 1860, age 46, b ME ????????? He left NB April 1860 so this might possibly be the person!!!!

1870 Census, San Francisco(Ward#9), San Francisco Co., CA, p192/95B, family#1674, frame 192/274, taken 27/28 July 1870, age 56, b NB, Book Keeper

1880 Census, San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA, ED#98, p 4/439D, family#30, frame 4/31, taken 2 June 1880, age 67, Book Keeper. NOTE:: In the same home is a Marion Buckley, age 6, grand-daughter, b Washington Territory, both parents b NB

1880 Census, Alameda, Alameda Co., CA, ED#29, p7/620C, family#80, frame 7/34, taken 2 June 1880, age 66, Book Keeper, NOTE:: In the same home is a Marion Bucklin, age 6, b Washington Terr, father b NB, mother b ME

From WG database:

JOHN CAMPBELL

The Life and Death of a Worthy Man.

By the death of John Campbell, which occurred at St. Andrews on the 19th inst., a former and much respected resident of this town called away.

Mr. Campbell was born in St. Andrews on the 24th December 1813 where he spent his boyhood. At an early age he went to St. John where he received business training with a Mr. Nicholson. Returning to St. Andrews, his father Colon Campbell, who was the High Sheriff of the County sent him to St. Stephen as his Deputy and about the same time he began trading at the Ledge, then a considerable place of shipping.

He married in 1836 a daughter of Samuel Stuart, and about this time he began the publication of the St. Stephen Courant which he conducted successfully for several years. He afterwards entered the company of Messrs. George M. and James Porter as their bookkeeper and confidential clerk. He continued in their employ for 17 years. His health failing, he left their employ and accepted the situation of Inspector of schools for Charlotte County which position he acceptably filled for some years, but his old complaint asthma still troubling him, he was advised to try a change of climate. He then entered the employ of Messrs. Pope, Talbot & Co. of San Francisco, the most extensive lumber dealers on the Pacific Coast, as their chief bookkeeper and confidential clerk and though he continued his relations with this firm until about a year ago when he expressed a desire to view the scenes of his boyhood. They gave him a year's leave of absence playing his salary for the full time, he having been in their employ 23 years.

Mr. Campbell accompanied by his wife and daughter returned to the pace of his nativity a little over a year ago and although very frail, enjoyed the greetings of many old friends. He spent the greater portion of the time at St. Andrews with his son D.F. Campbell where he died peacefully and fully resigned to his Maker's will.

His body was brought to St. Stephen by railroad and taken to the house by his sister, Mrs. S.H. Whitlock from which it was interred in the beautiful rural cemetery where, even when in a far distant land it was his earnest

desire to be laid to rest in the quietness and repose of its beautiful scenery.

Mr. Campbell will long be remembered by his many friends and companions as a man of genial and happy disposition and deeply interested in everything pertaining to the welfare of his native country. In politics he was a Liberal and in the day when the Liberal Party was coming into prominence, he was among the foremost in the advocacy of their principles. He was one of the first appointed by the Liberal Government to be Justice of the Peace for this County.

He was a zealous advocate of the temperate cause when here and maintained his principles until his death. For many years he was a leading member of the Howard Division S & T.

Mr. Campbell had acquired considerable property in San Francisco where a portion of his family still resides and where his death will be deeply regretted by many sincere friends. He died as he had lived, a sincere Christian, humbly trusting in the merits of his Redeemer and at peace with all men. His beloved wife and family will have the sympathy of many sorrowing friends in their sad bereavement.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 61 Number 3468

Date December 27 1884
County Saint John
Place Saint John
Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

The death of John CAMPBELL, age 71, at St. Andrews (Charlotte Co.) has cast a gloom over many a heart. He was born in St. Andrews, 31st Dec. 1813 where he spent his boyhood. At an early age he came to Saint John and received business training. Returning to St. Andrews, his father, Colin CAMPBELL, High Sheriff sent him to St. Stephen as his deputy. He conducted the St. Stephen 'Courant' for a number of years and for 17 years continued in the employ of George M. and James Porter as bookkeeper. He married in 1836 Martha Ann STUART only d/o late Samuel STUART of St. Stephen and made that town his home until April, 1860, when, as his old complaint asthma was troubling him, he went to San Francisco, California where he was 23 years in the employ of Pipe & Talbott, lumber firm. Two years ago his health grew worse and he came back to St. Andrews with his wife and daughter. He spent the greater part of his time at St. Andrews with his son, D.F. CAMPBELL where he died. His body was brought to St. Stephen by railroad and taken to the house of his sister, Mrs. S.H. WHITLOCK from which it was interred 23rd inst. in the rural cemetery. Mr. Campbell leaves a wife and daughter and three sons, two of whom are married and settled in San Francisco.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 61 Number 3511

Date December 29 1884
County Saint John
Place Saint John
Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. St. Andrews (Charlotte Co.) 20th inst., John CAMPBELL, age 71, formerly of St. Stephen and late of San Francisco.

Ancestry Trees where some of the California families now reside:

These two databases were used to make connections and/or gather information for the California descendants of the Campbell line.

1) Owner: Woodbury_Campbell

2) Owner: Deedeerossell

More About John Campbell:

Burial: 23 December 1884, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Campbell and Martha Stuart:

Marriage: 20 October 1836, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Martha Stuart and John Campbell are:

- + 897 i. Duncan Frederick⁸ Campbell, born 07 October 1837 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 898 ii. Collin Stuart Campbell, born Bet. 1839 - 1840 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 April 1883 in Blakely, Washington Territory (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Collin Stuart Campbell:

Ref:

1870 Census, San Francisco(Ward#9), San Francisco Co., CA, p192/95B, family#1674, frame 192/274, taken 27/28 July 1870, age 30, b ME, occ: Pile Driver

1880 Census, San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA, ED#98, p 4/439D, family#30, frame 4/31, taken 2 June 1880, age 40, b NB

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 60 Number 1313

Date May 3 1883
County Charlotte
Place Saint Andrews
Newspaper Bay Pilot

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Blakely, Washington Territory, U.S., 22nd inst., Colin Stuart CAMPBELL, age 43, second s/o John CAMPBELL, Esq., San Francisco, California and formerly of Charlotte Co., N.B.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 60 Number 1639

Date May 10 1883
County Charlotte
Place Saint Stephen
Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Died on the Pacific Coast, Colin Stuart CAMPBELL, Esq., formerly of St. Stephen (Charlotte Co.) and brother of D.F. CAMPBELL, Esq., St. Andrews. The injury which resulted in his death was received in a saw mill where he was employed in Seattle Washington Territory.

- + 899 iii. Marion S. Campbell, born 11 September 1846 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 October 1874 in Port Madison, Kitsap Co., Washington Territory.
- + 900 iv. John Alexander Campbell, born December 1850 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. December 1920 in ?.
- 901 v. Annie Porter Campbell, born 30 April 1853 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 05 November 1929 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) "The Saint Croix Courier," 7 Nov 1929.).

Notes for Annie Porter Campbell:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p109-110, age 8
 1870 Census, San Francisco(Ward#9), San Francisco Co., CA, p192/95B, family#1674, frame 192/274, taken 27/28 July 1870, age 17, name: Ann P.
 1901 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15I, Div 2, p7, family#72, taken 10-12 Apr 1901, age 48(30 Apr 183[should be 1853], niece. NOTE:: in the same home is Susan Mowat, age 56(30 Jan 1845).
 1911 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, p4, family#44, age 58(Apr 1853)

Death Certificate indicates place of burial as St. Stephen, NB

More About Annie Porter Campbell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 902 vi. Vernon Campbell, born July 1855 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died October 1899 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA.
- 903 vii. Robert Watt Campbell, born 01 September 1857 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 March 1875 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA.

Notes for Robert Watt Campbell:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p109-110, age 4
 1870 Census, San Francisco(Ward#9), San Francisco Co., CA, p192/95B, family#1674, frame 192/274, taken 27/28 July 1870, age 13, b CA

California, Mortuary and Cemetery Records, 1801-1932
 about Robert Watt Campbell Name: Robert Watt Campbell
 Birth Place: New Brunswick
 Age: 17
 Birth Date: 1 Sep 1857
 Death Date: 16 Mar 1875
 Burial Place: San Francisco, California

520. Charles Wellington⁷ Christie (Jessie⁶, James⁵, Jessie⁴, Jane³ Moore, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 29 April 1849 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 September 1928 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **(1) Addie Eliza Thompson** 1874 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, daughter of Robert Thompson and Elizabeth Holmes. She was born 11 April 1852 in West Pembroke, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 01 August 1895 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He married **(2) Ida May Clark** 19 September 1896 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.", (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), daughter of John Clark and Lydia Bartlett. She was born August 1860 in Chamcook, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 August 1935 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Charles Wellington Christie:

Ref:

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, p11/65A, family#498, frame 11/32, taken 7 July 1870,

age 21

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p14-15/343A-B, family#, frame 27-28/93, taken 7 June 1900, age 51(Apr 1849), marr 16 yrs

1910 Census, CalaisWard#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#274, p1A/94A, family#4, frame 1/25, taken 15 Apr 1910, age 62, marr 14 yrs, second marriage, imm 1870

More About Charles Christie and Addie Thompson:

Marriage: 1874, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Notes for Ida May Clark:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p14-15/343A-B, family#, frame 27-28/93, taken 7 June 1900, age 40(Aug 1860), marr 16 yrs, 9 children, 9 living

1910 Census, CalaisWard#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#274, p1A/94A, family#4, frame 1/25, taken 15 Apr 1910, age 48, marr 14 yrs, 10 children, 9 living

Marriage Notes for Charles Christie and Ida Clark:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 102 Number 2652

Date September 24 1896

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Calais, Me., Sept. 19, by Rev. A.S. Ladd, Charles W. CHRISTIE / Mrs. Ida W. CLARK, both of Calais.

More About Charles Christie and Ida Clark:

Marriage: 19 September 1896, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.", (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Charles Christie and Addie Thompson are:

- 904 i. Clarence Leonard⁸ Christie, born October 1875; died Unknown.
- 905 ii. Charles Christie, born 1883; died Unknown.
- 906 iii. Inas Christie, born February 1884 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Inas Christie:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p14-15/343A-B, family#, frame 27-28/93, taken 7 June 1900, age 15(Dec 1884)

- 907 iv. William Christie, born December 1884 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown. He married Lydia ???; born Bet. 1886 - 1887 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for William Christie:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p14-15/343A-B, family#, frame 27-28/93, taken 7 June 1900, age 15(Dec 1884)

Ref:

1910 Census, CalaisWard#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#274, p1A/94A, family#4, frame 1/25, taken 15 Apr 1910, age 26, marr 3 yrs

Notes for Lydia ???:

Ref:

1910 Census, CalaisWard#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#274, p1A/94A, family#4, frame 1/25, taken 15 Apr 1910, age 23, marr 3 yrs, 1 child, 1 living

- + 908 v. Inez Mabel Christie, born 31 December 1885 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
 909 vi. Lydia M. Christie, born March 1887 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Lydia M. Christie:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p14-15/343A-B, family#, frame 27-28/93, taken 7 June 1900, age 13(Mar 1887)

- 910 vii. Grace Christie, born December 1889 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Grace Christie:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p14-15/343A-B, family#, frame 27-28/93, taken 7 June 1900, age 10(Dec 1889)

Ref:

1910 Census, CalaisWard#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#274, p1A/94A, family#4, frame 1/25, taken 15 Apr 1910, age 21

- 911 viii. Elizabeth Christie, born April 1893 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth Christie:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p14-15/343A-B, family#, frame 27-28/93, taken 7 June 1900, age 7(Apr 1893)

Children of Charles Christie and Ida Clark are:

- 912 i. Ralph H.⁸ Christie, born 06 June 1897 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Ralph H. Christie:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p14-15/343A-B, family#, frame 27-28/93, taken 7 June 1900, age 2(June 1897)

1910 Census, CalaisWard#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#274, p1A/94A, family#4, frame 1/25, taken 15 Apr 1910, age 13

- 913 ii. Frances Christie, born 30 March 1899 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Frances Christie:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p14-15/343A-B, family#, frame 27-28/93, taken 7 June 1900, age 1(Mar 1899)

1910 Census, CalaisWard#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#274, p1A/94A, family#4, frame 1/25, taken 15 Apr 1910, age 11

- 914 iii. Fred J. Christie, born 28 January 1901 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Fred J. Christie:

Ref:

1910 Census, CalaisWard#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#274, p1A/94A, family#4, frame 1/25, taken 15 Apr 1910, age 9

- 915 iv. Charles A. Christie, born 28 April 1903 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Charles A. Christie:

Ref:

1910 Census, CalaisWard#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#274, p1A/94A, family#4, frame 1/25, taken 15 Apr 1910, age 7

- 916 v. Walter E. Christie, born 10 August 1905 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Walter E. Christie:

Ref:

1910 Census, CalaisWard#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#274, p1A/94A, family#4, frame 1/25, taken 15 Apr 1910, age 5

- 917 vi. Ida Marguerite Christie, born 10 May 1908 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died 23 August 1908 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

524. William Joseph⁷ Porter, Sr. (Anna Maria⁶ Christie, James⁵, Jessie⁴, Jane³ Moore, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 1844 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1918 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Isabel Caroline Price** 13 December 1873 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."). She was born 1852, and died 1880 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(2) Caroline Strange** 1882 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," Marriage Bonds.). She was born 1846, and died 1915.

Notes for William Joseph Porter, Sr.:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p77, age 7

More About William Porter and Isabel Price:

Marriage: 13 December 1873, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

More About William Porter and Caroline Strange:

Marriage: 1882, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," Marriage Bonds.)

Children of William Porter and Isabel Price are:

- 918 i. Edith⁸ Porter, born 1875; died Unknown.
919 ii. Frank Porter, born 1877; died Unknown.
+ 920 iii. Ernest Granville Porter, born 31 July 1879 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1963.

Child of William Porter and Caroline Strange is:

- 921 i. William Joseph⁸ Porter, Jr., born 02 April 1888 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1938.

535. Ellen L.⁷ Christie (John⁶, Jessie⁵, Jessie⁴, Jane³ Moore, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 04 September 1835 in New Ipswich, Hillsborough Co., NH, and died 04 June 1923 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA. She married **Stephen Isaac Newman** Abt. 1853. He was born 14 February 1836 in Gibraltar, Spain, and died 31 August 1921.

Notes for Ellen L. Christie:

Ref:

1860 Census, Cambridge(Ward#4), Middlesex Co., MA, p383/483, frame 34/146, taken 3 July 1860, age 23

1870 Census, Cambridge(Ward#4), Middlesex Co., MA, p162/665B, frame 162/224, taken 18 Aug. 1870, age

35

1880 Census, Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#443, p11/229C, frame 11/66, taken 3 June 1880, age 43
 1900 Census, Cambridge(Ward#4), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#723, p18A/153A, frame 35/48, taken 12-13 June 1900, age 64, marr 44 yrs, 8 children, 6 living
 1910 Census, Cambridge(Ward#7), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#769, p25A/116A, frame 49/65, taken 28 Apr 1910, age 76, marr 54 yrs, 8 children, 5 living

Notes for Stephen Isaac Newman:

Post-em received from Laurel taffe Carr, 27 Nov. 2006

Name: laurel taffe Carr

Note:

have just found some new info on Stephen. Per 1920 census he came to US 1852 both parents b England
 1860 census showed

Stephen I Newman b 1835

Ellen Newman b 1836

Stephen I Newman b 1854

Mary I Newman b 1858 (have since found dob of 12 Dec 1858 in Salem MA)

Ref:

1860 Census, Cambridge(Ward#4), Middlesex Co., MA, p383/483, frame 34/146, taken 3 July 1860, age 23

1870 Census, Cambridge(Ward#4), Middlesex Co., MA, p162/665B, frame 162/224, taken 18 Aug. 1870, age 38

1880 Census, Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#443, p11/229C, frame 11/66, taken 3 June 1880, age 43

1900 Census, Cambridge(Ward#4), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#723, p18A/153A, frame 35/48, taken 12-13 June 1900, age 64, marr 44 yrs, imm 1852

1910 Census, Cambridge(Ward#7), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#769, p25A/116A, frame 49/65, taken 28 Apr 1910, age 74, marr 54 yrs, b Germany

More About Stephen Isaac Newman:

Immigration: 1852, as per 1900 census

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, Cigar Maker

More About Stephen Newman and Ellen Christie:

Marriage: Abt. 1853

Children of Ellen Christie and Stephen Newman are:

- 922 i. Stephen⁸ Newman, born Bet. 1856 - 1857 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA; died Unknown.

Notes for Stephen Newman:

Ref:

1860 Census, Cambridge(Ward#4), Middlesex Co., MA, p383/483, frame 34/146, taken 3 July 1860, age 3

1870 Census, Cambridge(Ward#4), Middlesex Co., MA, p162/665B, frame 162/224, taken 18 Aug. 1870, age 16

- 923 ii. Mary Ida Newman, born 02 December 1858 in Salem, Middlesex Co., MA; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Ida Newman:

Ref:

1860 Census, Cambridge(Ward#4), Middlesex Co., MA, p383/483, frame 34/146, taken 3 July 1860, age 1, name: Ida

1870 Census, Cambridge(Ward#4), Middlesex Co., MA, p162/665B, frame 162/224, taken 18 Aug. 1870, age 12

- + 924 iii. Emmett Gerald Newman, born 1861 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA; died 1933.
 + 925 iv. William Clarence Newman, born January 1864 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA; died 22 March 1942 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA.

- 926 v. Ellen M. Newman, born Abt. June 1870 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA; died Bef. 1880.
- Notes for Ellen M. Newman:
 Ref:
 1870 Census, Cambridge(Ward#4), Middlesex Co., MA, p162/665B, frame 162/224, taken 18 Aug. 1870, age 2/12

- 927 vi. Effie Isabelle Newman, born June 1873 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA; died Unknown. She married (1) Harry W. Welch; died Unknown. She married (2) ? MacWilliams Bef. 1900; died Bef. 1900.
- Notes for Effie Isabelle Newman:
 Ref:
 1880 Census, Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#443, p11/229C, frame 11/66, taken 3 June 1880, age 6
 1900 Census, Cambridge(Ward#4), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#723, p18A/153A, frame 35/48, taken 12-13 June 1900, age 26, widow, 0 children, 0 living
 1910 Census, Cambridge(Ward#7), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#769, p25A/116A, frame 49/65, taken 28 Apr 1910, age 35, 0 children, 0 living, Widow
- More About ? MacWilliams and Effie Newman:
 Marriage: Bef. 1900

- 928 vii. Robert 'Christie' Newman, born August 1876 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA; died Unknown.
- Notes for Robert 'Christie' Newman:
 Ref:
 1880 Census, Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#443, p11/229C, frame 11/66, taken 3 June 1880, age 2
 1900 Census, Cambridge(Ward#4), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#723, p18A/153A, frame 35/48, taken 12-13 June 1900, age 23

536. James Rodney⁷ Christie (John⁶, Jessie⁵, Jessie⁴, Jane³ Moore, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 1837 in Manson, NH, and died Unknown. He married **Marian Hunt Deaver**. She was born in MD, and died Unknown.

Child of James Christie and Marian Deaver is:

- 929 i. George B.⁸ Christie, born 07 September 1862 in Atlanta, Logan Co., IL; died 01 August 1930. He married Maria M. ??? 1907; died Unknown.
- More About George Christie and Maria ???:
 Marriage: 1907

537. Elizabeth⁷ Quinton (Hugh James⁶, James⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Christie, Jane³ Moore, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 22 August 1823 in St. Stephen Parish , Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown. She married **Martin H. Hopps, Jr.** 1847 in Medford, Middlesex Co., MA, son of Martin Hopps and Susannah Smith. He was born Bet. 1820 - 1821 in Charlotte Co., NB??/ Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Abt. 1895.

Notes for Elizabeth Quinton:

Ref:
 1850 Census, Medford, Middlesex Co., MA, p883/442A, frame 77/90, taken 16 Sept. 1850, age 27
 1860 Census, Hannibal(Ward#1), Marion Co., MO, p130/758, frame 34/47, taken 15 Aug. 1860, age 36)looks like 1 or 6
 1870 Census, Quincy(Ward#4), Adams Co., IL, , p85/568A, frame 377/605, taken 17 June 1870, age 40, name: Mary, b VT

More About Elizabeth Quinton:

Baptism: 21 June 1824 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Notes for Martin H. Hopps, Jr.:

Ref:

1850 Census, Medford, Middlesex Co., MA, p883/442A, frame 77/90, taken 16 Sept. 1850, age 29

1860 Census, Hannibal(Ward#1), Marion Co., MO, p130/758, frame 34/47, taken 15 Aug. 1860, age 35

1870 Census, Quincy(Ward#4), Adams Co., IL, , p85/568A, frame 377/605, taken 17 June 1870, age 45, b MA

1880 Census, Quincy, Adams Co., IL, ED#29, p11/516C, frame 11/63, taken 3 June 1880, age 25(should be 55-59!!)

More About Martin Hopps and Elizabeth Quinton:

Marriage: 1847, Medford, Middlesex Co., MA

Child of Elizabeth Quinton and Martin Hopps is:

930 i. Kate⁸ Hopps, born Abt. October 1859 in Hannibal, Marion Co., MO; died Unknown.

Notes for Kate Hopps:

Ref:

1860 Census, Hannibal(Ward#1), Marion Co., MO, p130/758, frame 34/47, taken 15 Aug. 1860, age 10/12 ??

541. Margaret Lucy⁷ Quinton (Hugh James⁶, James⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Christie, Jane³ Moore, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Bet. 1832 - 1833, and died 1881. She married **Charles Edwards** 1866. He died Unknown.

Notes for Margaret Lucy Quinton:

Ref:

1850 Census, Medford, Middlesex Co., MA, p883/442A, frame 77/90, taken 16 Sept. 1850, age 17

1860 Census, Hannibal(Ward#1), Marion Co., MO, p130/758, frame 34/47, taken 15 Aug. 1860, age 26

1870 Census, Quincy(Ward#4), Adams Co., IL, , p85/568A, frame 377/605, taken 17 June 1870, age 25??. b

VT. Living next to Harlin/Martin Hopps, age 45, and h/w Mary, age 40, also born VT.

More About Charles Edwards and Margaret Quinton:

Marriage: 1866

Child of Margaret Quinton and Charles Edwards is:

931 i. Harriet Alice⁸ Edwards, born Bet. 1868 - 1869 in Quincy, Adam Co., IL; died Unknown.

Notes for Harriet Alice Edwards:

Ref:

1870 Census, Quincy(Ward#4), Adams Co., IL, , p85/568A, frame 377/605, taken 17 June 1870, age 1

1880 Census, Quincy, Adams Co., IL, ED#29, p11/516C, frame 11/63, taken 3 June 1880, age 11,

shown as niece to Marlin Hops

544. William Morrison⁷ Quinton (Hugh James⁶, James⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Christie, Jane³ Moore, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 04 November 1846 in St. Stephen Parish , Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Bef. 1910. He married **Sarah Agnes Dean** 27 May 1874 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27*, name: Sarah A. Dean, Dufferin Parish., (2) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," name: Sara Dean.), daughter of John Dean and Mary Doughty. She was born 01 December 1852 in Deer Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for William Morrison Quinton:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p129, age 14
1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p87-88, family#316, age 20
1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15C, p1, family#8, age 52(4 Nov. 1848))

Notes for Sarah Agnes Dean:

Ref:

1861 Census, west Isles Parish(Deer Island), Charlotte Co., NB, p26, age 9, name: Agnes
1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 1, p110, family#400, age 18, in home of Absolam Kelso Christie
1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15C, p1, family#8, age 48, name: Agness
1910 Census, Los Angeles(Assembly District#74), Los Angeles Co., CA, ED#75, p5A/30A, taken 21 Apr. 1910, age 57, name: Agnes S., widow, 5 children, 5 living In home of her daughter, Mrs. Reginald S. Sawyer.

More About William Quinton and Sarah Dean:

Marriage: 27 May 1874, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27*, name: Sarah A. Dean, Dufferin Parish., (2) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," name: Sara Dean.)

Children of William Quinton and Sarah Dean are:

- + 932 i. Jennie C.⁸ Quinton, born Bet. 1876 - 1877 in NB; died Unknown.
- 933 ii. George G. Quinton, born 03 January 1879 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for George G. Quinton:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15C, p1, family#8, age 22 (3 Jan 1878) Note, should be 1879

- + 934 iii. William Wilbur Quinton, born 14 July 1882 in MA; died Unknown.
- + 935 iv. Harry Dexter Quinton, born 07 January 1889 in Ledge Road, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 September 1950 in Newtown, Fairfield Co., CT.
- 936 v. Chrissie B. Quinton, born 07 July 1892 in NB; died 17 September 1967 in Los Angeles Co., CA. She married ? McEwan; died Unknown.

Notes for Chrissie B. Quinton:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15C, p1, family#8, age 8
1910 Census, Los Angeles(Assembly District#74), Los Angeles Co., CA, ED#75, p5A/30A, taken 21 Apr. 1910, age 17, sister-in-law, in home of Reginald S. Sawyer

554. Rebecca Evelyn⁷ Wescott (Almira⁶ Jones, Anna⁵ Moore, Robert⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 05 July 1840 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Joseph Smith Bennett** 1870. He died Unknown.

More About Joseph Bennett and Rebecca Wescott:

Marriage: 1870

Children of Rebecca Wescott and Joseph Bennett are:

- 937 i. Walter⁸ Bennett, born 06 April 1873 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died February 1881.
- 938 ii. Fred Chester Bennett, born 1874 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1875.
- 939 iii. Florence C. Bennett, born 1876 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1881.
- 940 iv. Frank Herbert Bennett, born 18 November 1879 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

556. Anna Maria⁷ Wescott (Almira⁶ Jones, Anna⁵ Moore, Robert⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 15 October 1845 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1916. She married **William Harvey Boone** 1870. He was born 12 October 1846 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1930.

More About Anna Maria Wescott:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Harvey Boone:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Boone and Anna Wescott:

Marriage: 1870

Children of Anna Wescott and William Boone are:

- + 941 i. George Clifford⁸ Boone, born 18 May 1872 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 942 ii. Howard Alexander Boone, born 07 February 1874 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1879.

More About Howard Alexander Boone:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 943 iii. William Harold Boone, born 07 February 1874 in Oak Bay St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1951.
- 944 iv. Jessie Helene Boone, born 31 August 1876 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1947. She married Willard H. Berry 13 April 1904 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

More About Jessie Helene Boone:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Willard Berry and Jessie Boone:

Marriage: 13 April 1904, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 945 v. Mary Evelyn Boone, born 14 January 1878 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 946 vi. Harrison Garfield Boone, born 24 June 1880 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 947 vii. Florence Emily Boone, born 11 February 1882 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 April 1883.

More About Florence Emily Boone:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 948 viii. Walter Bennett Boone, born 15 August 1884 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

557. William Putnam⁷ Wescott (Almira⁶ Jones, Anna⁵ Moore, Robert⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 11 September 1848 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Mary Elizabeth Eastman** 1875. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Abby Leonard Rideout** 1881. She died Unknown.

More About William Wescott and Mary Eastman:

Marriage: 1875

More About William Wescott and Abby Rideout:

Marriage: 1881

Children of William Wescott and Abby Rideout are:

- 949 i. Waldo Putnam⁸ Wescott, born 27 June 1882 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 July 1885.
- 950 ii. Otis Anthony Wescott, born 11 September 1883 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 March 1884.
- 951 iii. Daisy Wescott, born 09 November 1887 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 September 1888.
- 952 iv. Benjamin Sharten Wescott, born 06 November 1888 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 953 v. Willett Pierce Wescott, born 05 January 1889 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 August 1889.

560. Lorenzo Sedgfield⁷ Moore (Benjamin⁶, William⁵, Robert⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 16 August 1850 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 April 1936. He married **Mary Jane Chadd**, daughter of George Chadd and Sarah Plyburn. She was born 02 August 1862 in Salinas, Monterey Co., CA, and died Unknown.

Notes for Lorenzo Sedgfield Moore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p39, age 1, name: Lorenzo S.

1900 Census, Rohnerville, Eureka Co., CA, ED#35, p3B/201B, family#70, frame 6/43, taken 7 June 1900, age 48(Aug 1851), marr 17 yrs, imm 1872

1910 Census, Loleta Village, Table Bluff Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#26, p14B/169B, frame 27/30, family#164, taken 13May 1910, age 65, marr 29 yrs, second marriage, imm 1871, name: Lorenzo S.

Notes for Mary Jane Chadd:

Ref:

1900 Census, Rohnerville, Eureka Co., CA, ED#35, p3B/201B, family#70, frame 6/43, taken 7 June 1900, age 38(Aug 1861), marr 17 yrs, 6 children, 5 living

1910 Census, Loleta Village, Table Bluff Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#26, p14B/169B, frame 27/30, family#164, taken 13May 1910, age 46, marr 29 yrs, first marr, 5 children, 5 living

Children of Lorenzo Moore and Mary Chadd are:

- 954 i. Iva May⁸ Moore, born 23 March 1883 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died 22 February 1961.

Notes for Iva May Moore:

Ref:

1900 Census, Rohnerville, Eureka Co., CA, ED#35, p3B/201B, family#70, frame 6/43, taken 7 June 1900, age 17(March 1883)

- 955 ii. George Benjamin Moore, born 03 April 1885 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 02 December 1966 in San Francisco Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for George Benjamin Moore:

Ref:

1900 Census, Rohnerville, Eureka Co., CA, ED#35, p3B/201B, family#70, frame 6/43, taken 7 June 1900, age 14(Apr 1886)

- 956 iii. Margaret Lola Moore, born October 1887 in Pepperwood, CA; died February 1888.
- 957 iv. Lorenzo Franklin Moore, born 07 January 1890 in Scotia, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 05 July 1971 in Alameda Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Lorenzo Franklin Moore:

Ref:

1900 Census, Rohnerville, Eureka Co., CA, ED#35, p3B/201B, family#70, frame 6/43, taken 7 June 1900, age 10(Jan 1890)

1910 Census, Loleta Village, Table Bluff Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#26, p14B/169B, frame 27/30, family#164, taken 13May 1910, age 20

- 958 v. Nellie Emmaline Moore, born 14 June 1892 in Pepperwood, CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Nellie Emmaline Moore:

Ref:

1900 Census, Rohnerville, Eureka Co., CA, ED#35, p3B/201B, family#70, frame 6/43, taken 7 June 1900, age 7(June 1892)

1910 Census, Loleta Village, Table Bluff Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#26, p14B/169B, frame 27/30, family#164, taken 13May 1910, age 17

- 959 vi. Clyde Wesley Moore, born 06 November 1895 in Rio Dell, Humboldt Co., CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Clyde Wesley Moore:

Ref:

1900 Census, Rohnerville, Eureka Co., CA, ED#35, p3B/201B, family#70, frame 6/43, taken 7 June 1900, age 5(Nov 1894)

1910 Census, Loleta Village, Table Bluff Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#26, p14B/169B, frame 27/30, family#164, taken 13May 1910, age 14

569. Inez B.⁷ Moore (Benjamin⁶, William⁵, Robert⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 23 July 1868 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 02 November 1955 in Alton, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). She married **Franklin 'Frank' William Luther** Bet. 1885 - 1886. He was born 05 July 1866 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, and died 19 November 1937 in Alton, Humboldt Co., CA.

Notes for Inez B. Moore:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175H, p26-27, family#90, age 3, name: Inez

1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p10/365B, frame 10/29, taken 3 June 1880, age 11, name: Inez B.

1900 Census, Rohnerville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#35, p3B/201B, family#66, frame 6/43, taken 7 June 1900, age 32(July 1869), b ME, both parents b ME, marr 14 yrs, 5 children, 3 living

Notes for Franklin 'Frank' William Luther:

Ref:

1900 Census, Rohnerville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#35, p3B/201B, family#66, frame 6/43, taken 7 June 1900, age 33(July 1866)

More About Franklin Luther and Inez Moore:

Marriage: Bet. 1885 - 1886

Children of Inez Moore and Franklin Luther are:

- 960 i. Nina Vivian⁸ Luther, born December 1887 in CA; died 06 December 1987 in Fortuna, Humboldt Co., CA.

Notes for Nina Vivian Luther:

Ref:

1900 Census, Rohnerville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#35, p3B/201B, family#66, frame 6/43, taken 7 June 1900, age 12(Dec 1887)

- + 961 ii. Charles Shirley Luther, born 17 July 1891 in Alton, Humboldt Co., CA; died 04 December 1970 in Fortuna, Humboldt Co., CA.

- 962 iii. Lloyd Frederick Luther, born 04 September 1898 in Alton, Humboldt Co., CA; died 05 August 1972 in Fortuna, Humboldt Co., CA. He married Bertha May Steinfort 03 July 1919 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; born 19 January 1898 in CA; died 13 December 1955 in Humboldt Co., CA.

Notes for Lloyd Frederick Luther:

Ref:

1900 Census, Rohnerville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#35, p3B/201B, family#66, frame 6/43, taken 7 June 1900, age 1(Sept 1898)

More About Lloyd Luther and Bertha Steinfort:
Marriage: 03 July 1919, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

- 963 iv. Mosseline Rosebud Luther, born 14 August 1908 in Alton, Humboldt Co., CA; died 08 June 2001 in Fortuna, Humboldt Co., CA. She married Lewis VanDuzer; born 15 May 1906 in CA; died 03 February 1985 in Fortuna, Humboldt Co., CA.

577. Alfred⁷ Greenlaw (Mary E.⁶ Moore, William⁵, Robert⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born January 1872 in Humboldt Co., CA, and died Unknown. He married **Fannie M. Hendricks** Bet. 1893 - 1894. She was born October 1877 in CA, and died Unknown.

Notes for Alfred Greenlaw:

Ref:

1880 Census, Bear River & Eagle Prairie, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#44, p6/463B, frame 3/7, taken 1 June 1880, age 8

1900 Census, Rohnerville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#35, p6/204A, frame 11/43, taken 11-12 June 1900, age 28

Notes for Fannie M. Hendricks:

Ref:

1900 Census, Rohnerville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#35, p6/204A, frame 11/43, taken 11-12 June 1900, age 22, marr. 6 yrs., 4 children, 3 living

More About Alfred Greenlaw and Fannie Hendricks:

Marriage: Bet. 1893 - 1894

Children of Alfred Greenlaw and Fannie Hendricks are:

- 964 i. Ruby E.⁸ Greenlaw, born 31 March 1895 in CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 18 February 1958 in Los Angeles Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). She married ? Laux; died Unknown.

Notes for Ruby E. Greenlaw:

Ref:

1900 Census, Rohnerville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#35, p6/204A, frame 11/43, taken 11-12 June 1900, age 5

- 965 ii. John A. Greenlaw, born 28 November 1896 in CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 24 April 1974 in Sacramento Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for John A. Greenlaw:

Ref:

1900 Census, Rohnerville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#35, p6/204A, frame 11/43, taken 11-12 June 1900, age 3

- 966 iii. Earl G. Greenlaw, born January 1900 in CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Earl G. Greenlaw:

Ref:

1900 Census, Rohnerville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#35, p6/204A, frame 11/43, taken 11-12 June 1900, age 5/12

580. Lulu M.⁷ Moore (Daniel Robinson⁶, William⁵, Robert⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 23 April 1890 in Humboldt Co., CA, and died 19 August 1939 in Eureka,

Humboldt Co., CA. She met **Steve Huber** Bef. 1912. He died Unknown.

Notes for Lulu M. Moore:

Ref:

1900 Census, Hydesville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#27, p12A/114A, frame 23/40, taken 29 June 1900, age 10(Apr 1890)

1910 Census, Rohnerville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p8A/144A, frame 15/22, family#185, taken 30 Apr-2 May 1910, age 20

1920 Census, Eureka(Ward#5), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#186, p10A/187A, family#252, frame 19/37, taken 9 Jan 1920, age 24

1930 Census, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#12, p7A/84A, frame 13/30, family#171, taken 8 Apr 1930, age 38

More About Steve Huber and Lulu Moore:

Friends: Bef. 1912

Child of Lulu Moore and Steve Huber is:

+ 967 i. Carlotta Maxine⁸ Moore, born 28 July 1912 in Humboldt Co., CA; died May 2001 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

581. Sarah Izetta⁷ Moore (Daniel Robinson⁶, William⁵, Robert⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 17 April 1892 in Scotia, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 14 November 1976 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). She married **Daniel Franklin Villa** Unknown in ?. He was born 21 December 1892 in San Francisco, CA (Source: (1) *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.", (2) *WWII Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic."), and died 30 August 1979 in Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Sarah Izetta Moore:

Ref:

1900 Census, Hydesville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#27, p12A/114A, frame 23/40, taken 29 June 1900, age 8(Apr 1892), name: Sarah I.

1910 Census, Rohnerville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p8A/144A, frame 15/22, family#185, taken 30 Apr-2 May 1910, age 18, name: Izetta

More About Daniel Franklin Villa:

Alternate DOB: 21 December 1891, San Francisco, CA (Source: *WWI Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic.")

More About Daniel Villa and Sarah Moore:

Marriage: Unknown, ?

Children of Sarah Moore and Daniel Villa are:

968 i. Bud⁸ Villa, born Private.

969 ii. Blaine Villa, born Private.

970 iii. Norma L. Villa, born 18 April 1921 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: (1) *CBI: California Birth Index*, "Electronic.", (2) *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 20 March 1964 in Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

582. George Harry⁷ Moore (Daniel Robinson⁶, William⁵, Robert⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 11 October 1896 in Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 18 April 1981 in Shasta Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married **Lucy 'Nellie' Cole**, daughter of William Cole and Fannie Southworth. She was born 06 March 1901 in Sevier, AK (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 18 December 1969 in Willow Creek, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for George Harry Moore:

Ref:

1900 Census, Hydesville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#27, p12A/114A, frame 23/40, taken 29 June 1900, age 3(Oct 1896)

1910 Census, Rohnerville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p8A/144A, frame 15/22, family#185, taken 30 Apr-2 May 1910, age 13

1920 Census, Eureka(Ward#5), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#186, p10A/187A, family#252, frame 19/37, taken 9 Jan 1920, age 23, name: George H.

When doing searches of the CA birth Index the results showed that the mother was Cole for four of the children and McKenzie for four as shown below.

1) Those with mother with maiden name of Cole:

George Milton Moore 31 Dec 1925 Male Cole Humboldt

William Lane Moore 12 Jul 1931 Male Cole Humboldt

Granville Eugene Moore 23 Oct 1932 Male Cole Humboldt

Clinton Lee Moore 9 Feb 1935 Male Cole Humboldt

2) Those with mother with maiden name of McKenzie:

Barbara E Moore 6 Oct 1924 Female Mckenzie Humboldt

Lillian Pauline Moore 20 Jul 1927 Female Mckenzie Humboldt

Sarah Patricia Moore 24 Jan 1929 Female Mckenzie Humboldt

John Vincent Moore 28 Feb 1930 Male Mckenzie Humboldt

Children of George Moore and Lucy Cole are:

- + 971 i. Barbara Elvera⁸ Moore, born Private.
- 972 ii. George Milton Moore, born 31 December 1925 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CBI: California Birth Index*, "Electronic."); died 06 April 1945 in WWII (Source: *U.S. Veterans Gravesites*, "Electronic").

Notes for George Milton Moore:

Name: George M Moore

Service Info.: S2 US NAVY WORLD WAR II

Birth Date: 31 Dec 1925

Death Date: 6 Apr 1945

Cemetery: Willow Creek Cemetery

Cemetery Address: Willow Creek, CA 95573

More About George Milton Moore:

Burial: Unknown, Willow Creek Cemetery , CA

- + 973 iii. Lillian Pauline Moore, born Private.
- + 974 iv. Sarah Patricia Moore, born 24 January 1929 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died 23 November 2004 in Magalia, Butte Co., CA.
- 975 v. John Vincent Moore, born Private.
- + 976 vi. William Lane Moore, born 12 July 1931 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died 29 June 2003 in Pollock Pines, El Dorado Co., CA.
- + 977 vii. Granville Eugene Moore, born 23 October 1932 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died 17 July 2006 in Redding, Shasta Co., CA.
- + 978 viii. Clinton Lee Moore, born 09 February 1935 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died 30 April 2001 in Goleta, Santa Barbara Co., CA.

585. Rev. John Benson⁷ Young (Martha Rebecca⁶ Benson, Ann⁵ Brown, Martha⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 08 April 1858 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish,

Charlotte Co., NB., and died 28 December 1931 in Peticodiac, NB.. He married **Frances Margaret Church** 27 December 1898 in Elgin, NB., daughter of Thomas Church and Francis Bourns. She was born 26 January 1866 in Carrick on Shannon, Ireland, and died 06 March 1954 in Peticodiac, NB..

More About John Young and Frances Church:
Marriage: 27 December 1898, Elgin, NB.

Children of John Young and Frances Church are:

- + 979 i. John Benson⁸ Young, Jr., born 20 January 1900 in Keswick, NB.; died Unknown.
- + 980 ii. Louis Church Young, born 30 December 1901 in Keswick, NB.; died Unknown.

586. Louis Eugene⁷ Young (Martha Rebecca⁶ Benson, Ann⁵ Brown, Martha⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 15 October 1860 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 13 July 1934 in Woodstock, NB.. He married **Mary McLean Allen** 04 September 1901 in Woodstock, NB., daughter of John Allen and Isabelle Wolhaupter. She was born 02 March 1864 in Woodstock, N.B., and died 27 November 1946 in Woodstock, N.B..

More About Louis Young and Mary Allen:
Marriage: 04 September 1901, Woodstock, NB.

Child of Louis Young and Mary Allen is:

- + 981 i. Louis Eugene Allan⁸ Young, born 08 August 1904 in Woodstock, N.B.; died 29 July 1952 in Boston, Mass..

591. Mary Helen⁷ Moore (George E.⁶, Widder/Witter Davison⁵, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 16 May 1853 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 February 1943 in Methuen, MA. She married **Rev. Roscoe Wentworth Libby** 11 May 1880 in Dover, NH, son of Ellis Libby and Abigail Tuttle. He was born 04 May 1852 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick, and died 1935.

More About Mary Helen Moore:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

Notes for Rev. Roscoe Wentworth Libby:
Ref:
1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p9, age 10

More About Rev. Roscoe Wentworth Libby:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

More About Roscoe Libby and Mary Moore:
Marriage: 11 May 1880, Dover, NH

Child of Mary Moore and Roscoe Libby is:
982 i. Marian Kendall⁸ Libby, born 02 May 1888 in Dover, NH; died Unknown.

592. Howard Dudley⁷ Moore (George E.⁶, Widder/Witter Davison⁵, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 26 November 1854 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1927. He married **Maud Evelyn Roberts** 27 May 1891. She was born 1866, and died 1932.

More About Howard Dudley Moore:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Maud Evelyn Roberts:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Howard Moore and Maud Roberts:

Marriage: 27 May 1891

Children of Howard Moore and Maud Roberts are:

- 983 i. Theodore Charlotte⁸ Moore, born 15 May 1892 in West Somerville, MA; died Unknown.
- 984 ii. Ronold Roberts Moore, born 25 September 1896 in West Somerville, MA; died Unknown.

595. Eliza Matilda⁷ Moore (George E.⁶, Widder/Witter Davison⁵, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 24 March 1861 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Daniel W. Hamilton** 05 September 1892. He died Unknown.

More About Daniel Hamilton and Eliza Moore:

Marriage: 05 September 1892

Child of Eliza Moore and Daniel Hamilton is:

- 985 i. Clarence Moore⁸ Hamilton, born 10 July 1893; died Unknown.

596. George Arthur⁷ Moore (George E.⁶, Widder/Witter Davison⁵, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 02 February 1863 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Mary Emily Peakes** 28 November 1889. She died Unknown.

More About George Moore and Mary Peakes:

Marriage: 28 November 1889

Children of George Moore and Mary Peakes are:

- 986 i. Ruth Eleanor⁸ Moore, born 06 September 1892; died Unknown.
- 987 ii. Marjorie Alice Moore, born 30 August 1894; died Unknown.
- 988 iii. Roland Arthur Moore, born October 1895; died Unknown.

600. George⁷ Connick (Bryce⁶, Joseph⁵, Hannah⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born April 1867 in Raymond, MN, and died 23 August 1943 in Gull Lake, SK. He married **Christine Lindgren**, daughter of Olaf Lindgren and Anna ???. She was born 1880 in Ortonville, MN, and died Unknown.

Children of George Connick and Christine Lindgren are:

- + 989 i. Lester⁸ Connick, born 01 December 1904; died Bet. 1990 - 1999 in Enderby, BC.
- + 990 ii. Hazel Connick, born 15 September 1909; died 13 November 1999 in Yellowstone Co., MT.
- + 991 iii. Loren Edward Connick, born 23 March 1911 in Gull Lake, SK; died 28 June 1999 in Gull Lake, SK.
- + 992 iv. Wesley Irvin Connick, born 29 April 1916 in Gull Lake, SK; died Unknown.
- + 993 v. Thomas Connick, born 13 February 1922 in Gull Lake, SK; died 04 November 1972 in Calgary, AB.

602. Jeremiah⁷ Connick (Bryce⁶, Joseph⁵, Hannah⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Abt. 1870 in Raymond, MN, and died 1955 in Vancouver, BC. He married **Audrey Hitchcock** 1912. She died Unknown.

More About Jeremiah Connick and Audrey Hitchcock:

Marriage: 1912

Child of Jeremiah Connick and Audrey Hitchcock is:

- 994 i. Joseph⁸ Connick, born Bet. 1913 - 1915; died 02 November 1965.

610. Mabel Claire⁷ Peakes (George Willard⁶, Eliza⁵ Moore, Tristram⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 02 May 1865, and died Unknown. She married **John Alden McGibbon**, son of Joseph McGibbon and Margaret Parks. He was born 1866, and died 1935.

Child of Mabel Peakes and John McGibbon is:

- + 995 i. Helen E.⁸ McGibbon, born 24 August 1900 in NB; died 22 January 1983 in Litchfield, Kennebec Co., ME.

616. Ethel Blanche⁷ Maxwell (Minerva⁶ Connick, Joseph⁵, Hannah⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 14 September 1871 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 06 October 1957 in Andover Parish, Victoria Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Jesse Leigh White** 27 December 1893 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Charles White and Clara Rideout. He was born 29 January 1871 in Tracey's Mills, Carleton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 04 February 1941 in Kilburn, Victoria Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Jesse Leigh White:

Jesse Leigh White and Blanche

In an earlier section of this family story we left Jesse Leigh White on the train travelling to Fredericton to attend Normal School. After graduation he was engaged to teach in the town of Grand Falls, Victoria County NB. Here he began what was to be a most successful teaching career. We have already related how Blanche Maxwell had also launched on a teaching career in Charlotte County. It is possible that they were in the same class while attending Normal School. If this is so, it explains how Blanche left Charlotte County and continued her career in Grand Falls. Not long afterwards these fellow teachers talked about marriage. Many years later J.L. white told me that it was their intention to be married at the end of the school term in 1895 but they changed their minds and decided on an earlier date, the Christmas vacation period in 1894 at the home of the bride's parents in Moores Mills. The Anglican minister Rev. M. Milledge performed the ceremony. The following clipping from a local paper tells of the event. The list of guests includes names that are already familiar to us from earlier sections of this record. The listing of the various wedding gifts is interesting and amusing.

After their marriage in 1894, J.L. White and Blanche continued to teach in Grand Falls. Both are remembered by the old timers as excellent teachers who expected excellence from their pupils. Teaching was not J.L. White's only interest. He engaged in a few commercial ventures in the community opening a grocery store on the other side of the river from the main town. He also made some investment in railway shares from which he later earned substantial profits. In these years they were also busy having their family. After two still births, their daughter Leitha was born in 1899. Edward Maxwell was born in 1904. Gretchen's birth year was 1907 and Marion came in 1909. In May 1910 Constance was born and the youngest child Jay Leigh arrived in 1914.

It was in 1912 that J.L. White gave up teaching and put all his energy into his business ventures. With vision and courage he built a huge general store on the main street of the town. Almost anything could be purchased in this emporium with the sign J.L. White, General Merchant". There were departments, Groceries, dry goods, hardware. Even caskets were available and the services of Aunt Leslie Estey were called in when coffins had to be lined. Blanche said of her husband that he would tackle anything to turn a dollar. Along with the general store he built an extensive business buying and selling pulpwood. He was involved in all these ventures in 1912. It is no wonder he resigned his school teaching position. He and blanche were key figures in the business and social life of Grand Falls. In that same year he was offered the nomination of the Conservatives to represent them. He accepted this challenge and became the member of Legislature for Victoria County. For the next five years (1912 to 1917) he continued his business ventures and served as Member of the Provincial Parliament.

We have already noted his generosity toward his parents, caring for them in their old age, and doing the same for Aunt Victoria Maxwell. His brothers Bert and Charles also became established business people in Grand Falls through his support and encouragement. For his own growing family he provided every advantage. There was always hired help in the home enabling Blanche to assist her husband in the great load of necessary office work.

There were set backs as well as successes. In 1925 the family suffered a great blow. Their home next to the large store was burned to the ground and all the contents were lost except a couple of fur coats and the clothes they were wearing. Fortunately everyone got out safely, but family pictures which would be so useful in this story were lost.

The cause of the fire was attributed to the earthquake which had occurred the previous day, February 28, 1925. The stovepipes had been loosened and some were separated by the quake. This had not been noticed and when the fires were lighted the following morning, the sparks ignited the surrounding dry material and almost immediately the house was in flames. Blanche was able to rescue the youngest child as she made her way to safety. There was a heavy loss of family possessions but there was no loss of life.

Fortunately the Whites owned a second house in Grand Falls which was occupied by their son Max who has married a year earlier. It was the intention of J.L. and Blanche to make their house their home eventually. The fire hurried up the event. The house had been purchased some years earlier by Blanche. It was one of the oldest and finest houses in Grand Falls. It had been built in 1834 and occupied for a time by Sir John Campbell. Sir John had operated a large sawmill in Grand Falls in earlier years and had been the receiver general of Lower Canada. He also had considerable business connections with the American before the middle of the century. The house was located in an area overlooking the falls from which Grand Falls got its name. We have several pictures for enclosure with this story. It was generally known as the "Wade House."

Jessie Leigh White and Blanche received a serious blow with the great depression of the thirties. In his store business he had given credit very freely to his customers and continued to do so even as times got harder. He was always hoping that better times would come soon and that his customers would be able to pay their debts. As the depression continued it was evident that the business could no longer be carried on in the same way. It was impossible to collect much that was owing. It was a hard decision to make but in 1934 J. L. White gave up his store business. He had tried so hard to hang on that his health was undermined. His asthmatic condition, which had bothered him since his youth, grew worse. His doctor suggested a change of climate so he and Blanche took an extended holiday to Arizona where they visited Ruby White. This was in the winter of 1931-32. J.L. White was much better for the change and faced his business problems with courage when he returned. He realized that the store had to go and within a couple of years it happened.

J.L. White still had his pulpwood business. He bought a home in Kilburn and conducted his business from there. His sons Max and Leigh worked with him, doing most of the travelling. He died February 5, 1941.

After the death of Jessie Leigh White, Blanche White continued to live in Kilburn but her son Max was concerned that she was alone so much of the time. Max now managed the business his father had established. His home was in Andover so he arranged a suite of rooms in his home for his mother. She made her headquarters here but spent much of her time in the homes of her daughters, Leitha in Boston, Marion in Alberta and Constance in British Columbia. She was always a most welcome guest and we are grateful for the memories we have of the visits she made to us. Her grandchildren have happy and rich memories of their grandmother White.

She was a faithful member of the Anglican Church and of the I.O.D.E. She took a keen interest in the Order of the Eastern Star and occupied the top position in New Brunswick for a time. This term as "Worthy Grand" gave her the opportunity to travel throughout the province and to give her presidential addresses. She loved to talk and was a most acceptable speaker. Blanche White had many other talents. Always interested in handwork, there are many samples of her workmanship in the homes of her friends and family. In her last years, she continued to use her spare moments tating and I have yet to discover what happened to the yards and yards of lace she made. Some of her family and friends have in their possession, paintings and drawings which she did in earlier years. They are much beyond average in excellence and are prized by those who have them.

In the summer of 1957 Marion and I motored to Nova Scotia and on our way we stopped to visit Gramma White in Andover. She was 87 years of age. We suggested that she accompany us on our trip. She had never been to Nova Scotia and was most anxious to see that province. She came along and her presence added to our interest as we visited Halifax, Grand Pre, Digby as well as place in Cape Breton. She enjoyed every bit of the journey.

Blanche White died in 1957 and is buried in the cemetery at Grand Falls.

Marriage Notes for Ethel Maxwell and Jesse White:

Notice of wedding in the St. Stephen Paper

The monotony of our usually quiet little village was very pleasantly varied on Wednesday evening of last week, by a wedding which took place at the residence of Mr. and Mrs. Edward S. Maxwell. The contracting parties were their only daughter Blanche, and Mr. Leigh White of Centerville, Carleton County. The ceremony was performed by Rev. Mr. Millidge, in the presence of about seventy invited guests. Mr. Arthur Maxwell and Miss Mabel Penkes brother and cousin of the bride, were the attendants. The bride looked very pretty in a dress of brown cloth, beautifully trimmed with silk, with ornaments and bouquet of roses. Hot tea and coffee with substantial refreshments were served immediately after the ceremony after which a few hours were spent very delightfully to social converse and in listening to the music which was finely rendered by some of the younger guests, while Miss Ann Douglas presided at the organ. Mr. and Mrs. white left by Saturday morning train for Mr. white's home in Centerville, where they will remain for a few days. They will then go to Grand Falls, where they will reside. Mrs. White was the recipient of many useful presents some of which I will mention.

Mr. James. H. Maxwell and family, tablespoons, Mr. and Mrs. John A. Moore sot of flatirons, Miss Alice Moore, triple photo frame; Miss Edith Morrell, Wedgwood pitcher, Dr. and Mrs. Dibblee, fruit set, Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Maxwell, towels, Mrs. Wm. Douglas, silver pie knife, Mrs. Henry Burbank, mantel ornament, Mrs. Hiram Maxwell china pitcher, Mrs. J.B. Love water set. Mr. and Mrs. A. Connick, lamp; Miss Emily Getchell bread knife; Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Gillispie china bone dishes; Mr. and Mrs. John A. Love butter knife and sugar spoon; Mrs. Peakes and family table linen, Miss Emma Dick, silver berry spoon; Mr. and Mrs. James Clark lamp; the Misses Inez and Maud Maxwell commode set; Mr. and Mrs. Wl L. Maxwell, money; Arthur Maxwell Silver napkin ring; Mr. and Mrs. Forsythe, vase; Mrs. Samuel Milberry, vase; Mrs. McClinton and family silver cake basket; Mr. J.W. Richardson silver crumb tray and brush; Mr. and Mrs. Archie Maxwell silver knives; Maggie Maxwell handkerchief and glove boxes; Mr. and Mrs. Levi Maxwell, lamp; Mr. Samuel Maxwell sugar spoons and butter knife; Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Maxwell silver pickle dish; Mrs. Carrie Maxwell tray cloths; Dr. Moore carving sot; Miss Flora Graham souvenir spoon; Mrs. Millidge Wedgwood pitcher; Mr. will Hughes and sisters table linen.

More About Jesse White and Ethel Maxwell:

Marriage: 27 December 1893, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Ethel Maxwell and Jesse White are:

- + 996 i. Leitha⁸ White, born 24 July 1899 in Grand Falls, Victoria Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 997 ii. Edward Maxwell White, born 20 February 1903 in Grand Falls, Victoria Co., NB; died 12 December 1950 in Edmunston, Madawaska Co., NB.
- 998 iii. Gretchen White, born June 1907 in Grand Falls, Victoria Co., NB; died 10 October 1918 in Grand Falls, Victoria Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About Gretchen White:

Cause of Death: pneumonia (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- + 999 iv. Marian White, born 01 March 1909 in Grand Falls, Victoria Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 1000 v. Constance Patricia White, born 29 May 1910 in Grand Falls, Victoria Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 1001 vi. Jay Leigh White, born 11 July 1914 in Grand Falls, Victoria Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 1002 vii. Bryce White, died Unknown in /died young.
- 1003 viii. Inez White, died Unknown.

621. Mary Garcelon⁷ Hazen (Maria Harris⁶ Garcelon, Mary⁵ Moore, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 14 April 1846 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 September 1931 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. She married **Henry Stillman Hannah** 06 January 1878 in Orcato, Humboldt Co., CA, son of Thomas Hannah and Olivia Milberry. He was born 02 July 1839 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 October 1904 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

Notes for Mary Garcelon Hazen:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p2-3/55B-56A, frame 4-5/32, taken 4 June 1900, age 51, marr. 22 yrs, 4 children, 4 living

More About Mary Garcelon Hazen:

Immigration: 1875, as per 1900 census

Notes for Henry Stillman Hannah:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p126, age 25

1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p2-3/55B-56A, frame 4-5/32, taken 4 June 1900, age 61

More About Henry Stillman Hannah:

Burial: Unknown, Myrtle Grove Cemetery, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

Immigration: 1875, as per 1900 census

More About Henry Hannah and Mary Hazen:

Marriage: 06 January 1878, Orcato, Humboldt Co., CA

Children of Mary Hazen and Henry Hannah are:

- + 1004 i. Harry Hazen⁸ Hannah, born 14 October 1878 in Orcato, Humboldt Co., CA; died 22 November 1930 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.
- 1005 ii. Mildred Olivia Hannah, born 14 April 1880 in Orcato, Humboldt Co., CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Mildred Olivia Hannah:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p2-3/55B-56A, frame 4-5/32, taken 4 June 1900, age 20

- 1006 iii. Charlotte Erle Hannah, born 24 January 1882 in Orcato, Humboldt Co., CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Charlotte Erle Hannah:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p2-3/55B-56A, frame 4-5/32, taken 4 June 1900, age 17, name: Erl C.

- 1007 iv. Muriel Louise Hannah, born 04 February 1885 in Orcato, Humboldt Co., CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Muriel Louise Hannah:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p2-3/55B-56A, frame 4-5/32, taken 4 June 1900, age 14

- 1008 v. Paul Wilfred Hannah, born 09 May 1886 in Orcato, Humboldt Co., CA; died 05 August 1888 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

622. Ada Byron⁷ Hazen (Maria Harris⁶ Garcelon, Mary⁵ Moore, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 19 March 1850 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 May 1938 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Stephen Hill Young** 19 June 1881 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," Marriage Bonds.), son of G. Young and Mary McAllister. He was born 30 March 1843 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB., and died 16 April 1901 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Stephen Young and Ada Hazen:

Marriage: 19 June 1881, Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," Marriage Bonds.)

Children of Ada Hazen and Stephen Young are:

- 1009 i. Gould Hazen⁸ Young, born 15 March 1883 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 27 March 1934 in Campolino. He married Katherine Norton 23 March 1922 in Vancouver, BC; died Unknown.
- More About Gould Young and Katherine Norton:
Marriage: 23 March 1922, Vancouver, BC
- + 1010 ii. William Garcelon Young, born 22 September 1886 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 October 1961 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1011 iii. Arthur McAllister Young, born 28 January 1889 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 September 1975 in White Rock, BC.

625. Reginald Joseph⁷ Young (Eleanor Ann⁶ Garcelon, Mary⁵ Moore, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 07 July 1857 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 30 March 1944 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married **Emma Sarvis** 31 December 1882 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, daughter of George Sarvis and Sarah Smith. She was born 10 October 1861 in Toronto, ON, and died 04 June 1936 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

More About Reginald Young and Emma Sarvis:

Marriage: 31 December 1882, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

Child of Reginald Young and Emma Sarvis is:

- + 1012 i. Clarence Reginald⁸ Young, born 16 November 1884 in Freshwater, CA; died 11 July 1952 in Portland, OR.

626. Helen Maria⁷ Young (Eleanor Ann⁶ Garcelon, Mary⁵ Moore, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 15 January 1859 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 March 1899 in Riverside, CA.. She married **Dr. Frank Lester Frost** 26 September 1888 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."). He was born 31 July 1858 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

More About Frank Frost and Helen Young:

Marriage: 26 September 1888, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Child of Helen Young and Frank Frost is:

- 1013 i. Marion⁸ Frost, born 14 July 1890; died Unknown.

629. Albert Dudley⁷ Young (Mary⁶ Garcelon, Mary⁵ Moore, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 07 October 1850 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Elizabeth Estelle White** 02 January 1879 in Cincinnati, Ohio, USA, daughter of Horatio White and Susan ????. She was born 03 December 1861 in Zanesville, OH, and died Unknown.

More About Albert Young and Elizabeth White:

Marriage: 02 January 1879, Cincinnati, Ohio, USA

Children of Albert Young and Elizabeth White are:

- 1014 i. Howard⁸ Young, born 10 April 1880; died Unknown.
- 1015 ii. Mary Estelle Young, born 24 November 1881 in Indianapolis, IN; died 09 March 1888 in Como, CO.

633. Horatio Campbell⁷ Moore (Robert Livingstone⁶, Widder/Witter Davison⁵, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 17 June 1854 in Cherryfield, ME, and died Unknown. He married **Frances Purchase** 04 March 1879. She died Unknown.

More About Horatio Moore and Frances Purchase:

Marriage: 04 March 1879

Children of Horatio Moore and Frances Purchase are:

- 1016 i. Robert Livingstone⁸ Moore, born 16 December 1879 in USA; died 13 June 1880.
- 1017 ii. George L. Moore, born 01 October 1881; died 02 December 1886.
- 1018 iii. Charles E. Moore, born 05 August 1885 in USA; died Unknown.
- 1019 iv. Grace Elsie Moore, born 11 August 1891 in USA; died Unknown.
- 1020 v. Harold Horatio Moore, born 02 August 1895 in USA; died Unknown in Los Angeles, CA.

635. Harriet G.⁷ Maxwell (Caroline Rebecca⁶ Moore, Josephus⁵, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) died Unknown. She married **Edward E. Murray**. He died Unknown.

Child of Harriet Maxwell and Edward Murray is:

- + 1021 i. George Heber Maxwell⁸ Murray, died Unknown.

649. Harry Ernest⁷ Moore (Harris Edgar⁶, William⁵, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Bet. 1867 - 1868 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Edith Johnson**. She died Unknown.

Notes for Harry Ernest Moore:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p19, family#83, age 13

Child of Harry Moore and Edith Johnson is:

- 1022 i. Donald⁸ Moore, born in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

651. Frank Clifton⁷ Moore (Harris Edgar⁶, William⁵, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 18 May 1872 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1950 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Amy Blanche McKenney**. She was born April 1876, and died Unknown.

Notes for Frank Clifton Moore:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p19, family#83, age 9

Children of Frank Moore and Amy McKenney are:

- 1023 i. Earle Keith⁸ Moore, born 21 July 1899 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- + 1024 ii. Everett Archibald Moore, born 09 October 1900 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1960.
- 1025 iii. Prudie Rae Moore, born 05 January 1902 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 1026 iv. Maurice McKenney Moore, born 22 June 1908 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

653. William Alexander⁷ Moore (Harris Edgar⁶, William⁵, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born September 1877 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 November 1936 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 26 Nov. 1936.). He married **Margaret Sarah MacNeill**. She was born February 1878, and died 1955.

Notes for William Alexander Moore:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p19, family#83, age 3

More About William Alexander Moore:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Margaret Sarah MacNeill:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of William Moore and Margaret MacNeill is:

- 1027 i. Kenneth Wilbur⁸ Moore, born 30 April 1909 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

654. George Leighbert⁷ Moore (Harris Edgar⁶, William⁵, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 20 December 1883 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 09 September 1971 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Jane 'Janie' Gertrude Hastey** 01 May 1907 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of John Hastey and Elizabeth Fulton. She was born 26 August 1881 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 July 1948 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for George Leighbert Moore:

Obit:

George L. Moore

A well-known and highly respected citizen of the St. Stephen area George L. Moore passed away September 9, 1971 at the Charlotte County Hospital in his 88th year. Better known as "Bert" to all who knew him, he had devoted many years of his life serving the citizens of St. Stephen. His occupation were many and varied. He served many years on the St. Stephen Police Force as constable and later as Town Marshall and filled this position until the time of his retirement.

Mr. Moore was born at Baillie, December 20, 1883. In May 1907, he was united in marriage to Jennie Gertrude Hastey of Lynnfield who died in 1948.

Surviving are his second wife, the former Henrietta Hannah of Saint John, two sons, Raymond and Eldon, St. Stephen and three daughters, Mrs. Harry Giggey (Florence) Saint John, Mrs. Charles Savage (Josephine), Maine; Mrs. William Weatherbee (Jean), Brewer, Maine; eight grandchildren and 11 great grandchildren and several nieces and nephews also survive.

Mr. Moore had spent most of his retirement years he had resided at Maces Bay and more recently at Saint John. He had been a devoted an active member of the United Church of Canada, having served on the session for many years.

The largely attended funeral service was held Sunday September 12, at 2 p.m. in the Mehan Memorial Chapel of the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home with Rev. B.D. Earle officiating.

The many floral tributes as well as contributions to the Canadian Heart Foundation, cancer society, Mentally Retarded and Gideon Bibles were silent testimony to the esteem in which he was held throughout the community.

Two favorite hymns, The Old Rugged Cross and What A Friend We Have In Jesus were sung by a male quartet comprised of Mert Coffey, Ted Boyd, Tom Mitchell, and Fred Allen. Pallbearers were Irving Hastey, Henry Watters, George Palmer, Carl Dunn, Frank Worrell and Fred Reid.

As a tribute to the deceased active members of the St. Stephen Police force attended the funeral in a body and formed a guard of honor at the funeral home and at the grave also.

Interment took place in the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

Notes for Jane 'Janie' Gertrude Hastey:

Obit:

Mrs. G. L. Moore

Many friends learned with deep regret of the death of Mrs. Jennie Moore, wife of G. Leighbert Moore of Old Ridge, Wednesday morning, July 28, 1948. Although in poor health for sometime, news of her sudden passing came as a distinct shock.

Mrs. Moore was born at Lynnfield, August 26, 1881, the daughter of the late John and Elizabeth Hastey, and was united in marriage to George Leighbert Moore of Baillie, May 1, 1907, by Rev. W. Wass of the Methodist Church.

The greater part of her married life was spent in St. Stephen, and while her health permitted, she took an active part in the work of the church which she faithfully attended, having been a member of the choir, the Steadfast Evening Auxiliary and of the Quilters. She was also a member of the Quilters. She was also a member of Olive Rebekah Lodge.

While she gave much of her time and energy to these, it was in her home where her unfluence was most felt, her kindly joyous personality and her womanly qualities fitting her for a devoted wife and mother.

She is survived by her husband, three daughters, Mrs. Harry Giggey, Saint John; Mrs. Charles Savage, Bath, Maine; and Miss Jean Moore, who has been on the staff of the Suzzex High School; two sons, Raymond and Eldon of Old Ridge; two sisters, Mrs. George Bingham and Mrs. John Speedy, of St. Stephen; tow brothers, Joseph Hastey of Nantasket, Mass., and Percy Hastey of Oak Bay, and five grandchildren.

The many beautiful floral tributes bore silent testimony to the esteem in which she was held by a large circle of relatives and friends.

The funeral service Friday afternoon at the home of her son, Raymond Moore, was conducted by Rev. B.D. Earle, pastor of the Kirk McColl United Church, and was largely attended. A mixed quartette sang two favorite hymns, "Let Your Lower Lights Be Burning," and "Sometime We'll Understand." Pall bearers were Everett Moore, Victor Poole, Sidney Torrance, Joseph Thomas, Frank Leland, and Richard Toal. Interment was in the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

More About George Moore and Jane Hastey:

Marriage: 01 May 1907, Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of George Moore and Jane Hastey are:

- + 1028 i. Raymond Edgar⁸ Moore, born 08 February 1908 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA; died 25 May 1994 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1029 ii. Florence Alda Moore, born 02 April 1909 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 January 2008 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married Harry Giggey; died Unknown.

Notes for Florence Alda Moore:

Florence Alda Giggey of Saint John, NB, wife of the late Harry Giggey, passed away peacefully on Thursday, January 17, 2008 at the Church of St. John and St. Stephen Home. Born on April 2, 1909 in St. Stephen, NB, a daughter of the late George B. and Jennie (Hastey) Moore. "Flossie" enjoyed her summers at her cottage on Kennebecasis Island socializing and playing 45's with her friends and family. Survived by her daughter, Nancy Ross and her son, Brian (Marilyn) Giggey, both of Saint John; one sister, Jean Wetherbee of Bangor, ME; a son-in-law, Harold Shanks; a daughter-in-law, Peggy Giggey; a sister-in-law, Alice Moore; fourteen grandchildren, seventeen great-grandchildren, nine great-great-grandchildren, several nieces and nephews. Besides her parents and husband she was predeceased by a daughter, Norma Shanks; a son, Paul Giggey; son-in-law, John Ross; daughter-in-law, Anne Giggey; two brothers, Raymond and Eldon Moore and a sister, Josephine Savage. Resting at Brennan's Select Community Funeral Home, 111 Paradise Row, Saint John (506) 634-7424 with visiting on Sunday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 pm. Funeral Service will be held from Brennan's Chapel on Monday, January 21, 2008 at 1 pm. Interment will be in Cedar Hill Extension Cemetery. Remembrances made to the Church of St. John and St. Stephen Home or Hospice of Greater Saint John would be appreciated.
www.brenansfh.com

- + 1030 iii. Eldon Leighbert Moore, born 06 September 1910 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 September 2004.
 - 1031 iv. Josephine E. Moore, born 07 October 1912 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Bef. 2007. She married Charles Savage 16 November 1946 in ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- More About Charles Savage and Josephine Moore:
Marriage: 16 November 1946, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")
- 1032 v. Jean E. Moore, born Private. She married William L. Wetherbee Private; died Unknown.
- More About William Wetherbee and Jean Moore:
Private-Begin: Private

658. Alice⁷ Thompson (Victoria Alexandrina⁶ Moore, Josiah⁵, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Abt. 1862 in Minneapolis, MN, and died 10 March 1953 in Minneapolis, MN. She married **Charles Doll**. He was born Abt. 1862 in Duluth, MN, and died Unknown.

Children of Alice Thompson and Charles Doll are:

- 1033 i. Charles⁸ Doll, died Unknown.
- 1034 ii. Frederick Doll, born Abt. 1880 in Duluth, MN; died Unknown.

661. Charles W.⁷ Thompson (Victoria Alexandrina⁶ Moore, Josiah⁵, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Abt. 1874 in Minneapolis, MN, and died Unknown. He married **Annette Billings**. She was born Bet. 1870 - 1879 in Minneapolis, MN, and died Unknown.

Child of Charles Thompson and Annette Billings is:

- 1035 i. Edith Victoria⁸ Thompson, born Abt. 1890 in Minneapolis, MN; died Unknown.

668. William Garland⁷ Crocker (Sarah Perkins⁶ Moore, Josiah⁵, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) died Unknown. He married **Mary Bull**. She died Unknown.

Child of William Crocker and Mary Bull is:

- 1036 i. Beulah⁸ Crocker, died Unknown.

675. Emery Arnold⁷ Thompson (Wilmot S.⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Moore, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 17 April 1876 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 15 June 1955 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Jessie Edith Sturgeon** 28 September 1904 in Gibson, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Joseph Sturgeon and Margaret Vye. She was born 19 January 1879 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., N.B. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 10 September 1949 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Emery Arnold Thompson:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 16, page 7, family#64, age 35(Apr 1876)

More About Emery Arnold Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Jessie Edith Sturgeon:

Ref:

1881 Census, Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist. 35G, Div. 2, p3, house#10, age 2

1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 16, page 7, family#64, age 32(Jan 1879)

More About Jessie Edith Sturgeon:

Cause of Death: Acute Myocarditis

More About Emery Thompson and Jessie Sturgeon:

Marriage: 28 September 1904, Gibson, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Emery Thompson and Jessie Sturgeon are:

- + 1037 i. Beulah Irene⁸ Thompson, born 15 August 1907 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 March 1968 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1038 ii. Lila Emily Thompson, born 15 September 1909 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 October 1992 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.
- + 1039 iii. Arnold Wilmot Thompson, born 05 February 1912 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 February 1999 in McAdam, York Co., NB.
- + 1040 iv. Burton Alfred Thompson, born 27 July 1913 in St. David Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 May 1980 in Chatham, Kent Co., Ontario.
- + 1041 v. Cecil Addison Thompson, born 03 February 1919 in St. David Ridge, New Brunswick; died 02 October 1996 in Chatham, Ontario.

677. Harry Garfield⁷ Thompson (Wilmot S.⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Moore, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 12 September 1883 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 October 1958 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **Maude Winnefred Young** 16 January 1908 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of George Young and Annie McAllister. She was born 15 June 1882 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB., and died 27 August 1964 in St. Stephen, NB..

More About Harry Garfield Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, New

More About Maude Winnefred Young:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, New

More About Harry Thompson and Maude Young:

Marriage: 16 January 1908, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Harry Thompson and Maude Young are:

- 1042 i. Beatrice Ena⁸ Thompson, born 22 March 1912 in Bay Road, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 28 Mar. 1912.); died 06 October 1998 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1043 ii. Marjory Ethelyn Bessie Thompson, born 22 October 1917; died 01 May 2006 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

681. Joseph Sedgefield⁷ Gregory (Hannah Moore⁶ Thompson, Mary Ann⁵ Moore, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 10 March 1875 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1965 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Annie Jane Dempsey** 30 November 1922 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Patrick Dempsey and Margaret Cameron. She was born 11 January 1886 in Jacquet River, Restigouche Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 02 February 1958 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About Joseph Gregory and Annie Dempsey:

Marriage: 30 November 1922, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Joseph Gregory and Annie Dempsey are:

- + 1044 i. Phyllis Anne⁸ Gregory, born in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 August 2002 in Brantford, ON.
- 1045 ii. Patrick Gregory, died Unknown.

689. Jennie McDonald⁷ Buchanan (Albert Edward⁶, Caroline⁵ Moore, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 25 January 1896 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 August 1974. She married **Stanley Eugene McGill** 28 August 1919. He was born 30 July 1895, and died 02 February 1981.

More About Stanley McGill and Jennie Buchanan:

Marriage: 28 August 1919

Children of Jennie Buchanan and Stanley McGill are:

- 1046 i. Barbara Harriette⁸ McGill, born 29 November 1921; died Unknown.
- + 1047 ii. Bruce Frederick McGill, born 24 December 1923; died Unknown.

706. Harry E.⁷ Meating (Sarah Elizabeth⁶ Moore, John Alexander⁵, William⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 September 1993 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Molly Patterson** Private. She was born Private.

More About Harry Meating and Molly Patterson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Harry Meating and Molly Patterson are:

- 1048 i. Robert⁸ Meating, born Private.
- 1049 ii. Paul E. Meating, born Private.

712. Judge Clifton Horace⁷ Connick, Sr. (John Sedgfield⁶, William⁵, Hannah⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 04 December 1871 in NB, and died Bef. 1930. He married **Gertrude C. Cooper** 1902, daughter of John Cooper and Lydia Conohau. She was born 01 March 1882 in CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 01 October 1940 in Napa Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Judge Clifton Horace Connick, Sr.:

Ref:

1880 Census, Eureka(Precinct #35), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#31, p7/355C, frame 7/18, taken 7-8 June 1880, age 8

1920 Census, Oakland City(Precinct #109), Oakland Twp., Alameda Co., CA, ED#75, p14A/148A, frame 27/37, taken 9-10 Jan. 1920, age 48 This complete family is also shown on a Supplemental sheet for San Francisco, ED#269 , p17A/89A, frame 33/35, Shown as not found written in margin.

Notes for Gertrude C. Cooper:

Ref:

1920 Census, Oakland City(Precinct #109), Oakland Twp., Alameda Co., CA, ED#75, p14A/148A, frame 27/37, taken 9-10 Jan. 1920, age 38

1930 Census, San Francisco City, San Francisco Co., CA, ED#249, p15A/199A, frame 28/42, taken 9 Apr. 1930, age 48

More About Clifton Connick and Gertrude Cooper:

Marriage: 1902

Children of Clifton Connick and Gertrude Cooper are:

- 1050 i. Janet Gertrude⁸ Connick, born Bet. 1901 - 1902 in CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Janet Gertrude Connick:

Ref:

1920 Census, Oakland City(Precinct #109), Oakland Twp., Alameda Co., CA, ED#75, p14A/148A, frame 27/37, taken 9-10 Jan. 1920, age 18 (shown age age 13 in second entry in San Francisco)

1930 Census, San Francisco City, San Francisco Co., CA, ED#249, p15A/199A, frame 28/42, taken 9 Apr. 1930, age 22

- 1051 ii. Clifton H. Connick, Jr., born Abt. July 1917 in CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Clifton H. Connick, Jr.:

Ref:

1920 Census, Oakland City(Precinct #109), Oakland Twp., Alameda Co., CA, ED#75, p14A/148A, frame 27/37, taken 9-10 Jan. 1920, age 2 6/12

716. Walter Dibblee⁷ Connick (William Harrison M.⁶, William⁵, Hannah⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 19 February 1883 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 15 October 1957 in Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married **May Close**, daughter of Benjamin Close. She was born July 1878 in NB, and died 02 November 1917 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

Notes for Walter Dibblee Connick:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 1, p11, family#94, age 18

More About May Close:

Burial: Unknown, Myrtle Grove Cemetery, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

Children of Walter Connick and May Close are:

- 1052 i. Darrel⁸ Connick, died Unknown.
1053 ii. Dau Connick, born 1917; died Unknown.

725. Alice⁷ Connick (George Moore⁶, William⁵, Hannah⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 09 January 1891 in CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 02 February 1987 in Alameda Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). She married **Hugh King McJunkin**, son of ? McJunkin and ? Ransom. He was born 11 August 1884 in CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 05 May 1946 in Alameda Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Alice Connick:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eureka Twp.(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p10A/63A, frame 18/32, taken 11 June 1900, age 9

1920 Census, Marysville City, Marysville Twp., Yuba Co., CA, ED#178, p262B/7B, frame 14/29, taken 7 Jan. 1920, age 27

Notes for Hugh King McJunkin:

Ref:

1920 Census, Marysville City, Marysville Twp., Yuba Co., CA, ED#178, p262B/7B, frame 14/29, taken 7 Jan. 1920, age 34

Child of Alice Connick and Hugh McJunkin is:

- 1054 i. Patricia⁸ McJunkin, born 1917 in CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Patricia McJunkin:

Ref:

1920 Census, Marysville City, Marysville Twp., Yuba Co., CA, ED#178, p262B/7B, frame 14/29, taken 7 Jan. 1920, age 2 ?/12

730. Percy G.⁷ Connick (George Moore⁶, William⁵, Hannah⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 07 December 1899 in CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 19 May 1965 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married **Elsie French**. She was born 09 February 1903 in Peperwood, CA, and died 11 February 1958 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA.

Notes for Percy G. Connick:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eureka Twp.(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p10A/63A, frame 18/32, taken 11 June 1900, age 6/12

1920 Census, Precinct #10, Eureka City, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#53, p139A-B/4A-B, frame 7-8/24, taken 7 Jan. 1920, age 20

Child of Percy Connick and Elsie French is:

- 1055 i. Mary Etta⁸ Connick, born 21 September 1924 in CA; died 20 June 1981 in Novato, CA. She married Cmdr. Walter Thomas Fitzpatrick, Jr.; born 11 June 1920 in NY; died Unknown.

745. Alice Edna⁷ Dodds (Matilda⁶ Connick, Hiram⁵, Hannah⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) died Unknown. She married **Joseph Hockert**. He died Unknown.

Child of Alice Dodds and Joseph Hockert is:

- + 1056 i. Charles⁸ Hockert, died Unknown.

750. Harris Dehaven W.⁷ Connick (John Warren⁶, Harris James⁵, Hannah⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 22 May 1873 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, and died 28 December 1965 in Alameda Co., CA. He married **Edith Josephine Russ**. She was born 04 March 1872 in Ferndale, Humboldt Co., CA, and died 25 February 1966 in Alameda Co., CA.

Children of Harris Connick and Edith Russ are:

- + 1057 i. Harris Russ⁸ Connick, born 10 October 1912 in CA; died 28 October 1994 in Ferndale, Humboldt Co., CA.
1058 ii. John Dehaven Connick, born 21 December 1913 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died 18 August 1928 in Ferndale, Humboldt Co., CA.

756. George Henry⁷ Smith (Myra Katherine⁶ Peakes, Eliza⁵ Moore, Tristram⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 15 December 1862 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Grace Nelson** 28 November 1888. She died Unknown.

More About George Smith and Grace Nelson:

Marriage: 28 November 1888

Child of George Smith and Grace Nelson is:

- 1059 i. Myra⁸ Smith, born 05 January 1891 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

757. Charles Moore⁷ Smith, Sr. (Myra Katherine⁶ Peakes, Eliza⁵ Moore, Tristram⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 21 September 1865 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 March 1952 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Estelle 'Stella' Jane McVicar** 19 August 1896 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Colin McVicar and Catherine Dick. She was born 12 September 1873 in Mascarene, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 December 1937 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Charles Moore Smith, Sr.:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15M, Div. 1, p11, family#105, age 35

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 19, p7, family#71, age 46

More About Charles Moore Smith, Sr.:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Estelle 'Stella' Jane McVicar:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26D, Div. 2, p20, family#90, age 7

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15M, Div. 1, p11, family#105, age 27, name: Stella J.

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 19, p7, family#71, age 38

More About Estelle 'Stella' Jane McVicar:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Charles Smith and Estelle McVicar:

Marriage: 19 August 1896, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Charles Smith and Estelle McVicar are:

- 1060 i. Hazen McVicar⁸ Smith, born 06 December 1898; died 1983. He married Margaret Alice Sinclair; born 1904 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 January 2002 in Somerville, MA.

Notes for Hazen McVicar Smith:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15M, Div. 1, p11, family#105, age 2

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 19, p7, family#71, age 12

- + 1061 ii. Charles Moore Smith, Jr., born 04 June 1902 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1938 in Chateauguay, QC.
- + 1062 iii. Colin Willard Smith, born 30 August 1904 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1944 in Hawley, PA.
- + 1063 iv. George Edward Smith, born January 1910; died 1988.

759. Hannah Mildred⁷ Moore (Charles⁶, Cyrus⁵, Tristram⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 01 January 1876 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 April 1963 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Albert Willard Johnston** 08 February 1905 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Joseph Johnston and Margaret Irving. He was born 25 May 1865 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07

October 1952 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About Albert Johnston and Hannah Moore:

Marriage: 08 February 1905, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Hannah Moore and Albert Johnston is:

- + 1064 i. George Willard⁸ Johnston, born 05 February 1908 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 February 2000 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; Adopted child.

763. Emily Myrtle⁷ Moore (James Alpheus⁶, Cyrus⁵, Tristram⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 06 September 1876 in DeWolfe, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died December 1963. She married **John Speer** September 1904. He was born 1877, and died 1952.

More About John Speer and Emily Moore:

Marriage: September 1904

Child of Emily Moore and John Speer is:

- 1065 i. Bruce⁸ Speer, born 06 April 1912; died 23 September 1996.

766. Frank Eldridge⁷ Moore (James Alpheus⁶, Cyrus⁵, Tristram⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 04 October 1889 in DeWolfe, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 27 February 1971 in North Saanich, Sydney, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). He married **Lunetta Ermina Draper** 12 November 1919. She was born 20 April 1897, and died 06 June 1939.

More About Frank Moore and Lunetta Draper:

Marriage: 12 November 1919

Child of Frank Moore and Lunetta Draper is:

- 1066 i. George Raymond⁸ Moore, born 04 April 1926; died 06 June 1930.

782. Leila Maude⁷ DeWolfe (Maria Woodward⁶ Moore, John Warren⁵, Tristram⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 09 January 1859 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 May 1886 in Wolfville, Kings Co., NS. She married **Thomas Andrew Dewolfe** 30 June 1880 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He was born Bet. 1850 - 1859 in Liverpool, England, and died 17 March 1886 in Wolfville, Kings Co., NS.

More About Thomas Dewolfe and Leila DeWolfe:

Marriage: 30 June 1880, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Leila DeWolfe and Thomas Dewolfe are:

- 1067 i. Leonard Edward⁸ DeWolfe, born 12 August 1881 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 May 1891 in Wolfville, Kings Co., NS.
- 1068 ii. Constance Ethel DeWolfe, born 24 August 1883 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Constance Ethel DeWolfe:

Adopted by Rev. Higgins.

791. John Livingstone⁷ Strange (Mary Louisa⁶ Moore, John Warren⁵, Tristram⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 24 May 1877 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

(Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 04 July 1943 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Sarah Catherine Irvin**, daughter of Edward Irvin and Mary Trimble. She was born 10 August 1875 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 May 1963 in Toronto, ON.

More About John Livingstone Strange:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Sarah Catherine Irvin:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of John Strange and Sarah Irvin are:

- 1069 i. Harriet Louisa⁸ Strange, born 02 August 1909 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 1070 ii. Frances Elizabeth Strange, born 08 April 1918 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

795. Maud Mary⁷ Harriman (Helen⁶ Morrill, Alice Burton⁵ Moore, Tristram⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 06 March 1865 in Gardiner, ME, and died Unknown. She married **John B. Armstrong** 09 October 1884. He was born Abt. 1865 in ME, and died Unknown.

More About John Armstrong and Maud Harriman:

Marriage: 09 October 1884

Children of Maud Harriman and John Armstrong are:

- 1071 i. Edward Harper⁸ Armstrong, born 04 April 1888 in Butler, MO; died Unknown.
- 1072 ii. Samuel M. Armstrong, born 16 June 1892 in Butler, MO; died Unknown.
- 1073 iii. Helen Armstrong, born 01 September 1895 in Butler, MO; died Unknown.
- 1074 iv. John H. Armstrong, born 03 March 1896 in Butler, MO; died Unknown.

814. James Turner⁷ Chase (James⁶, William Moore⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 11 July 1853, and died Unknown in Oshkosh, WI. He married **Ella Gunning**. She died Unknown.

Child of James Chase and Ella Gunning is:

- 1075 i. James Sidney⁸ Chase, born 06 February 1878; died Unknown.

833. Elimie⁷ Brown (Mary⁶ Greene, Temperance⁵ Chase, Elizabeth⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) died Unknown. She married **Joshua Crockett**. He died Unknown.

Child of Elimie Brown and Joshua Crockett is:

- 1076 i. Stephen A.⁸ Crockett, died Unknown.

834. Winslow⁷ Brown (Mary⁶ Greene, Temperance⁵ Chase, Elizabeth⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 14 August 1839, and died Unknown. He married **Rachel Sprague**. She was born Abt. 1840, and died Unknown.

Child of Winslow Brown and Rachel Sprague is:

- + 1077 i. Clyde⁸ Brown, died Unknown.

844. William Sidney 'Sid'⁷ Hitchings, Sr. (Mary F.⁶ Chase, Alexis⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 28 July 1849 in NB, and died 06 October 1924 in Sutherland, O'Brien Co., IA. He married **Clara Elizabeth McLain** 29 November 1874 in Cherokee Co., IA, daughter of Russell McLain and Melissa Dean. She was born 24 February 1854 in Rochelle, Ogle Co., IL, and

died 06 October 1937 in Sutherland, O'Brien Co., IA.

Notes for William Sidney 'Sid' Hitchings, Sr.:

Ref:

1850 Census, Dist 24, Grant Co., WI, p64/32B, frame 64/169, taken 24 Aug 1850, age 1

1860 Census, Black Wolf Twp., Winnebago Co., WI, p2/322, frame 2/18, taken 1 June 1860, age 10, name: Sidney Hitchins, b NB, in home of Joseph Cowen, age 32, b NB, & h/w Elizabeth, age 31, b NY

More About William Hitchings and Clara McLain:

Marriage: 29 November 1874, Cherokee Co., IA

Children of William Hitchings and Clara McLain are:

- 1078 i. John Russell⁸ Hitchings, born 29 August 1875 in Sutherland, O'Brien Co., IA; died 28 April 1944 in Winnepeg, MB. He married Grace Thomason 25 June 1901; born 13 April 1875; died 25 October 1964.
- More About John Hitchings and Grace Thomason:
Marriage: 25 June 1901
- + 1079 ii. Lucia Mary Hitchings, born 10 September 1877 in Sutherland, O'Brien Co., IA; died 1944.
1080 iii. Jenny Alice Hitchings, born 14 December 1879 in Sutherland, O'Brien Co., IA; died 22 December 1960 in Columbus, Franklin Co., OH. She married E. Charles Eaker 22 June 1904 in Sutherland, O'Brien Co., IA; born Abt. 1868 in IL; died December 1944.
- More About E. Eaker and Jenny Hitchings:
Marriage: 22 June 1904, Sutherland, O'Brien Co., IA
- + 1081 iv. Cora May Hitchings, born 02 February 1882 in Liberty Twp., O'Brien Co., IA; died Unknown.
1082 v. William Sidney 'Will' Hitchings, Jr., born 11 February 1884 in Sutherland, O'Brien Co., IA; died Unknown. He married Mina Schaetzel 14 November 1908; born 01 January 1887 in Elk Point, Union Co., SD; died Unknown.
- More About William Hitchings and Mina Schaetzel:
Marriage: 14 November 1908
- 1083 vi. Vinnie M. Hitchings, born 27 March 1887 in Sutherland, O'Brien Co., IA; died 12 December 1972. She married Cecil C. Houston; born 25 December 1884; died 17 September 1970.
1084 vii. Charles Carlyle Hitchings, born 17 June 1889 in Sutherland, O'Brien Co., IA; died 14 October 1919 in Shell, Big Horn Co., WY. He married Maude Lovey 'Jess' Davis 22 July 1912 in Shell, Big Horn Co., WY; born 15 September 1892 in Rosalia, Whitman Co., WA; died 22 February 1986 in Greybull, Big Horn Co., WY.
- More About Charles Hitchings and Maude Davis:
Marriage: 22 July 1912, Shell, Big Horn Co., WY
- 1085 viii. Ray Albert Hitchings, born 19 May 1891 in Sutherland, O'Brien Co., IA; died 15 September 1899 in Sutherland, O'Brien Co., IA.
1086 ix. Florence Enid Hitchings, born 23 June 1893 in Sutherland, O'Brien Co., IA; died 1927. She married Richard H. Schalekamp; born 19 January 1889 in Orange City, O'Brien Co., IA; died 1954.
+ 1087 x. Clara McLain Hitchings, born 14 June 1895 in Sutherland, O'Brien Co., IA; died 31 May 1969 in Huntington Beach, Orange Co., CA.

845. Jennie L.⁷ Hitchings (Mary F.⁶ Chase, Alexis⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born April 1853 in WI, and died Abt. 25 January 1934. She married **John McNair** Bet. 1871 - 1872. He was born Abt. 1850 in Ireland, and died 11 March 1895 in Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI (Source: *Wisconsin Records*, "Electronic," Deaths: Vol 03, p0294.).

Notes for Jennie L. Hitchings:

Ref:

1900 Census, Oshkosh(Ward#7), Winnebago Co., WI, ED#141, p10B-11A/45B-46A, frame 20-21/34, taken 7 June 1900, age 47, 2 children, 2 living

1920 Census, Oshkosh(Ward#7), Winnebago Co., WI, ED#173, p4B/76B, frame 8/13, taken 5 Jan. 1920, age 68, widow, mother-in-law, in home of Charles Dinsmore

1930 Census, Oshkosh(Ward#7), Winnebago Co., WI, ED#32, p4A/167A, frame 7/37, taken 5 Apr 1930, age 77, widow, first marr age 18, mother-in-law, in home of Charles Dinsmore

More About John McNair and Jennie Hitchings:

Marriage: Bet. 1871 - 1872

Children of Jennie Hitchings and John McNair are:

- + 1088 i. Verna M.⁸ McNair, born October 1873 in WI; died Unknown.
- 1089 ii. Ruby M. McNair, born 25 December 1877 in Winnebago Co., WI; died Abt. 04 September 1945 in Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI. She married ? Bower; died Bef. 1930.

Notes for Ruby M. McNair:

Ref:

1900 Census, Oshkosh(Ward#7), Winnebago Co., WI, ED#141, p10B-11A/45B-46A, frame 20-21/34, taken 7 June 1900, age 22

1930 Census, Oshkosh(Ward#7), Winnebago Co., WI, ED#32, p4A/167A, frame 7/37, taken 5 Apr 1930, age 52, widow, first marr age 30/35

864. John Thompson⁷ Bunten (William Henry⁶, Clara Ann⁵ Chase, Elizabeth⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 10 May 1863, and died 1932. He married **Mary R. Johnson** 20 June 1891 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."). She was born 19 April 1872, and died 03 December 1940 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for John Thompson Bunten:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. K2, p10, Ledge Road, St. David Parish.

More About John Thompson Bunten:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Mary R. Johnson:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Bunten and Mary Johnson:

Marriage: 20 June 1891, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of John Bunten and Mary Johnson are:

- 1090 i. Essie May⁸ Bunten, born 28 May 1892 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.); died 09 March 1893 (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.).

More About Essie May Bunten:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 1091 ii. Mynia Kathleen Bunten, born 19 August 1894 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 1092 iii. John Elsworth Bunten, born 25 April 1897 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

- 1093 iv. Lena Elizabeth Bunten, born 10 April 1900 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died 22 May 1994 in Sanford, York Co., ME (Source: (1) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.", (2) *SSDI*, "Electronic."). She married Lewis Manville Marrayt 10 January 1923 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 25 May 1898 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) *SSDI*, "Electronic.", (2) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died 06 January 1979 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: (1) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.", (2) *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Lewis Manville Marrayt:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p27A/356A, frame 53/93, taken 11 June 1900, age 2

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, ED#276, p5B/122B, frame 10/24, taken 19 Apr 1910, age 11

1920 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, ED#160, p9A/70A, frame 17/22, taken 30 Jan 1920, age 21

More About Lewis Marrayt and Lena Bunten:

Marriage: 10 January 1923, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- + 1094 v. Grace Elsie Bunten, born Bef. 16 September 1916 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

865. Sarah D.⁷ Bunten (William Henry⁶, Clara Ann⁵ Chase, Elizabeth⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born January 1867 in NB, and died Unknown. She married **Thomas A. Thompson** 18 September 1890 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.", (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Andrew Thompson and Margaret ????. He was born July 1856 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah D. Bunten:

Ref:

1900 Census, Vanceboro, Washington Co., ME, ED#210, p4B/244B, frame 8/11, taken 8 June 1900, age 33, imm 1891, marr. 9 yrs, 4 children, 3 living.

Notes for Thomas A. Thompson:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 1, p28-29, family#99, age 16

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p12, family#49, age 26

1900 Census, Vanceboro, Washington Co., ME, ED#210, p4B/244B, frame 8/11, taken 8 June 1900, age 43, imm. 1890 (NB to ME)

More About Thomas Thompson and Sarah Bunten:

Marriage: 18 September 1890, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.", (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Sarah Bunten and Thomas Thompson are:

- 1095 i. Maud D.⁸ Thompson, born March 1892 in Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Maud D. Thompson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Vanceboro, Washington Co., ME, ED#210, p4B/244B, frame 8/11, taken 8 June 1900, age 8

- 1096 ii. Myrtle E. Thompson, born August 1894 in Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Myrtle E. Thompson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Vanceboro, Washington Co., ME, ED#210, p4B/244B, frame 8/11, taken 8 June 1900, age 5

- 1097 iii. Sarah F. Thompson, born September 1897 in Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah F. Thompson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Vanceboro, Washington Co., ME, ED#210, p4B/244B, frame 8/11, taken 8 June 1900, age 2

866. Pamela Florence⁷ Bunten (William Henry⁶, Clara Ann⁵ Chase, Elizabeth⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 19 March 1869 in Moores Mills, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Benjamin Tracy Dickerson** 15 June 1885 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), son of Fortalous Dickerson and Caroline Spaulding. He was born 18 June 1858 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Benjamin Tracy Dickerson:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 91, Fam. #295, age 10

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p30, family#115, frame 35/36, age 21

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div K1, p12, Moores Mills, St. David Parish.

More About Benjamin Dickerson and Pamela Bunten:

Marriage: 15 June 1885, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of Pamela Bunten and Benjamin Dickerson are:

- 1098 i. Annie Pheobe⁸ Dickerson, born 16 September 1887 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 05 November 1972 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Clifford King; died 1967.
- + 1099 ii. Bertram Ellsworth Dickerson, Sr., born 05 March 1889 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 January 1961 in Moores Mills, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1100 iii. Tracy Benjamin Dickerson, born 20 April 1895 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 December 1959 in Moores Mills, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1101 iv. Mary Minerva Dickerson, born 20 March 1899 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- + 1102 v. William Frederick Dickerson, born 28 March 1901 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died April 1968.
- + 1103 vi. Alice Adelaide Dickerson, born 20 March 1893 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1981.

871. Walter McQuestion⁷ Bunten (William Henry⁶, Clara Ann⁵ Chase, Elizabeth⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 16 November 1892 in Arlington, Snohomish Co., WA, and died 29 September 1969 in Arlington, Snohomish Co., WA. He married **(1) Gladys Rosellen Stephens**. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Freda Blanche Adams** 23 October 1913 in Arlington, Snohomish Co., WA, daughter of George Adams and Amelia Johnson. She was born 14 June 1895 in Arbella, Tuscola Co., MI, and died 17 June 1914 in Arlington, Snohomish Co., WA.

More About Walter Bunten and Freda Adams:

Marriage: 23 October 1913, Arlington, Snohomish Co., WA

Children of Walter Bunten and Gladys Stephens are:

- 1104 i. Hazel Cecelia⁸ Bunten, born 19 June 1919; died Unknown.
- 1105 ii. Terrence David Bunten, born Private.

Child of Walter Bunten and Freda Adams is:

- + 1106 i. Walter James⁸ Bunten, born 16 June 1914 in Arlington, Snohomish Co., WA; died 13 July 1946 in Snohomish, Snohomish Co., WA.

872. Mary Elizabeth⁷ Farrow (Mary Elizabeth⁶ Murray, Elvira⁵ Bunten, Elizabeth⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 02 February 1861 in Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI, and died 05 October 1949 in Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI. She married **James Melville Woverton**. He was born 08 December 1859 in Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI, and died 11 December 1922 in Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI.

Child of Mary Farrow and James Woverton is:

- + 1107 i. Marion Ruth⁸ Woverton, born 26 February 1901 in Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI; died 12 January 1995 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., WI.

875. Willard Frederick⁷ Harmon (Albion⁶, Hannah Livingstone⁵ Whitney, Anna M.⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 07 May 1868 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 04 May 1930 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 8 May 1930.). He married **Achsah Ann Ross** 08 June 1892, daughter of James Ross and Hannah Jackson. She was born 12 February 1870, and died 12 February 1948.

Notes for Achsah Ann Ross:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#86, age 1

More About Willard Harmon and Achsah Ross:

Marriage: 08 June 1892

Children of Willard Harmon and Achsah Ross are:

- + 1108 i. Frank Hill⁸ Harmon, born 09 June 1893 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 1109 ii. Willard Ross Harmon, born 18 June 1894 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. He married Mabel Eleanor Wade 23 July 1924 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

More About Willard Harmon and Mabel Wade:

Marriage: 23 July 1924, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 1110 iii. Ruth Ada Harmon, born 27 July 1895 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

880. Ned Harmon⁷ Murchie (Annie W.⁶ Harmon, Hannah Livingstone⁵ Whitney, Anna M.⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 1870 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1954. He married **Marie Porter McGregor** 18 January 1893 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She was born 1873, and died 1970.

More About Ned Harmon Murchie:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Marie Porter McGregor:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Ned Murchie and Marie McGregor:

Marriage: 18 January 1893, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Ned Murchie and Marie McGregor are:

- 1111 i. Elsie McGregor⁸ Murchie, born 1893 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 1112 ii. Marion Harmon Murchie, born 1895 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 1113 iii. Marjorie Porter Murchie, born 1897 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

886. Harold Hale⁷ Murchie (Cora H.⁶ Harmon, Hannah Livingstone⁵ Whitney, Anna M.⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 08 March 1888 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 March 1953 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **Jessie E. Ross**. She was born 1888, and died 1980.

More About Harold Hale Murchie:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Jessie E. Ross:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Harold Murchie and Jessie Ross are:

- 1114 i. Barbara⁸ Murchie, born Private. She married Robert Abercrombie Private; died Unknown.

More About Robert Abercrombie and Barbara Murchie:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1115 ii. Dau Murchie, born Private. She married James A. Briggs Private; died Unknown.

More About James Briggs and Dau Murchie:

Private-Begin: Private

889. Frank Willis⁷ Haycock (John Murray⁶, Mary Weston⁵ Whitney, Anna M.⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 09 September 1870 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Etta Wyman Young** 08 September 1897 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Matthew Young and Ruth Greenlaw. She was born 14 July 1875 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 01 September 1970 in Lexington, Middlesex Co., MA.

Notes for Frank Willis Haycock:

Ref:

1920 Census, Lawrence, Essex Co., MA, Ward 4, ED#113, p197B/5B, frame 10/22, taken 8 Jan. 1920

1930 Census, Methuen City, Essex Co., MA, ED#206, p194B/10B, frame 20/25, taken 10 Apr. 1930

More About Frank Haycock and Etta Young:

Marriage: 08 September 1897, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Frank Haycock and Etta Young is:

- 1116 i. Warren E.⁸ Haycock, born 04 June 1899 in MA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died March 1975 in Lexington, Middlesex Co., MA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

890. George Warren⁷ Haycock (John Murray⁶, Mary Weston⁵ Whitney, Anna M.⁴ Moore, William³,

William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 04 March 1874 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 15 April 1945 in ?. He married **(1) Eleanor Garnett** 02 March 1898 in Lawrence, Essex Co., MA, daughter of James Garnett and Elizabeth Waring. She was born 16 December 1869 in Preston, England, and died 18 November 1940 in Chicago, IL. He married **(2) Lucy Darlington** 12 February 1929. She was born 14 April 1880 in Muddlewich Co., Cheshire, England, and died October 1967 in Methuen, MA.

Notes for George Warren Haycock:

Ref:

1920 Census, Methuen City, Essex Co., MA, ED#216, p214A/2A, frame 3/55, taken 2-3 Jan. 1920

1930 Census, Methuen City, Essex Co., MA, ED#5-200, p445/5B, frame 10/31, taken 6 Apr. 1930

More About George Warren Haycock:

Immigration: 1884, NB to USA

More About George Haycock and Eleanor Garnett:

Marriage: 02 March 1898, Lawrence, Essex Co., MA

Notes for Lucy Darlington:

No children from this marriage.

More About Lucy Darlington:

Immigration: 1909, as per 1930 census

More About George Haycock and Lucy Darlington:

Marriage: 12 February 1929

Child of George Haycock and Eleanor Garnett is:

+ 1117 i. George Kenneth⁸ Haycock, Sr., born 07 April 1899 in Methuen, MA; died 18 March 1943 in Chicago, IL.

891. Eliza Mary⁷ Haycock (John Murray⁶, Mary Weston⁵ Whitney, Anna M.⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 31 July 1875 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **Fred L. Whittier**. He was born 23 December 1870 in Foxcroft, ME, and died 14 February 1918 in New York, NY.

Child of Eliza Haycock and Fred Whittier is:

+ 1118 i. Carl Haycock⁸ Whittier, Sr., born 06 December 1909 in Lawrence, Essex Co., MA; died Unknown.

Generation No. 8

897. Duncan Frederick⁸ Campbell (Martha Anne⁷ Stuart, Hannah⁶ Christie, James⁵, Jessie⁴, Jane³ Moore, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 07 October 1837 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Mary ???** Bef. 1881. She was born Bet. 1844 - 1845 in NB, and died Bef. 1891. He married **(2) Annie E. Wren** 14 February 1892 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of William Wren and Julia ??? She was born 02 July 1855 in Chamcook, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Duncan Frederick Campbell:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p109-110, age 24, name: Frederick

1881 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, Div 1, p7, family#36, age 43, Grocer. name: D. F. Campbell

1891 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13I, Div 2, p1, family#3, taken 6 Apr 1891, age 51, name: D. F. Campbell, Widower

1901 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15I, Div 1, p4, family#37, age 63(7 Oct 1837), name: Fred

Notes for Mary ???:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, Div 1, p7, family#36, age 36

More About Duncan Campbell and Mary ???:

Marriage: Bef. 1881

Notes for Annie E. Wren:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p15, age 5

1901 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15I, Div 1, p4, family#37, age 45(2 June 1855)

More About Duncan Campbell and Annie Wren:

Marriage: 14 February 1892, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Duncan Campbell and Annie Wren are:

1119 i. Dau⁹ Campbell, born 28 December 1892 in Chamcook, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

1120 ii. John Stuart Campbell, born 15 June 1895 in Chamcook, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for John Stuart Campbell:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15I, Div 1, p4, family#37, age 6(15 June 1894)[should be 1895]

1121 iii. Colin Wren Campbell, born 30 September 1896 in Chamcook, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Colin Wren Campbell:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15I, Div 1, p4, family#37, age 4(30 Sept 1896)

899. Marion S.⁸ Campbell (Martha Anne⁷ Stuart, Hannah⁶ Christie, James⁵, Jessie⁴, Jane³ Moore, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 11 September 1846 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.), and died 13 October 1874 in Port Madison, Kitsap Co., Washington Territory (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.). She married **Nathan Bucklin** 16 May 1867 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA, son of Ebenezer Bucklin and Lydia Mink. He was born 06 June 1839 in South Warren, Knox Co., ME (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.), and died 11 September 1915 in Eagle Harbor, Kitsap Co., WA (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

Notes for Marion S. Campbell:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p109-110, age 15

1870 Census, Port Madison, Kitsap Co., Washington Territory, p1/131A, family#7, frame 1/7, taken 18 June 1870, age 24, b NB

NOTE:: The middle name of Stevens comes from the Bucklin Papers and it may be speculation rather than fact. No Stevens ancestors in Marions tree but there is Stuart!!!!!!

Find a Grave information:

Marion S. Campbell Bucklin

Birth: Sep. 11, 1846

Death: Oct. 13, 1874

Family links:

Spouse:

Nathan Bucklin (1839 - 1915)

Inscription:

Wife of Nathan Bucklin, born in St. Stephen, N.B., aged 28 years, 1 month and 2 days

Burial:

Kane Cemetery, Bainbridge, Kitsap County, Washington, USA

More About Marion S. Campbell:

Burial: Unknown, Kane Cemetery, Bainbridge, Kitsap Co., WA

Notes for Nathan Bucklin:

Ref:

1870 Census, Port Madison, Kitsap Co., Washington Territory, p1/131A, family#7, frame 1/7, taken 18 June 1870, age 31, b ME

1880 Census, Port Madison, Kitsap Co., Washington Territory, ED#35, p17/320A, family#105, frame 3/6, taken 15 June 1880, age 40, b ME

1900 Census, Eagle Harbor, Kitsap Co., WA, ED#122, p14B/69B, family#398, frame 2/7, taken 14 June 1900, age 60(June 1839), marr 33 yrs. This appears to be from his first marriage.

Source information was obtained from <http://nwda-db.orbiscascade.org/findaid/ark:/80444/xv08894>>Bucklin Family Papers.

The Biographical section is reproduced here so that it appears in reports that contain this family:

"Biographical Note

The Bucklin family's history in the state of Washington begins in 1859. The family papers are concerned principally with three men, Nathan Bucklin, his son Robert Eben Bucklin, and his grandson Robert Willis Bucklin. Other family members, including brothers and sisters, aunts and uncles, in-laws, and distant relatives, are all mentioned in letters, manuscripts, or diaries.

Nathan Bucklin, who was born in Warren, Maine, in 1839, came to Kitsap County, Washington Territory, in 1859. He settled in Seabeck W.T., and there supervised a lumber mill. In 1867, he married Marian Campbell. They had three daughters, Annie, born 7 May 1868; Amy, born 4 May 1872; and Marian, born 17 January 1874. Marian Campbell Bucklin died at Port Madison, W.T., in 1874.

In early 1877 Nathan Bucklin married again. His second wife, Mary Alice Babbitt, had journeyed to San Francisco from New Jersey, to live with relatives. There she learned of a widower, Nathan Bucklin, who needed a nanny to care for his young motherless daughters on Puget Sound. This information led to the eventual marriage of Bucklin and Miss Babbitt. They were the parents of six children: Robert Eben, born 3 December 1878; Frances Lydia, born 6 August 1881; Alice, born May 1885; Clara, born 10 January 1887; Henrietta, born 3 December 1889; and Emma Louise, born 18 November 1892. "

More About Nathan Bucklin:

Burial: Unknown, Kane Cemetery, Bainbridge, Kitsap Co., WA

More About Nathan Bucklin and Marion Campbell:
 Marriage: 16 May 1867, San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA

Children of Marion Campbell and Nathan Bucklin are:

- + 1122 i. Annie May⁹ Bucklin, born 07 May 1868 in Port Madison, Kitsap Co., Washington Territory; died 16 July 1954 in Kitsap Co., WA.
- 1123 ii. Amy C. Bucklin, born 04 May 1872 in Port Madison, Kitsap Co., Washington Territory; died Unknown.

Notes for Amy C. Bucklin:

Ref:

1880 Census, Port Madison, Kitsap Co., Washington Territory, ED#35, p17/320A, family#105, frame 3/6, taken 15 June 1880, age 8

- + 1124 iii. Marion Viola Bucklin, born 17 January 1874 in Port Madison, Kitsap Co., Washington Territory; died 1924 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA.

900. John Alexander⁸ Campbell (Martha Anne⁷ Stuart, Hannah⁶ Christie, James⁵, Jessie⁴, Jane³ Moore, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born December 1850 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bef. December 1920 in ?. He married **Caroline 'Carrie' Jeannette Vincent** (Source: *Newspaper*, Sausalito News, 15 Jan. 1921.) Bet. 1873 - 1874 in ?, daughter of Joseph Vincent and Margaret Piercy. She was born December 1854 in ME, and died Bef. 17 December 1920 in ? (Source: *Newspaper*, Sausalito News, 15 Jan. 1921.).

Notes for John Alexander Campbell:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p109-110, age 10, name: Alexander

1870 Census, San Francisco(Ward#9), San Francisco Co., CA, p192/95B, family#1674, frame 192/274, taken 27/28 July 1870, age 19, c CA, name: John E.

1880 Census, San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA, ED#227, p24/441D, family#239, frame 24/25, taken 9 June 1880, age 29, b New Brunswick, both parents b NB, Salesman Rope Manufacture.

1900 Census, Oakland(Ward#3), Alameda Co., CA, ED#352, p5B/289B, family#109, frame 10/33, taken 6 June 1900, age 49(Dec 1850), marr 27 yrs, imm 1861

1910 Census, Berkely, Berkely Twp., Alameda Co., CA, ED#56, p13B/229B, family#250, frame 26/38, taken 23 Apr 1910, age 59, marr 37 yrs, imm 1874(this could be his wife!!), Bookkeeper, name: Alexander J.

Notes for Caroline 'Carrie' Jeannette Vincent:

Ref:

1870 Census, San Francisco(Ward#2), San Francisco Co., CA, p274/273B, family#2347, frame 274/300, taken 30 July 1870, age 15

1880 Census, San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA, ED#227, p24/441D, family#239, frame 24/25, taken 9 June 1880, age 25, b ME, both parents b ME

1900 Census, Oakland(Ward#3), Alameda Co., CA, ED#352, p5B/289B, family#109, frame 10/33, taken 6 June 1900, age 45(Dec 1854), marr 27 yrs, 5 children, 3 living

1910 Census, Berkely, Berkely Twp., Alameda Co., CA, ED#56, p13B/229B, family#250, frame 26/38, taken 23 Apr 1910, age 55, marr 37 yrs, 5 children, 3 living

More About John Campbell and Caroline Vincent:

Marriage: Bet. 1873 - 1874, ?

Children of John Campbell and Caroline Vincent are:

- + 1125 i. John Vincent⁹ Campbell, born 07 February 1875 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA; died 26 November 1942 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.
- + 1126 ii. Robert 'Bert' Vernon Campbell, born 08 February 1878 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA; died 18 January 1952 in Alameda Co., CA.
- + 1127 iii. Florence Campbell, born 10 June 1880 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA; died 19 November

1956 in Marin Co., CA.

902. Vernon⁸ Campbell (Martha Anne⁷ Stuart, Hannah⁶ Christie, James⁵, Jessie⁴, Jane³ Moore, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born July 1855 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died October 1899 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA. He married **Caroline Amelia Hastings** 18 July 1882. She was born 03 May 1856 in Ellsworth, ME, and died 18 February 1944 in Alameda, Alameda Co., CA.

Notes for Vernon Campbell:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p109-110, age 6

1870 Census, San Francisco(Ward#9), San Francisco Co., CA, p192/95B, family#1674, frame 192/274, taken 27/28 July 1870, age 15, b CA

1880 Census, San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA, ED#98, p 4/439D, family#30, frame 4/31, taken 2 June

1880, age 24, b CA, Bookkeeper

1880 Census, Alameda, Alameda Co., CA, ED#29, p7/620C, family#80, frame 7/34, taken 2 June 1880, age 26

More About Vernon Campbell and Caroline Hastings:

Marriage: 18 July 1882

Children of Vernon Campbell and Caroline Hastings are:

- + 1128 i. Vida⁹ Campbell, born 04 November 1883 in CA; died 15 August 1968 in San Leandro, Alameda Co., CA.
- + 1129 ii. Vernon Hastings Campbell, born 26 June 1885 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA; died 18 January 1959 in Vallejo, Solano Co., CA.
- 1130 iii. Ruth Campbell, born 30 June 1890; died Abt. 1891.

908. Inez Mabel⁸ Christie (Charles Wellington⁷, Jessie⁶, James⁵, Jessie⁴, Jane³ Moore, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 31 December 1885 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **(1) Walter Melville Libby** 28 September 1910 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Charles Libby and Laura McKinney. He was born 24 July 1889 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 24 October 1914 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 29 Oct. 1914.). She married **(2) David McLaughlin** 05 September 1923, son of William McLaughlin and Esther McLaughlin. He was born 29 December 1880 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 December 1938 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME. She married **(3) Herbert W. Barter** 26 April 1947 in South Portland, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He died Unknown.

More About Walter Libby and Inez Christie:

Marriage: 28 September 1910, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Notes for David McLaughlin:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p15, family#64, frame 36/56, age 3/12(Dec)

1891 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, age 10

More About David McLaughlin and Inez Christie:

Marriage: 05 September 1923

More About Herbert Barter and Inez Christie:

Marriage: 26 April 1947, South Portland, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Inez Christie and David McLaughlin are:

- 1131 i. Harold⁹ McLaughlin, born Aft. 1923; died Unknown.
- 1132 ii. George McLaughlin, born Private.

920. Ernest Granville⁸ Porter (William Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Christie, James⁵, Jessie⁴, Jane³ Moore, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 31 July 1879 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1963. He married **Effie May Wilson** 30 August 1905 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of David Wilson and Mary Bell. She was born 1884, and died 1969.

More About Ernest Porter and Effie Wilson:

Marriage: 30 August 1905, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Ernest Porter and Effie Wilson is:

- + 1133 i. Burton Wilson⁹ Porter, born 17 November 1908 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 July 1962 in Ottawa, ON.

924. Emmett Gerald⁸ Newman (Ellen L.⁷ Christie, John⁶, Jessie⁵, Jessie⁴, Jane³ Moore, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 1861 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA, and died 1933. He married **Amelia Barbara 'Emma' Hart** 1893 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. She died Unknown.

Notes for Emmett Gerald Newman:

Ref:

1870 Census, Cambridge(Ward#4), Middlesex Co., MA, p162/665B, frame 162/224, taken 18 Aug. 1870, age 8

1880 Census, Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#443, p11/229C, frame 11/66, taken 3 June 1880, age 19

More About Emmett Newman and Amelia Hart:

Marriage: 1893, Boston, Suffolk Co., MA

Children of Emmett Newman and Amelia Hart are:

- 1134 i. Effie Rose⁹ Newman, born 1894 in ?; died 1975 in ?. She married James Charleston in Milwaukee, WI; died Unknown.

More About James Charleston and Effie Newman:

Marriage: Milwaukee, WI

- 1135 ii. Helen Newman, born 1897 in ?; died 1992 in ?.
- 1136 iii. Ruth Newman, born Unknown in ?; died Unknown.

925. William Clarence⁸ Newman (Ellen L.⁷ Christie, John⁶, Jessie⁵, Jessie⁴, Jane³ Moore, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born January 1864 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA, and died 22 March 1942 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA. He married **Mabel Frances Holmes** Bet. 1888 - 1889 in ?, daughter of Hiram Holmes and Theodora Knowlton. She was born 08 July 1871 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, and died 18 August 1952 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA.

Notes for William Clarence Newman:

Ref:

1870 Census, Cambridge(Ward#4), Middlesex Co., MA, p162/665B, frame 162/224, taken 18 Aug. 1870, age 6

1880 Census, Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#443, p11/229C, frame 11/66, taken 3 June 1880, age 16

1900 Census, Cambridge(Ward#4), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#723, p19B/154B, frame 38/48, taken 13-14 June

1900, age 36, marr 11 yrs

1910 Census, Cambridge(Ward#7), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#769, p25A/116A, frame 49/65, taken 28 Apr.

1910, age 46, marr 21 yrs

Notes for Mabel Frances Holmes:

Ref:

1900 Census, Cambridge(Ward#4), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#723, p19B/154B, frame 38/48, taken 13-14 June 1900, age 28, marr 11 yrs, 1 child, 1 living

1910 Census, Cambridge(Ward#7), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#769, p25A/116A, frame 49/65, taken 28 Apr. 1910, age 47, marr 21 yrs, 1 child, 1 living

More About William Newman and Mabel Holmes:

Marriage: Bet. 1888 - 1889, ?

Child of William Newman and Mabel Holmes is:

+ 1137 i. Mabel Edna⁹ Newman, born 02 May 1891 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA; died 08 February 1958 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA.

932. Jennie C.⁸ Quinton (William Morrison⁷, Hugh James⁶, James⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Christie, Jane³ Moore, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Bet. 1876 - 1877 in NB, and died Unknown. She married **Reginald S. Sawyer** 01 August 1900 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of ? Sawyer and ? Farnham. He was born 31 August 1879 in ME (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 30 October 1966 in Kern Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Jennie C. Quinton:

Ref:

1910 Census, Los Angeles(Assembly District#74), Los Angeles Co., CA, ED#75, p5A/30A, taken 21 Apr. 1910, age 33, marr. 10 yrs, 3 children, 2 living

More About Jennie C. Quinton:

Immigration: 1906, as per 1910 census

Notes for Reginald S. Sawyer:

Ref:

1910 Census, Los Angeles(Assembly District#74), Los Angeles Co., CA, ED#75, p5A/30A, taken 21 Apr. 1910, age 32, marr. 10 yrs

More About Reginald Sawyer and Jennie Quinton:

Marriage: 01 August 1900, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Jennie Quinton and Reginald Sawyer are:

1138 i. Dorothy E.⁹ Sawyer, born Bet. 1902 - 1903 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Dorothy E. Sawyer:

Ref:

1910 Census, Los Angeles(Assembly District#74), Los Angeles Co., CA, ED#75, p5A/30A, taken 21 Apr. 1910, age 7

1139 ii. Richard K. Sawyer, born 04 August 1905 in ME (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 19 October 1963 in Kern Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Richard K. Sawyer:

Ref:

1910 Census, Los Angeles(Assembly District#74), Los Angeles Co., CA, ED#75, p5A/30A, taken 21 Apr. 1910, age 4

934. William Wilbur⁸ Quinton (William Morrison⁷, Hugh James⁶, James⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Christie, Jane³ Moore, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 14 July 1882 in MA, and died Unknown. He married **Florence Appleton Hall** 08 November 1905 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Ambrose Hall and Mary Cunningham. She was born 28 December 1884 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown.

Notes for William Wilbur Quinton:

Ref:

1920 Census, Nashua(Precinct#2), Hillsborough Co., NH, ED#137, p12A/27A, frame 23/34, taken 26-27 Jan. 1920, age 37

1930 Census, Cumberland Town, Providence Co., RI, ED#200, p3A/178A, frame 5/40, taken 3 Apr. 1930, age 47Ref:

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15C, p1, family#8, age 18, name: Willie W.

More About William Wilbur Quinton:

Immigration: 1884, as per 1901 census

Notes for Florence Appleton Hall:

Ref:

1920 Census, Nashua(Precinct#2), Hillsborough Co., NH, ED#137, p12A/27A, frame 23/34, taken 26-27 Jan. 1920, age 36

1930 Census, Cumberland Town, Providence Co., RI, ED#200, p3A/178A, frame 5/40, taken 3 Apr. 1930, age 44

More About William Quinton and Florence Hall:

Marriage: 08 November 1905, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of William Quinton and Florence Hall are:

- 1140 i. Edith M.⁹ Quinton, born Bet. 1906 - 1907 in RI; died Unknown.

Notes for Edith M. Quinton:

Ref:

1920 Census, Nashua(Precinct#2), Hillsborough Co., NH, ED#137, p12A/27A, frame 23/34, taken 26-27 Jan. 1920, age 13

1930 Census, Cumberland Town, Providence Co., RI, ED#200, p3A/178A, frame 5/40, taken 3 Apr. 1930, age 23

- 1141 ii. Duane R. Quinton, born Bet. 1908 - 1909 in RI; died Unknown.

Notes for Duane R. Quinton:

Ref:

1920 Census, Nashua(Precinct#2), Hillsborough Co., NH, ED#137, p12A/27A, frame 23/34, taken 26-27 Jan. 1920, age 11

935. Harry Dexter⁸ Quinton (William Morrison⁷, Hugh James⁶, James⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Christie, Jane³ Moore, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 07 January 1889 in Ledge Road, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *WWI Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic.", (2) *WWII Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic."), and died 11 September 1950 in Newtown, Fairfield Co., CT (Source: *Death Index*, Connecticut: 1949-2001 Records.). He married **(1) Delvina Bilodeau** Abt. 1915 in ?, daughter of Joseph Bilodeau and Helen Goyette. She was born 09 December 1891 in Northbridge, Worcester Co., MA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died January 1963 in TX (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). He married **(2) Anna ???** Aft. 1930 in ?. She was born 08 April 1900 in ? (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died January 1987 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., CT (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Harry Dexter Quinton:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15C, p1, family#8, age 12 (7 Jan. 1888) Note, should be 1889

1910 Census, Sutton, Worcester Co., MA, ED#1823, p13A/13A, frame 25/40, taken 30 Apr. 1910, age 21, occ. carder at cotton mill

1920 Census, Milford Twp., New Haven Co., CT, ED#493, p21A/86A, frame 41/100, taken 30 Mar. 1920, age 31

More About Harry Dexter Quinton:

Immigration: 1905, as per 1910 census

Notes for Delvina Bilodeau:

Ref:

1900 Census, Northbridge, Worcester Co., MA, ED#1662, p5B/5B, frame 10/56, taken 6 June 1900, age 8

1920 Census, Milford Twp., New Haven Co., CT, ED#493, p21A/86A, frame 41/100, taken 30 Mar. 1920, age 28

1930 Census, Milford Twp., New Haven Co., CT, ED#175, p8A/190A, frame 12/47, taken 10-11 Apr. 1930, age 37, first marr. age 22. Shown as married but no husband in home

More About Harry Quinton and Delvina Bilodeau:

Marriage: Abt. 1915, ?

More About Harry Quinton and Anna ???:

Marriage: Aft. 1930, ?

Children of Harry Quinton and Delvina Bilodeau are:

- + 1142 i. Stephen Dexter⁹ Quinton, born 22 November 1915 in Bridgeport, CT; died 25 November 1969 in Greene Co., OH.
- 1143 ii. Pearl Quinton, born 11 February 1917 in MA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died October 1984 in Dallas, TX (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). She married ? Harraman; died Unknown.

Notes for Pearl Quinton:

Ref:

1920 Census, Milford Twp., New Haven Co., CT, ED#493, p21A/86A, frame 41/100, taken 30 Mar. 1920, age 2 10/12

1930 Census, Milford Twp., New Haven Co., CT, ED#175, p8A/190A, frame 12/47, taken 10-11 Apr. 1930, age 13

941. George Clifford⁸ Boone (Anna Maria⁷ Wescott, Almira⁶ Jones, Anna⁵ Moore, Robert⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 18 May 1872 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Caroline Mann** 06 September 1892 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She died Unknown.

More About George Boone and Caroline Mann:

Marriage: 06 September 1892, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of George Boone and Caroline Mann are:

- 1144 i. George Hartley⁹ Boone, born 12 April 1893 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 1145 ii. Harvey Melvin Boone, born September 1895 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died September 1895 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1146 iii. Harry Edward Boone, born 16 August 1897 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 1147 iv. Reta Anna Boone, born 23 May 1900 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

943. William Harold⁸ Boone (Anna Maria⁷ Wescott, Almira⁶ Jones, Anna⁵ Moore, Robert⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 07 February 1874 in Oak Bay St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1951. He married **Alice V. Lane** in Sommerville, MA. She was born 1877 in Truro, NS, and died 11 December 1942.

More About William Harold Boone:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Alice V. Lane:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Boone and Alice Lane:

Marriage: Sommerville, MA

Children of William Boone and Alice Lane are:

- 1148 i. Dorothy⁹ Boone, died Unknown. She married William A. Ketchen; died Unknown.
- + 1149 ii. Jessie Helen E. Boone, born 28 July 1912 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 September 1999 in Bangor, ME.

961. Charles Shirley⁸ Luther (Inez B.⁷ Moore, Benjamin⁶, William⁵, Robert⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 17 July 1891 in Alton, Humboldt Co., CA, and died 04 December 1970 in Fortuna, Humboldt Co., CA. He married **Hazel Meda Myers** 05 October 1916 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. She was born 24 May 1897 in CA, and died 16 November 1949 in Sonoma, Sonoma Co., CA.

Notes for Charles Shirley Luther:

Ref:

1900 Census, Rohnerville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#35, p3B/201B, family#66, frame 6/43, taken 7 June 1900, age 8(July 1891)

More About Charles Luther and Hazel Myers:

Marriage: 05 October 1916, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

Child of Charles Luther and Hazel Myers is:

- + 1150 i. Donald Melvin⁹ Luther, born 27 December 1921 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died 15 June 2009 in Fortuna, Humboldt Co., CA.

967. Carlotta Maxine⁸ Moore (Lulu M.⁷, Daniel Robinson⁶, William⁵, Robert⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 28 July 1912 in Humboldt Co., CA (Source: Birth Index, CA.), and died May 2001 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. She married **Richard Charles Wyman**, son of George Wyman and Nellie Loveren. He was born 29 August 1917 in Humboldt Co., CA (Source: (1) *SSDI*, "Electronic.", (2) Birth Index, CA.), and died 03 September 1988 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Children of Carlotta Moore and Richard Wyman are:

- 1151 i. Richard Donald⁹ Wyman, born 25 June 1934 in Humboldt Co., CA (Source: (1) *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.", (2) *CBI: California Birth Index*, "Electronic."); died 21 March 1969 in Shasta Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").
- 1152 ii. Diane Lou Wyman, born Private.
- 1153 iii. Darrel Keneth Wyman, born Private.
- 1154 iv. Denise Maxine Wyman, born Private.

971. Barbara Elvera⁸ Moore (George Harry⁷, Daniel Robinson⁶, William⁵, Robert⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. She married **Russell William Wallace** Private. He was born Unknown in ?, and died Unknown.

More About Russell Wallace and Barbara Moore:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Barbara Moore and Russell Wallace are:

- + 1155 i. Russell William⁹ Wallace, born Private.
- 1156 ii. Thomas George Wallace, born Private.
- 1157 iii. Marilyn Elvera Wallace, born Private.

973. Lillian Pauline⁸ Moore (George Harry⁷, Daniel Robinson⁶, William⁵, Robert⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. She married **(1) Robert E. Povenmire** Private. He was born 07 March 1923 in Multnomah Co., OR (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 12 November 2007 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). She married **(2) George Harland Smith** Private, son of William Smith and Florence Bailey. He was born 13 February 1925 in OR (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 13 April 1983 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

More About Robert Povenmire and Lillian Moore:

Private-Begin: Private

More About George Smith and Lillian Moore:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Lillian Moore and Robert Povenmire are:

- + 1158 i. Judith Lucille⁹ Povenmire, born Private.
- 1159 ii. Ronald Eugene Povenmire, born 09 March 1950 in Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CBI: California Birth Index*, "Electronic."); died 16 August 1991 in Fortuna, Humboldt Co., CA.
- + 1160 iii. Sharon Lynne Povenmire, born Private.
- + 1161 iv. Robert Glen Povenmire, born Private.
- 1162 v. Rick Povenmire, born Private. He married Toni Vanloon Private; born Private.

More About Rick Povenmire and Toni Vanloon:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Lillian Moore and George Smith are:

- + 1163 i. William G.⁹ Smith, born Private.
- + 1164 ii. Terri Lee Smith, born Private.
- + 1165 iii. George Harlan Smith, born Private.

974. Sarah Patricia⁸ Moore (George Harry⁷, Daniel Robinson⁶, William⁵, Robert⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 24 January 1929 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CBI: California Birth Index*, "Electronic."), and died 23 November 2004 in Magalia, Butte Co., CA. She married **(1) Patrick Tiesel** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Donald Dutton** Private. He was born Private.

More About Patrick Tiesel and Sarah Moore:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Donald Dutton and Sarah Moore:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Sarah Moore and Patrick Tiesel are:

- 1166 i. Susan Marie⁹ Tiesel, born Private.
- 1167 ii. Michael George Tiesel, born Private.
- 1168 iii. Kathleen Ann Tiesel, born Private.

Child of Sarah Moore and Donald Dutton is:

- + 1169 i. Thomas Vincent⁹ Dutton, born Private.

976. William Lane⁸ Moore (George Harry⁷, Daniel Robinson⁶, William⁵, Robert⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 12 July 1931 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CBI: California Birth Index*, "Electronic."), and died 29 June 2003 in Pollock Pines, El Dorado Co., CA. He married **Della Hawkins** Private. She was born Private.

More About William Moore and Della Hawkins:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of William Moore and Della Hawkins are:

- + 1170 i. Kellie Ann⁹ Moore, born Private.
- + 1171 ii. Kenneth Lane Moore, born Private.

977. Granville Eugene⁸ Moore (George Harry⁷, Daniel Robinson⁶, William⁵, Robert⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 23 October 1932 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CBI: California Birth Index*, "Electronic."), and died 17 July 2006 in Redding, Shasta Co., CA. He married **Nellie Babb** Private. She was born Private.

More About Granville Moore and Nellie Babb:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Granville Moore and Nellie Babb is:

- 1172 i. Curtis⁹ Moore, born Private.

978. Clinton Lee⁸ Moore (George Harry⁷, Daniel Robinson⁶, William⁵, Robert⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 09 February 1935 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CBI: California Birth Index*, "Electronic."), and died 30 April 2001 in Goleta, Santa Barbara Co., CA. He married **Jean Shaw** Private. She was born Private.

More About Clinton Moore and Jean Shaw:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Clinton Moore and Jean Shaw are:

- 1173 i. Frederick John⁹ Moore, born Private.
- 1174 ii. David Lee Moore, born Private.
- 1175 iii. Debra Louise Moore, born Private.

979. John Benson⁸ Young, Jr. (John Benson⁷, Martha Rebecca⁶ Benson, Ann⁵ Brown, Martha⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 20 January 1900 in Keswick, NB., and died Unknown. He married **Mary Elizabeth Humphreys** 03 August 1929 in Salisbury, NB., daughter of James Humphreys and Mary Wilmot. She was born 18 June 1906 in Salisbury, N.B., and died Unknown.

More About John Young and Mary Humphreys:

Marriage: 03 August 1929, Salisbury, NB.

Children of John Young and Mary Humphreys are:

- 1176 i. Margaret⁹ Young, born 03 August 1932 in Peticodiac, N.B.; died 03 August 1932 in Peticodiac, N.B..
- 1177 ii. Elizabeth Anne Young, born Private. She married Henry Ballantyne Severance Private; born Private.

More About Henry Severance and Elizabeth Young:
Private-Begin: Private

980. Louis Church⁸ Young (John Benson⁷, Martha Rebecca⁶ Benson, Ann⁵ Brown, Martha⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 30 December 1901 in Keswick, NB., and died Unknown. He married **Mary Unberson Alcoe** 21 November 1928 in Salisbury, NB., daughter of Fiander Alcoe and Margaret Wood. She was born 06 December 1905 in Coles Island, N.B., and died 26 December 1986 in Fredericton, N.B..

More About Louis Young and Mary Alcoe:
Marriage: 21 November 1928, Salisbury, NB.

Children of Louis Young and Mary Alcoe are:

- + 1178 i. Donald Alcoe⁹ Young, born Private.
- 1179 ii. Margaret Mary Young, born Private. She married Donald Victor Waldron Private; born Private.

More About Donald Waldron and Margaret Young:
Private-Begin: Private

981. Louis Eugene Allan⁸ Young (Louis Eugene⁷, Martha Rebecca⁶ Benson, Ann⁵ Brown, Martha⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 08 August 1904 in Woodstock, N.B., and died 29 July 1952 in Boston, Mass.. He married **Gaynell Marguerite McIlroy** 12 January 1926 in Boston, Mass., daughter of Ernest McIlroy and Inez DeWare. She was born 03 June 1906 in Hartland, N.B., and died 06 February 1956 in Freeport, N.Y..

More About Louis Young and Gaynell McIlroy:
Marriage: 12 January 1926, Boston, Mass.

Children of Louis Young and Gaynell McIlroy are:

- 1180 i. Roberta Louise⁹ Young, born 14 May 1926 in Boston, Mass.; died 14 April 1936 in Flushing, N.Y..
- 1181 ii. Dorothy Ina Young, born Private. She married Robert Blais Ellingsen Private; born Private.

More About Robert Ellingsen and Dorothy Young:
Private-Begin: Private

989. Lester⁸ Connick (George⁷, Bryce⁶, Joseph⁵, Hannah⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 01 December 1904, and died Bet. 1990 - 1999 in Enderby, BC. He married **Florence Brown** 1926. She died Unknown.

More About Lester Connick and Florence Brown:
Marriage: 1926

Children of Lester Connick and Florence Brown are:

- + 1182 i. Ken⁹ Connick, born Private.
- 1183 ii. Yvonne Connick, born Private.

990. Hazel⁸ Connick (George⁷, Bryce⁶, Joseph⁵, Hannah⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 15 September 1909, and died 13 November 1999 in Yellowstone Co., MT. She married **Victor Helgeson** 07 October 1936. He was born 1903, and died 1987.

More About Victor Helgeson and Hazel Connick:
Marriage: 07 October 1936

Children of Hazel Connick and Victor Helgeson are:

- 1184 i. Janice⁹ Helgeson, born Private.
- 1185 ii. Tom Helgeson, born Private.
- 1186 iii. Richard Helgeson, born Private.
- 1187 iv. Diana Helgeson, born Private.
- 1188 v. Stanley Helgeson, born Private.
- 1189 vi. Mary Beth Helgeson, born Private.

991. Loren Edward⁸ Connick (George⁷, Bryce⁶, Joseph⁵, Hannah⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 23 March 1911 in Gull Lake, SK, and died 28 June 1999 in Gull Lake, SK. He married **Jean Clara Dalen**. She was born 23 February 1918 in Gull Lake, SK, and died Unknown.

Children of Loren Connick and Jean Dalen are:

- 1190 i. Donald George⁹ Connick, born Private.
- 1191 ii. Kenneth Loren Connick, born Private.
- 1192 iii. Jane Hazel Connick, born Private. She married William Earl Martin Private; born Private.

More About William Martin and Jane Connick:
Private-Begin: Private

992. Wesley Irvin⁸ Connick (George⁷, Bryce⁶, Joseph⁵, Hannah⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 29 April 1916 in Gull Lake, SK, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Helen Christianson** Bef. 1950. She was born 1911, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Myrtle Hedstrom** Bef. 1954. She died 1963. He married **(3) Vi Dixon** Private. She was born Private.

More About Wesley Connick and Helen Christianson:
Marriage: Bef. 1950

More About Wesley Connick and Myrtle Hedstrom:
Marriage: Bef. 1954

More About Wesley Connick and Vi Dixon:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Wesley Connick and Myrtle Hedstrom is:

- 1193 i. Darrell⁹ Connick, born Private.

993. Thomas⁸ Connick (George⁷, Bryce⁶, Joseph⁵, Hannah⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 13 February 1922 in Gull Lake, SK, and died 04 November 1972 in Calgary, AB. He married **Noella Morisette** Abt. 1948. She was born 18 April 1927 in Morinville, AB, and died June 1998 in Calgary, AB.

More About Thomas Connick and Noella Morisette:
Marriage: Abt. 1948

Children of Thomas Connick and Noella Morisette are:

- + 1194 i. Gwendolyn⁹ Connick, born Private.
- + 1195 ii. Douglas Connick, born Private.
- 1196 iii. Allen Connick, born Private.
- 1197 iv. Darrell Connick, born Private. He married Robin Ann Moore Private; born Private.

More About Darrell Connick and Robin Moore:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1198 v. Monique Connick, born Private. She married Norbert Endsinn Private; born Private.

More About Norbert Endsinn and Monique Connick:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1199 vi. Colin Connick, born Private.
 + 1200 vii. Nicolette Connick, born Private.
 + 1201 viii. Conrad Connick, born Private.
 + 1202 ix. Derek Connick, born Private.

995. Helen E.⁸ McGibbon (Mabel Claire⁷ Peakes, George Willard⁶, Eliza⁵ Moore, Tristram⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 24 August 1900 in NB, and died 22 January 1983 in Litchfield, Kennebec Co., ME. She married **(1) John Asa Ridley** 04 August 1921 in Sabalteas, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Edward Ridley and Rebecca Larrabee. He was born 22 July 1900 in Litchfield, Kennebec Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **(2) Albert E. Ridley** 17 January 1931 in Litchfield, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He died Unknown.

More About John Ridley and Helen McGibbon:

Marriage: 04 August 1921, Sabalteas, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

More About Albert Ridley and Helen McGibbon:

Marriage: 17 January 1931, Litchfield, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Helen McGibbon and John Ridley is:

- 1203 i. John Edward⁹ Ridley, born 08 January 1922 in Litchfield, Kennebec Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died 15 January 1922 in Litchfield, Kennebec Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

996. Leitha⁸ White (Ethel Blanche⁷ Maxwell, Minerva⁶ Connick, Joseph⁵, Hannah⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 24 July 1899 in Grand Falls, Victoria Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **Walter Page Hatch**. He was born in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, and died Unknown.

Children of Leitha White and Walter Hatch are:

- 1204 i. Patricia⁹ Hatch, died 1969. She married Gene Buettner Private; born Private.

More About Gene Buettner and Patricia Hatch:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1205 ii. Joye Hatch, died 1938.
 1206 iii. William Hatch, born Private.

997. Edward Maxwell⁸ White (Ethel Blanche⁷ Maxwell, Minerva⁶ Connick, Joseph⁵, Hannah⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 20 February 1903 in Grand Falls, Victoria Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 12 December 1950 in Edmunston, Madawaska Co., NB. He married **Beatrice Etta MacKenzie** 02 July 1923 in Centerville, Wilmot Parish, Carleton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Freeland McKenzie and Margaret Churchill. She was born 28 October 1901 in Centerville, Carleton Co., NB, and died Unknown.

More About Edward Maxwell White:

Cause of Death: pneumonia (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Edward White and Beatrice MacKenzie:

Marriage: 02 July 1923, Centerville, Wilmot Parish, Carleton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Edward White and Beatrice MacKenzie are:

- + 1207 i. Margaret 'Peggie'⁹ White, born 1924 in Grand Falls, Victoria Co., NB; died 08 July 2007 in Perth-Andover, NB.
- 1208 ii. Jacqueline White, born Private. She married James Atkinson Private; born Private.

More About James Atkinson and Jacqueline White:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1209 iii. Naida White, born Private. She married ? Kureski Private; born Private.

More About ? Kureski and Naida White:
Private-Begin: Private

999. Marian⁸ White (Ethel Blanche⁷ Maxwell, Minerva⁶ Connick, Joseph⁵, Hannah⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 01 March 1909 in Grand Falls, Victoria Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **Thomas Richard Davies**. He was born in St. Therese, QC, and died Unknown.

Children of Marian White and Thomas Davies are:

- 1210 i. Richard⁹ Davies, born Private.
- 1211 ii. Leigh Davies, born Private.

1000. Constance Patricia⁸ White (Ethel Blanche⁷ Maxwell, Minerva⁶ Connick, Joseph⁵, Hannah⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 29 May 1910 in Grand Falls, Victoria Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **(1) Stuart Kelley**. He was born in Aroostook Co., ME, and died 1955 in Brentwood, BC. She married **(2) Thomas Martin** Private. He was born Private.

More About Thomas Martin and Constance White:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Constance White and Stuart Kelley are:

- 1212 i. John Robert⁹ Kelley, born Private.
- 1213 ii. Jan Kelley, born Private.
- 1214 iii. Selena Kelley, born Private.
- 1215 iv. Carter Kelley, born Private.
- 1216 v. Colleen Kelley, born Private.

1001. Jay Leigh⁸ White (Ethel Blanche⁷ Maxwell, Minerva⁶ Connick, Joseph⁵, Hannah⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 11 July 1914 in Grand Falls, Victoria Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **(1) Gwen Field**. She was born in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME, and died July 1973. He married **(2) Bessie ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Jay White and Bessie ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jay White and Gwen Field are:

- 1217 i. Leitha⁹ White, born Private.
- 1218 ii. Leroy White, born Private.
- 1219 iii. Joyce White, born Private.

- 1220 iv. Maxwell White, born Private.
- 1221 v. John Leigh White, born Private.
- 1222 vi. Marion White, born Private.
- 1223 vii. Charles White, born Private.

1004. Harry Hazen⁸ Hannah (Mary Garcelon⁷ Hazen, Maria Harris⁶ Garcelon, Mary⁵ Moore, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 14 October 1878 in Orcato, Humboldt Co., CA, and died 22 November 1930 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. He married (1) **Lottie Maud Davis** Bef. 1913. She died Unknown. He married (2) **Jessie Robertson** Aft. 1913. She died Unknown.

Notes for Harry Hazen Hannah:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p2-3/55B-56A, frame 4-5/32, taken 4 June 1900, age 21

More About Harry Hannah and Lottie Davis:

Marriage: Bef. 1913

More About Harry Hannah and Jessie Robertson:

Marriage: Aft. 1913

Child of Harry Hannah and Lottie Davis is:

- + 1224 i. Robert Hazen⁹ Hannah, born 16 October 1913 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died 17 July 1989 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA.

1010. William Garcelon⁸ Young (Ada Byron⁷ Hazen, Maria Harris⁶ Garcelon, Mary⁵ Moore, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 22 September 1886 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 October 1961 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB. He married (1) **Bessie Ethel Berry** 12 April 1911 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Wesley Berry and Elizabeth Brown. She was born 29 January 1887 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 October 1952 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married (2) **Elizabeth Salome Brooks** 27 June 1953 in Machias, ME, daughter of Cornelius Brooks and Elizabeth Clendinin. She was born 18 June 1887 in Dufferin, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 07 January 1954 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB. He married (3) **Fanny Frances Wilson** 03 September 1955 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of George Wilson and Sarah Roberts. She was born 22 August 1885 in Amherst, NS, and died 27 January 1967 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About William Young and Bessie Berry:

Marriage: 12 April 1911, Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Elizabeth Salome Brooks:

Ref:

1920 Census, Machias Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#178, p18A/40A, frame 35/43, taken 19 Jan. 1920, age 31

1930 Census, Machias Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#44, p11A/??A, frame 21/38, taken 15 Apr. 1930, age 42

More About William Young and Elizabeth Brooks:

Marriage: 27 June 1953, Machias, ME

More About William Young and Fanny Wilson:

Marriage: 03 September 1955, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of William Young and Bessie Berry are:

- + 1225 i. Mynia Alna⁹ Young, born 30 December 1912 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 May 1997 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1226 ii. Frank Douglas Young, born 13 January 1914 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 August 1965 in Sault Ste. Marie, ON.
- 1227 iii. Mildred Elizabeth Young, born Private.
- 1228 iv. Roy Kenneth Young, born 28 September 1924 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

1011. Arthur McAllister⁸ Young (Ada Byron⁷ Hazen, Maria Harris⁶ Garcelon, Mary⁵ Moore, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 28 January 1889 in Oak Bay, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 September 1975 in White Rock, BC. He married **Mabel Boyd Bowell** 01 May 1912 in New Westminster, BC, daughter of Samuel Bowell and Sarah Morgan. She was born 03 October 1890 in Enderby, BC, and died 31 January 1980 in New Westminster, BC.

More About Arthur Young and Mabel Bowell:
 Marriage: 01 May 1912, New Westminster, BC

Children of Arthur Young and Mabel Bowell are:

- + 1229 i. Melvyn Bowell⁹ Young, born 25 February 1913 in New Westminster, BC; died Unknown.
- 1230 ii. Ada Alberta Young, born 09 July 1915 in Vanderhoff, BC; died Unknown. She married Douglas Saunders White 18 June 1946 in New Westminster, BC; died Unknown.

More About Douglas White and Ada Young:
 Marriage: 18 June 1946, New Westminster, BC

1012. Clarence Reginald⁸ Young (Reginald Joseph⁷, Eleanor Ann⁶ Garcelon, Mary⁵ Moore, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 16 November 1884 in Freshwater, CA, and died 11 July 1952 in Portland, OR. He married **Clara Edith Hanson** 12 October 1911 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, daughter of Daniel Hanson and Laura Mitchell. She was born 15 November 1885 in Bayside, Humboldt Co., CA, and died 24 December 1964 in Portland, OR.

More About Clarence Young and Clara Hanson:
 Marriage: 12 October 1911, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

Child of Clarence Young and Clara Hanson is:

- 1231 i. Barbara Jane⁹ Young, born 09 November 1912 in Portland, OR; died Unknown. She married John Chapin Brackett 31 December 1949 in Portland, OR; born Abt. 1910; died Unknown.

More About John Brackett and Barbara Young:
 Marriage: 31 December 1949, Portland, OR

1021. George Heber Maxwell⁸ Murray (Harriet G.⁷ Maxwell, Caroline Rebecca⁶ Moore, Josephus⁵, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) died Unknown. He married ? ????. She died Unknown.

Child of George Murray and ? ??? is:

- 1232 i. Robert⁹ Murray, born Private. He married ? DesAutels Private; born Private.

More About Robert Murray and ? DesAutels:
 Private-Begin: Private

1024. Everett Archibald⁸ Moore (Frank Clifton⁷, Harris Edgar⁶, William⁵, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 09 October 1900 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1960. He married **Eva Grace Trafton**, daughter of James Trafton and Bertha Connick. She was born 27 March 1908 in Lynnfield, St.

James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 November 1984.

Child of Everett Moore and Eva Trafton is:

+ 1233 i. Theodore Howard 'Ted' Trafton⁹ Moore, born Private.

1028. Raymond Edgar⁸ Moore (George Leighbert⁷, Harris Edgar⁶, William⁵, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 08 February 1908 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, and died 25 May 1994 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Ada Blanche Dougherty** 26 August 1931 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Edward Dougherty and Edith Young. She was born 24 April 1909 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 August 1949 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(2) Alma Pauline Marshall** 04 November 1950 in DeWolfe, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Byron Marshall and Ina Getchell. She was born 30 May 1914 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 January 2001 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Raymond Edgar Moore:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

More About Ada Blanche Dougherty:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

More About Raymond Moore and Ada Dougherty:

Marriage: 26 August 1931, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Raymond Moore and Alma Marshall:

Marriage: 04 November 1950, DeWolfe, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Raymond Moore and Ada Dougherty are:

1234 i. Murray Edward⁹ Moore, born Private. He married Rose Marie Gass Private; born Private.

More About Murray Moore and Rose Gass:

Private-Begin: Private

1235 ii. Philip Lebert Moore, born 1944; died 1948; Adopted child.

More About Philip Lebert Moore:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Raymond Moore and Alma Marshall is:

1236 i. Darrell⁹ Moore, born Private. He married Marlene Frye Private; born Private.

More About Darrell Moore and Marlene Frye:

Private-Begin: Private

1030. Eldon Leighbert⁸ Moore (George Leighbert⁷, Harris Edgar⁶, William⁵, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 06 September 1910 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 22 September 2004. He married **Alice Mae Moore** 27 December 1941 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of William Moore and Matilda Smith. She was born 10 June 1920, and died 12 June 2012 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Eldon Leighbert Moore:

Obit:

Eldon Leighbert Moore

The death of Eldon Leighbert Moore of Old Ridge, New Brunswick, occurred at the Charlotte County Hospital on Wednesday, September 22, 2004. Born in St. Stephen, New Brunswick, he was the son of the late George and Jennie (Hastey) Moore. Survived by his wife, Alice Moore; son, David and his wife Patsy Moore of Old Ridge, New Brunswick; sisters, Florence Giggey of Milledgeville, Saint John and Jean Wetherbee of Brewer, Maine; grandchildren, Nancy, Bonnie and Nicholas Moore; several nieces and nephews.

Resting at MacDonald Select Community Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, with visiting on Thursday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9. The funeral will be held 2 pm on Friday from MacDonald Funeral Home Chapel, with Rev. Douglas McLean officiating. Interment will take place in the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

Notes for Alice Mae Moore:

Obit:

Alice Mae Moore

June 10, 1920 - June 12, 2012

MOORE - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B. on June 12, 2012, Alice Mae Moore of Old Ridge, N.B. Wife of the late Eldon Leighbert Moore and daughter of the late William and Matilda (Smith) Moore.

Survived by son, David Moore (Patsy) of Old Ridge, N.B.; grandchildren, Nancy, Bonnie and Nicholas Moore; several nieces and nephews.

Graveside service will be held at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery on Friday, June 15, 2012 at 2:00 p.m.

There will be no visitation, by request.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Eldon Moore and Alice Moore:

Marriage: 27 December 1941, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Eldon Moore and Alice Moore is:

+ 1237 i. David⁹ Moore, born Private.

1037. Beulah Irene⁸ Thompson (Emery Arnold⁷, Wilmot S.⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Moore, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 15 August 1907 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 29 March 1968 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Harry Leonard Jackson, Sr.** 20 November 1935 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Emerson Jackson and Margaret Smith. He was born 17 May 1905 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 08 July 1968 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Beulah Irene Thompson:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 16, page 7, family#64, age 4(Sept 1907)

More About Beulah Irene Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Medical:: CA - Stomach, Ovaries

More About Harry Leonard Jackson, Sr.:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Medical:: CVA

More About Harry Jackson and Beulah Thompson:

Marriage: 20 November 1935, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Beulah Thompson and Harry Jackson are:

- + 1238 i. Lila Grace⁹ Jackson, born Private.
- + 1239 ii. Margaret Edith Jackson, born 26 February 1938 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, New Brunswick; died 28 March 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1240 iii. Harry Leonard Jackson, Jr., born Private.
- + 1241 iv. Clifford Wayne Jackson, born 12 May 1941 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 February 2011 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

1038. Lila Emily⁸ Thompson (Emery Arnold⁷, Wilmot S.⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Moore, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 15 September 1909 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 23 October 1992 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME. She married **Frank Woodbury Richardson II** 10 October 1934 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Frank Richardson and Mabel Coombs. He was born 13 November 1900 in South Portland, Cumberland Co., ME, and died 13 December 1985 in South Portland, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Lila Emily Thompson:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 16, page 7, family#64, age 2(Sept 1909)

More About Lila Emily Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, Mount Pleasant Cemetery, South Portland, Cumberland Co., ME

Medical:: Breast CA, Bilat.

More About Frank Woodbury Richardson II:

Burial: Unknown, Mount Pleasant Cemetery, South Portland, Cumberland Co., ME

More About Frank Richardson and Lila Thompson:

Marriage: 10 October 1934, St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Lila Thompson and Frank Richardson are:

- + 1242 i. Frank Woodbury⁹ Richardson III, born Private.
- + 1243 ii. Irene Edith Richardson, born Private.

1039. Arnold Wilmot⁸ Thompson (Emery Arnold⁷, Wilmot S.⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Moore, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 05 February 1912 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 07 February 1999 in McAdam, York Co., NB. He married **Rachel Elizabeth Gardner** 05 July 1939 in St. James

Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Robert Gardner and Florence Chance. She was born 05 May 1917 in Andersonville, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 01 August 2004 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick.

More About Arnold Wilmot Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Rachel Elizabeth Gardner:

THOMPSON, RACHEL ELIZABETH - At her residence, St. Stephen, NB, Rachel Elizabeth Thompson, widow of Arnold W. Thompson, of River Street, St. Stephen, NB, Formerly of McAdam, NB. Rachel was the last surviving member of her immediate family. Survived by two daughters, Andrea Smythe of St. Stephen, NB, Pearle Carson (Gerald) of Westfield, NB, eight grandchildren, nine great grandchildren, several nieces and nephews, and many special friends. Resting at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB (506-466-1844) with visiting hours on Tuesday August 3, 2004 from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 PM. Funeral Service will be held at the Rockland Drive United Baptist Church, McAdam, NB on Wednesday August 4, 2004 at 2 PM with Rev. David Ingalls officiating. Interment at Oak Bay Rural Cemetery, Oak Bay, NB at 5 PM. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About Rachel Elizabeth Gardner:

Burial: 04 August 2004, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Arnold Thompson and Rachel Gardner:

Marriage: 05 July 1939, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Arnold Thompson and Rachel Gardner are:

- + 1244 i. Andrea Charlene⁹ Thompson, born 17 January 1945 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 April 2011 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1245 ii. Pearle Rebecca Thompson, born Private.

1040. Burton Alfred⁸ Thompson (Emery Arnold⁷, Wilmot S.⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Moore, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 27 July 1913 in St. David Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 14 May 1980 in Chatham, Kent Co., Ontario. He married **Beatrice Josephine Hanifan** 04 November 1936 in Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Edward Hanifan and Lewellyn Murphy. She was born 27 June 1919 in Sorrel Ridge, Dumbarton Co., NB, and died 03 July 2009 in Blenheim, Kent Co., Ontario.

More About Burton Alfred Thompson:

Medical:: Diabetes

Notes for Beatrice Josephine Hanifan:

Obit:

Beatrice Josephine (nee Hanifan) Thompson

THOMPSON, Beatrice Josephine (nee Hanifan) - A resident of Serenity in Blenheim, and formerly of Chatham, Beatrice Thompson, died peacefully on Friday, July 3, 2009, at the Chatham Kent Health Alliance at the age of 90 Born June 27, 1919 in Rollingdam NB, daughter of the late Edward & Josephine (Murphy) Hanifan. Beloved wife of the late Burton Alfred Thompson (1980). Dear mother of Joan Thompson of Chatham, Judy & the late Peter Quigly of Chatham, Edward & Barbara Thompson of Chatham, the late Kenwood & Jean Thompson, and the late Doreen Buzwah. Also missed by son in-law Lary Buzwah. Much loved grandmother of Debra Leclerc & Ron, Diana Brooks & Stockton, Margaret Ostapec & Michael, Kathleen Oliver & Brian, Michael Thompson & Megan, John Thompson & Mary, Douglas Thompson, Pamela Thompson-Smids & Fred, and Michelle Envoy & Daniel, the late Patricia Giroux, and the late Donald Thompson. Beatrice will be remembered by her 12 great grandchildren, one great great granddaughter, granddaughter in-law Janice Thompson, and grandson in-law Brian Giroux. She is survived by sisters Gwen Polansky of California, and Glady Austin of St. Stephen, NB.

Predeceased by five brothers and five sisters. Beatrice came to Chatham from New Brunswick in 1953 and retired from St. Joseph's Hospital. She was a 53 year member of the Ladies Auxiliary, Branch 28, Chatham. Family will receive friends at the Funeral Home, 459 St. Clair Street, Chatham, on Sunday, July 5, 2009 from 7:00-9:00 p.m. Funeral Service to be conducted from the Funeral Home on Monday, July 6, 2009 at 11:00 a.m. with Rev. Paul McPhail officiating. Interment to follow in Maple Leaf Cemetery. Donations made in memory of Beatrice to the Canadian Diabetes Association, Canadian Cancer Society or the Heart & Stroke foundation are welcomed and appreciated by the family. Online condolences may be left at www.mckinlayfuneralhome.com MCKINLAY FUNERAL HOME 459 St. Clair Street Chatham, Ontario 519-351-2040

More About Beatrice Josephine Hanifan:

Burial: Unknown, Maple Leaf Cemetery, Chatham, Kent Co., ON

More About Burton Thompson and Beatrice Hanifan:

Marriage: 04 November 1936, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Burton Thompson and Beatrice Hanifan are:

- + 1246 i. Kenwood Berton⁹ Thompson, born 21 May 1937 in Sorel Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 January 2002 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON.
- 1247 ii. Joan Irene Thompson, born Private.
- + 1248 iii. Edward George Thompson, born 25 September 1941 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 January 2019 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON.
- + 1249 iv. Judy Evelyn Thompson, born Private.
- + 1250 v. Doreen Elaine Thompson, born 13 July 1945 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 2009.

1041. Cecil Addison⁸ Thompson (Emery Arnold⁷, Wilmot S.⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Moore, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 03 February 1919 in St. David Ridge, New Brunswick, and died 02 October 1996 in Chatham, Ontario. He married **Jean Pauline Johnson** Bef. 1944 in Chatham, ON, daughter of John Johnson and Rosena Flaherty. She was born 29 August 1917 in ?, and died 01 July 1990 in Chatham, Ontario.

More About Cecil Addison Thompson:

Medical:: CA (shoulder), Lower body organs) probably bowel

More About Cecil Thompson and Jean Johnson:

Marriage: Bef. 1944, Chatham, ON

Children of Cecil Thompson and Jean Johnson are:

- + 1251 i. Barrie Cecil⁹ Thompson, born Private.
- + 1252 ii. Bruce Burton Thompson, born Private.

1043. Marjory Ethelyn Bessie⁸ Thompson (Harry Garfield⁷, Wilmot S.⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Moore, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 22 October 1917, and died 01 May 2006 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **Daniel Thomas Dineen** 15 August 1934, son of Timothy Dineen and Elizabeth Chambers. He was born 25 November 1912 in Harvey Station, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, and died 14 April 1973 in Togus, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic").

More About Marjory Ethelyn Bessie Thompson:

Burial: 06 May 2006

More About Daniel Dineen and Marjory Thompson:

Marriage: 15 August 1934

Children of Marjory Thompson and Daniel Dineen are:

- + 1253 i. Norman John⁹ Dineen, born 06 April 1935; died 19 April 2010.
- + 1254 ii. Daniel Douglas Dineen, born 03 May 1936 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 14 May 1969 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.
- + 1255 iii. Vincent Philip Dineen, born Private.
- + 1256 iv. Dayton Joseph Dineen, born Private.
- + 1257 v. Deanna Marie Dineen, born Private.
- + 1258 vi. William Harry Dineen, born Private.

1044. Phyllis Anne⁸ Gregory (Joseph Sedgefield⁷, Hannah Moore⁶ Thompson, Mary Ann⁵ Moore, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 August 2002 in Brantford, ON. She married **David Watson Armstrong, Sr.**, son of David Armstrong and Mildred Maguire. He was born 07 April 1921, and died Bef. 2002.

Notes for Phyllis Anne Gregory:

Obituary - Phyllis Anne Armstrong - Saint Croix Courier

Phyllis Anne (Gregory) Armstrong of Brantford, Ontario died at the Brantford General Hospital on August 29, 2002 after a short illness. She was born in St. Stephen, N.B., daughter of the late Sedgefield and Annie (Dempsey) Gregory.

She is survived by five sons, Allen (Elsie) Gregory, Ontario, David (Pat) Armstrong, Doug (Margaret) Armstrong, Paul (Sandra) Armstrong and Ralph Armstrong all of Brantford, Ontario; five daughters, Mrs. Bob (Patsy) Sedman, Dawna Armstrong, Mrs. Mike (Arlene) Hager, Mrs. Peter (Linda) Blackey, and Mrs. Perry (Debbie) Lord, all of Brantford, Ontario. One sister, Fidella Macdonald of Barrie, Ontario, 30 grandchildren, 33 great-grandchildren and one great-great grandson also survive her.

Her husband Watson Armstrong, formerly of Elmsville, N.B.; three daughters, one son, one grandson, six brothers and one sister predeceased her.

Funeral services were held at Hill and Robinson Funeral Home, West Street, Brantford, Ontario with interment at Saint Joseph's Cemetery in Brantford.

Children of Phyllis Gregory and David Armstrong are:

- 1259 i. Patricia Ann⁹ Armstrong, born Private.
- 1260 ii. Dawna Elizabeth Armstrong, born Private.
- 1261 iii. Elaine Frances Armstrong, born Private.
- 1262 iv. Shirley Armstrong, born Private.
- 1263 v. David Watson Armstrong, Jr., born Private.
- 1264 vi. Douglas James Patrick Armstrong, born Private.
- 1265 vii. Doreen Marie Armstrong, born Private.
- 1266 viii. Arlene Theresa Armstrong, born Private.
- 1267 ix. Linda Armstrong, born Private.
- 1268 x. Errold Paul Armstrong, born Private.
- 1269 xi. Ralph Michael Armstrong, born Private.
- 1270 xii. Henry Armstrong, born Private.
- 1271 xiii. Deborah Cecelia Armstrong, born Private.

1047. Bruce Frederick⁸ McGill (Jennie McDonald⁷ Buchanan, Albert Edward⁶, Caroline⁵ Moore, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 24 December 1923, and died Unknown.

Child of Bruce Frederick McGill is:

- 1272 i. Judy⁹ McGill, born Private.

1056. Charles⁸ Hockert (Alice Edna⁷ Dodds, Matilda⁶ Connick, Hiram⁵, Hannah⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) died Unknown. He married **Helen Moser**. She died Unknown.

Child of Charles Hockert and Helen Moser is:

1273 i. Gail⁹ Hockert, born Private.

1057. Harris Russ⁸ Connick (Harris Dehaven W.⁷, John Warren⁶, Harris James⁵, Hannah⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 10 October 1912 in CA, and died 28 October 1994 in Ferndale, Humboldt Co., CA. He married **Mary Harriet Hine**, daughter of Harry Hine and Grace Hunter. She was born 03 September 1913, and died 21 July 1959.

Child of Harris Connick and Mary Hine is:

1274 i. John Adams⁹ Connick, born 30 October 1942 in Humboldt Co., CA; died 14 October 1994 in Humboldt Co., CA.

1061. Charles Moore⁸ Smith, Jr. (Charles Moore⁷, Myra Katherine⁶ Peakes, Eliza⁵ Moore, Tristram⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 04 June 1902 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1938 in Chateaugay, QC. He married **Rebecca Farnham** 12 August 1922. She died Unknown.

Notes for Charles Moore Smith, Jr.:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 19, p7, family#71, age 9

More About Charles Smith and Rebecca Farnham:

Marriage: 12 August 1922

Child of Charles Smith and Rebecca Farnham is:

1275 i. David⁹ Smith, born Private.

1062. Colin Willard⁸ Smith (Charles Moore⁷, Myra Katherine⁶ Peakes, Eliza⁵ Moore, Tristram⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 30 August 1904 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1944 in Hawley, PA. He married **Lulu Afford**. She was born in Hawley, PA, and died Unknown.

Notes for Colin Willard Smith:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 19, p7, family#71, age 7

Child of Colin Smith and Lulu Afford is:

1276 i. Mary Lou⁹ Smith, born Private.

1063. George Edward⁸ Smith (Charles Moore⁷, Myra Katherine⁶ Peakes, Eliza⁵ Moore, Tristram⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born January 1910, and died 1988 (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.). He married **Ruby Helena McInnis** 20 July 1933 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Prince McInnis and Laura Hannan. She was born 30 December 1910 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1988 (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.).

Notes for George Edward Smith:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 19, p7, family#71, age 1

More About George Edward Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Ruby Helena McInnis:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 19, p6, family#62, age 5/12(Dec 1910)

More About Ruby Helena McInnis:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About George Smith and Ruby McInnis:

Marriage: 20 July 1933, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, PANB, "Electronic.")

Children of George Smith and Ruby McInnis are:

- + 1277 i. Marilyn Stella⁹ Smith, born Private.
- + 1278 ii. Charles Robert Smith, born Private.

1064. George Willard⁸ Johnston (Hannah Mildred⁷ Moore, Charles⁶, Cyrus⁵, Tristram⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 05 February 1908 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, PANB, "Electronic."), and died 04 February 2000 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Vivian Florence Hatt** 28 December 1924, daughter of Samuel Hatt and Ida Leavitt. She was born 28 August 1908 in L'Etang, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 April 1999 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for George Willard Johnston:

Obituary - Johnston - George Willard - Telegraph Journal

At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, N.B., February 4, 2000, George Willard Johnston of Blacks Harbour, N.B. Husband of the late Vivian Florence (Hatt) Johnston. Survived by nine sons, two daughters, 67 grandchildren, 22 great grandchildren, several great-great-grand children and several nieces and nephews.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral home Ltd. 23 Main street, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service will be held on Monday, February 7, 2000 at 2 p.m. with rev. Frank Winsor officiating. Interment at Moores Mills rural Cemetery, Moores Mills, NB.

Notes for Vivian Florence Hatt:

Obituary - Johnston Vivian Florence

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, Friday April 2, 1999, Mrs. Vivian Florence Johnston of Blacks Harbour, NB. Daughter of the late Samuel and Ida Mae (Leavitt) Hatt.

Survived by her husband, George Willard Johnston, nine sons, two daughters, 67 grandchildren, 22 great grandchildren, 20 great-great grandchildren, three brothers, five sisters, several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Rested at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB, from where funeral service was held on Monday, April 5, 1999 at 2 p.m. with Rev. Frank Windsor officiating. Interment Moores Mills Rural cemetery, Moores Mills, NB.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About George Johnston and Vivian Hatt:

Marriage: 28 December 1924

Children of George Johnston and Vivian Hatt are:

- + 1279 i. Florence Mildred⁹ Johnston, born Private.
- + 1280 ii. George Albert Johnston, born 07 March 1927 in DeWolfe, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 December 2011 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1281 iii. Wesley Marvin Johnston, born 29 September 1928; died Bef. 2007.

Moore/Moor

- + 1282 iv. Kenneth Milton Johnston, born 10 December 1930 in DeWolfe Corner, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 December 2007 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1283 v. Earl William Johnston, born Private.
- + 1284 vi. Gerald Vincent Johnston, born Private.
- + 1285 vii. Samuel LeRoy Johnston, born Private.
- + 1286 viii. Raymond Clyde Johnston, born Private.
- + 1287 ix. Clarence Willard Johnston, born Private.
- + 1288 x. Hazen Clement Johnston, born 11 March 1940 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 February 2013 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 1289 xi. Sharon Irene Johnston, born 04 November 1946 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 December 2016 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 1290 xii. Roger Dale Johnston, born 26 August 1952 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 February 2016 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

1077. Clyde⁸ Brown (Winslow⁷, Mary⁶ Greene, Temperance⁵ Chase, Elizabeth⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) died Unknown.

Child of Clyde Brown is:

- 1291 i. Rachel⁹ Brown, died Unknown.

1079. Lucia Mary⁸ Hitchings (William Sidney 'Sid'⁷, Mary F.⁶ Chase, Alexis⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 10 September 1877 in Sutherland, O'Brien Co., IA, and died 1944. She married **Clay Prime Jordan** 24 August 1898, son of Samuel Jordan and Maggie ????. He was born 14 March 1872 in Grant Twp., O'Brien Co., IA, and died May 1933.

Notes for Lucia Mary Hitchings:

Ref:

1910 Census, Sutherland, O'Brien Co., IA, ED#95, p5A/207A, frame 15/24, taken 20 Apr 1910, age 32, marr 12 yrs, 4 children, 4 living

Notes for Clay Prime Jordan:

Ref:

1880 Census, Grant Twp., O'Brien Co., IA, ED#157, p10B/259B, frame 10/11, taken 14 June 1880, age 9.

Looks like age should be 8 as that is what is shown for Ralph C.

1910 Census, Sutherland, O'Brien Co., IA, ED#95, p5A/207A, frame 15/24, taken 20 Apr 1910, age 38, marr 12 yrs, Occ: banker

More About Clay Prime Jordan:

Burial: Unknown, Waterman Cemetery, Sutherland, O'Brien Co., IA

More About Clay Jordan and Lucia Hitchings:

Marriage: 24 August 1898

Children of Lucia Hitchings and Clay Jordan are:

- 1292 i. Ruth⁹ Jordan, born 18 September 1899 in Sutherland, O'Brien Co., IA; died Unknown.

Notes for Ruth Jordan:

Ref:

1910 Census, Sutherland, O'Brien Co., IA, ED#95, p5A/207A, frame 15/24, taken 20 Apr 1910, age 10

- 1293 ii. Mildred M. Jordan, born 11 November 1901 in Sutherland, O'Brien Co., IA; died Unknown.

Notes for Mildred M. Jordan:

Ref:

1910 Census, Sutherland, O'Brien Co., IA, ED#95, p5A/207A, frame 15/24, taken 20 Apr 1910, age 8

- 1294 iii. Jane V. Jordan, born Bet. 1904 - 1905 in Sutherland, O'Brien Co., IA; died Unknown. She married (1) Merrill M. Hill; died Unknown. She married (2) L. D. Yont; died Unknown.

Notes for Jane V. Jordan:

Ref:

1910 Census, Sutherland, O'Brien Co., IA, ED#95, p5A/207A, frame 15/24, taken 20 Apr 1910, age 5

- 1295 iv. Roger H. Jordan, born 08 December 1908 in Sutherland, O'Brien Co., IA; died Unknown.

Notes for Roger H. Jordan:

Ref:

1910 Census, Sutherland, O'Brien Co., IA, ED#95, p5A/207A, frame 15/24, taken 20 Apr 1910, age 1

1081. Cora May⁸ Hitchings (William Sidney 'Sid'⁷, Mary F.⁶ Chase, Alexis⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 02 February 1882 in Liberty Twp., O'Brien Co., IA, and died Unknown. She married **Charles Westbook**. He was born Abt. 1881, and died Unknown.

Children of Cora Hitchings and Charles Westbook are:

1296 i. Frances⁹ Westbook, died Unknown.

1297 ii. Charlotte Westbook, died Unknown.

1087. Clara Mclain⁸ Hitchings (William Sidney 'Sid'⁷, Mary F.⁶ Chase, Alexis⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 14 June 1895 in Sutherland, O'Brien Co., IA, and died 31 May 1969 in Huntington Beach, Orange Co., CA. She married **Leo. O. Lampman**. He was born 04 March 1894 in Edgar, Clay Co., NE, and died 30 December 1964 in Seal Beach, Orange Co., CA.

Children of Clara Hitchings and Leo. Lampman are:

+ 1298 i. Phillipa Jean⁹ Lampman, born 24 March 1919 in Monrovia, Los Angeles Co., CA; died Unknown.

+ 1299 ii. Stephen Craig Lampman, born 22 May 1922 in ?; died Unknown.

1088. Verna M.⁸ McNair (Jennie L.⁷ Hitchings, Mary F.⁶ Chase, Alexis⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born October 1873 in WI, and died Unknown. She married **Charles A. Dinsmore** Bet. 1901 - 1902, son of ? Dinsmore and ? ???. He was born July 1865 in WI, and died Abt. 16 June 1941 in Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI.

Notes for Verna M. McNair:

Ref:

1900 Census, Oshkosh(Ward#7), Winnebago Co., WI, ED#141, p10B-11A/45B-46A, frame 20-21/34, taken 7 June 1900, age 26

1920 Census, Oshkosh(Ward#7), Winnebago Co., WI, ED#173, p4B/76B, frame 8/13, taken 5 Jan. 1920, age 44

1930 Census, Oshkosh(Ward#7), Winnebago Co., WI, ED#32, p4A/167A, frame 7/37, taken 5 Apr 1930, age 54, first marr age 26

Notes for Charles A. Dinsmore:

Ref:

1900 Census, Oshkosh(Ward#7), Winnebago Co., WI, ED#141, p6B/41B, frame 12/34, taken 5 June 1900, age 34

1920 Census, Oshkosh(Ward#7), Winnebago Co., WI, ED#173, p4B/76B, frame 8/13, taken 5 Jan. 1920, age 50

1930 Census, Oshkosh(Ward#7), Winnebago Co., WI, ED#32, p4A/167A, frame 7/37, taken 5 Apr 1930, age 63, first marr age 35

More About Charles Dinsmore and Verna McNair:

Marriage: Bet. 1901 - 1902

Child of Verna McNair and Charles Dinsmore is:

- 1300 i. Priscilla M.⁹ Dinsmore, born Bet. 1913 - 1914 in WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Priscilla M. Dinsmore:

Ref:

1920 Census, Oshkosh(Ward#7), Winnebago Co., WI, ED#173, p4B/76B, frame 8/13, taken 5 Jan.

1920, age 6

1930 Census, Oshkosh(Ward#7), Winnebago Co., WI, ED#32, p4A/167A, frame 7/37, taken 5 Apr

1930, age 16

1094. Grace Elsie⁸ Bunten (John Thompson⁷, William Henry⁶, Clara Ann⁵ Chase, Elizabeth⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Bef. 16 September 1916 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 16 Sept. 1916.), and died Unknown. She married **Everett L. Scott**, son of Frank Scott and Eunice Eldridge. He was born 09 September 1912 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 December 1964 in Boston, MA.

Notes for Everett L. Scott:

Everett L. Scott

Everett Scott, 52, of Woodland, Maine, owner of the Everett L. Scott Funeral Home, Calais, Me., died at his residence here Tuesday.

Mr. Scott was born at tower Hill, Charlotte County, September 9, 1912, son of Mrs. Eunice g. Scott and the late Frank Scott.

He opened his undertaking business in Calais 15 years ago, and was later joined in the business by his son Leonard Jr. Mr. Scott was a member of the St. Croix Lodge No. 46, AF & AM; St. Croix Council No. 15; St. Croix Chapter No. 17, and all Scottish Rite bodies.

He also was a member of the Anah Shrine Temple; Washington County Shrine Club, the Alexander Grange Fellowship, Lodge No. 7; Orion Chapter No. 45, OE8.

Besides his wife, the former Elsie Buten of Oak Bay, he is survived by a son, Leonard Jr., Calais; a daughter, Sandra M. Scott, university of Maine; his mother, a brother, Carl L. Scott, Boutilliers Point, NS; two sisters, Mrs. Inez G. McKnight, Boutilliers Point, N.S.; Mrs. Kathleen Sederquist, Waltham, Mass., and one granddaughter, Anita Elizabeth Scott, Calais.

The body is resting at the Everett L. Scott Funeral Home, calais, Maine, from where the funeral will be held Thursday, with service at 2 p.m. Interment will be in Calais City cemetery.

Children of Grace Bunten and Everett Scott are:

- 1301 i. Leonard⁹ Scott, born Private. He married Nancy ??? Private; born Private.

More About Leonard Scott and Nancy ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1302 ii. Sandra Mae Scott, born Private. She married John A. Lagerquist Private; born Private.

More About John Lagerquist and Sandra Scott:

Private-Begin: Private

1099. Bertram Ellsworth⁸ Dickerson, Sr. (Pamelia Florence⁷ Bunten, William Henry⁶, Clara Ann⁵ Chase, Elizabeth⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 05 March 1889 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 26 January 1961 in Moores Mills, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **(1) Gladys Ferne Armstrong** 15 June 1921 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of George Armstrong and Carrie Montgomery. She was born 13 February 1903

in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **(2) Olive Lillian McVicar** Private. She was born Private.

More About Bertram Ellsworth Dickerson, Sr.:

Alternate DOB: 05 March 1890 (Source: (1) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions., (2) Canadian Soldiers of WWI.)

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Bertram Dickerson and Gladys Armstrong:

Marriage: 15 June 1921, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Bertram Dickerson and Olive McVicar:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Bertram Dickerson and Gladys Armstrong is:

+ 1303 i. Bertram Ellsworth⁹ Dickerson, Jr., born 05 December 1924 in Moores Mills, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 January 1997 in London, Middlesex Co., ON.

1100. Tracy Benjamin⁸ Dickerson (Pamelia Florence⁷ Bunten, William Henry⁶, Clara Ann⁵ Chase, Elizabeth⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 20 April 1895 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 18 December 1959 in Moores Mills, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.). He married **Mildred Sarah Marshall** 29 August 1928 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Colin Marshall and Margaret Stewart. She was born 1911 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.), and died 1966 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

More About Tracy Benjamin Dickerson:

Burial: 21 December 1959, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Mildred Sarah Marshall:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Tracy Dickerson and Mildred Marshall:

Marriage: 29 August 1928, Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Tracy Dickerson and Mildred Marshall is:

1304 i. Frances A.⁹ Dickerson, born 1932 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.); died 1933 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

More About Frances A. Dickerson:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

1102. William Frederick⁸ Dickerson (Pamelia Florence⁷ Bunten, William Henry⁶, Clara Ann⁵ Chase, Elizabeth⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 28 March 1901 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died April 1968. He married **Hazel Edna Fleming** 13 July 1925 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Thomas Fleming and Agnes Milligan. She was born 21 March 1904 in Bay Road, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 25 May 1992.

More About William Frederick Dickerson:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Hazel Edna Fleming:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Dickerson and Hazel Fleming:

Marriage: 13 July 1925, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of William Dickerson and Hazel Fleming are:

- + 1305 i. James Frederick⁹ Dickerson, born 20 April 1926 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 November 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1306 ii. Robert Phillip Dickerson, born 1930; died 19 March 1931 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1307 iii. William John Dickerson, born 30 May 1932; died 03 August 2012 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 1308 iv. Edna Louise Dickerson, born Private.
- + 1309 v. Richard Alexander Dickerson, born 09 August 1937; died 14 September 1992.
- + 1310 vi. Melva Dickerson, born Private.

1103. Alice Adelaide⁸ Dickerson (Pamelia Florence⁷ Bunten, William Henry⁶, Clara Ann⁵ Chase, Elizabeth⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 20 March 1893 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1981. She married **Barton Carlyle Brown**, son of Hugh Brown and Julia Gillespie. He was born 07 June 1883 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1959.

More About Alice Adelaide Dickerson:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Barton Carlyle Brown:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Alice Dickerson and Barton Brown are:

- + 1311 i. Florence Jean⁹ Brown, born 29 August 1915; died 19 June 2011 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1312 ii. Ruth Brown, born Private.
- + 1313 iii. Mary Elizabeth Brown, born Bet. 1922 - 1923 in Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 February 2001 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.
- 1314 iv. Carl Douglas Brown, born 1925; died 1984. He married Donna Joyce Seeley; born 15 July 1934; died 18 February 2012 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Carl Douglas Brown:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Donna Joyce Seeley:

Obit:

Donna Joyce Brown

July 15, 1934 - February 18, 2012

BROWN- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB, February 18, 2012, Donna Joyce Brown of Tower Hill, NB. Wife of the late Carl Douglas Brown and daughter of the late James A. and Viola L. (Clendenning) Seeley.

Survived by 3 sons, Danny (Dorothy) of Tower Hill, NB, Douglas (M. Jane) of Sussex Corner, NB, Randall(Diane) of Calais, Maine, 6 grandchildren; Daniel Herbert Lord (Michelle), Dorothy Jean Brown, Megan Brown, Jessica Brown, Randi Dawn Brown, Shannon Brown, 1 great grandchild, Katelyn Lord, 1 sister, Joan Dykens (Mel) of Ontario, 1 brother, William Seeley (Marjorie) of Ontario, 1 brother in law, Eugene Stevenson of Mount Pleasant, Carleton Co., NB., several nieces and nephews. Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB from where the

funeral service will be held on Monday, February 20, 2012 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Sunday, February 19, 2012 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

Interment at Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, NB.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Heart and Stroke Foundation or Charlotte County Cancer Society would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

- + 1315 v. Anna Winnifred Brown, born 07 August 1930; died 14 June 2010 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1316 vi. Son Brown, born Private. He married Gladys Jean Toft Private; born Private.

More About Son Brown and Gladys Toft:

Private-Begin: Private

1106. Walter James⁸ Bunten (Walter McQuestion⁷, William Henry⁶, Clara Ann⁵ Chase, Elizabeth⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 16 June 1914 in Arlington, Snohomish Co., WA, and died 13 July 1946 in Snohomish, Snohomish Co., WA. He married **Margaret Allison Oakes** Unknown in ?, daughter of Frederick Oakes and Allison Birrell. She was born 09 May 1916 in Seattle, King Co., WA, and died 21 December 2001 in Gig Harbor, Pierce Co., WA.

More About Walter Bunten and Margaret Oakes:

Marriage: Unknown, ?

Children of Walter Bunten and Margaret Oakes are:

- + 1317 i. Bobbie Jean⁹ Bunten, born Private.
- 1318 ii. Leonard Allison Bunten, born Private.

1107. Marion Ruth⁸ Woverton (Mary Elizabeth⁷ Farrow, Mary Elizabeth⁶ Murray, Elvira⁵ Bunten, Elizabeth⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 26 February 1901 in Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI, and died 12 January 1995 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., WI. She married **Fillmore Carl Laun**. He was born 04 May 1903 in Leeds, Columbia Co., WI, and died 13 December 1991 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., WI.

Child of Marion Woverton and Fillmore Laun is:

- + 1319 i. Son⁹ Laun, born Private.

1108. Frank Hill⁸ Harmon (Willard Frederick⁷, Albion⁶, Hannah Livingstone⁵ Whitney, Anna M.⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 09 June 1893 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Florence Allen** 25 August 1914 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She died Unknown.

More About Frank Harmon and Florence Allen:

Marriage: 25 August 1914, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Frank Harmon and Florence Allen are:

- + 1320 i. Georgia Beatrice⁹ Harmon, born 30 November 1914 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 30 April 1980 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 1321 ii. Albion Harmon, born Private.
- 1322 iii. Jean Harmon, born Private. She married ? Walsh Private; born Private.

More About ? Walsh and Jean Harmon:

Private-Begin: Private

1117. George Kenneth⁸ Haycock, Sr. (George Warren⁷, John Murray⁶, Mary Weston⁵ Whitney, Anna M.⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 07 April 1899 in Methuen, MA, and died 18 March 1943 in Chicago, IL. He married **Sarah Louise Nielsen** 25 June 1928 in Needham, MA, daughter of Hans Nielsen and Marie Fredericksen. She was born 06 June 1896 in Belmont, MA, and died 19 January 1969 in Sarasota, FL.

More About George Haycock and Sarah Nielsen:
Marriage: 25 June 1928, Needham, MA

Children of George Haycock and Sarah Nielsen are:

- 1323 i. Richard Neil⁹ Haycock, born 26 March 1929; died 15 November 1995.
- + 1324 ii. George Kenneth Haycock, Jr., born Private.

1118. Carl Haycock⁸ Whittier, Sr. (Eliza Mary⁷ Haycock, John Murray⁶, Mary Weston⁵ Whitney, Anna M.⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 06 December 1909 in Lawrence, Essex Co., MA, and died Unknown. He married **Hilda Wilkensen**. She was born 20 July 1911 in Methuen, MA, and died Unknown.

Child of Carl Whittier and Hilda Wilkensen is:
1325 i. Carl Haycock⁹ Whittier, Jr., born Private.

Generation No. 9

1122. Annie May⁹ Bucklin (Marion S.⁸ Campbell, Martha Anne⁷ Stuart, Hannah⁶ Christie, James⁵, Jessie⁴, Jane³ Moore, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 07 May 1868 in Port Madison, Kitsap Co., Washington Territory, and died 16 July 1954 in Kitsap Co., WA. She married **Frank E. Hyde** 01 January 1891 in Kitsap Co., WA. He died 04 August 1954.

Notes for Annie May Bucklin:

Ref:

1870 Census, Port Madison, Kitsap Co., Washington Territory, p1/131A, family#7, frame 1/7, taken 18 June 1870, age 2, name: May

1880 Census, Port Madison, Kitsap Co., Washington Territory, ED#35, p17/320A, family#105, frame 3/6, taken 15 June 1880, age 12, name: Annie M.

More About Frank Hyde and Annie Bucklin:
Marriage: 01 January 1891, Kitsap Co., WA

Children of Annie Bucklin and Frank Hyde are:

- 1326 i. Elsworth¹⁰ Hyde, born October 1891 in WA; died 02 May 1903 in King Co., WA.
- 1327 ii. Colin C. Hyde, born 28 March 1894 in Bainbridge Island, Kitsap Co., WA; died Unknown.

1124. Marion Viola⁹ Bucklin (Marion S.⁸ Campbell, Martha Anne⁷ Stuart, Hannah⁶ Christie, James⁵, Jessie⁴, Jane³ Moore, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 17 January 1874 in Port Madison, Kitsap Co., Washington Territory, and died 1924 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA. She married **John Wesley Russell** 08 August 1893 in Spokane Co., WA. He was born August 1868 in Jackson Co., OH, and died Unknown.

Notes for Marion Viola Bucklin:

Ref:

1880 Census, San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA, ED#98, p 4/439D, family#30, frame 4/31, taken 2 June

1880, age 6, grand-daughter, in the home of John Campbell, b Washington Territory, both parents b NB
1880 Census, Alameda, Alameda Co., CA, ED#29, p7/620C, family#80, frame 7/34, taken 2 June 1880, age 6,
name: Marion Bucklin, age 6, b Washington Terr, father b NB, mother b ME, in the home of John Campbell.
NOTE:: Marion must have been raised by her Campbell grandparents as her mother died in 1874, the same year
that she was born.

1900 Census, Dog Fish Bay, Kitsap Co., WA, ED#121, p9A/40A, family#195, frame 5/15 taken 13 June 1900,
age 26(Jan 1874), marr 6 yrs, 1 child, 1 living, name: Marian

1910 Census, Seattle(Ward#7), King Co., WA, ED#139, p4B/266B, family#111, frame 8/35, taken 17 Apr
1910, age 36, marr 16 yrs, 2 children, 2 living, name: Viola M.

Notes for John Wesley Russell:

Ref:

1900 Census, Dog Fish Bay, Kitsap Co., WA, ED#121, p9A/40A, family#195, frame 5/15 taken 13 June 1900,
age 31(Aug 1868), marr 6 yrs

1910 Census, Seattle(Ward#7), King Co., WA, ED#139, p4B/266B, family#111, frame 8/35, taken 17 Apr
1910, age 41, marr 16 yrs

More About John Russell and Marion Bucklin:

Marriage: 08 August 1893, Spokane Co., WA

Children of Marion Bucklin and John Russell are:

- 1328 i. Herbert Wesley¹⁰ Russell, born 08 April 1895 in Eagle Harbor, Kitsap Co., WA (Source: (1) *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.", (2) *WWI Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic."); died 09 November 1979 in Santa Cruz Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married (1) Muriel ??? Aft. 1917; born 07 July 1895 in England; died February 1973 in Seattle, King Co., WA. He married (2) Martha ??? Bet. 1917 - 1920; born Bet. 1896 - 1897 in IL; died Unknown.

Notes for Herbert Wesley Russell:

Ref:

1900 Census, Dog Fish Bay, Kitsap Co., WA, ED#121, p9A/40A, family#195, frame 5/15 taken 13
June 1900, age 5(Apr 1895), name: Wesley

1910 Census, Seattle(Ward#7), King Co., WA, ED#139, p4B/266B, family#111, frame 8/35, taken 17
Apr 1910, age 15, name: Herbert W.

1920 Census, San Francisco(Dist 29), San Francisco Co., CA, ED#384, p5A/166B, family#124, frame
9/10, taken 16 Jan 1920, age 24

More About Herbert Russell and Muriel ???:

Marriage: Aft. 1917

Notes for Martha ???:

Ref:

1920 Census, San Francisco(Dist 29), San Francisco Co., CA, ED#384, p5A/166B, family#124, frame
9/10, taken 16 Jan 1920, age 23, b IL, both parents b Germany

More About Herbert Russell and Martha ???:

Marriage: Bet. 1917 - 1920

- 1329 ii. Marion Russell, born Bet. 1903 - 1904 in WA; died Unknown.

Notes for Marion Russell:

Ref:

1910 Census, Seattle(Ward#7), King Co., WA, ED#139, p4B/266B, family#111, frame 8/35, taken 17
Apr 1910, age 6, name: Marion

1125. John Vincent⁹ Campbell (John Alexander⁸, Martha Anne⁷ Stuart, Hannah⁶ Christie, James⁵,
Jessie⁴, Jane³ Moore, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) (Source: *Newspaper*, Sausalito News, 15
Jan. 1921.) was born 07 February 1875 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA (Source: (1) *CDI: California*

Death Index, "Electronic.", (2) *WWI Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic."), and died 26 November 1942 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married (1) ? ??? Bet. 1901 - 1902. She died Unknown. He married (2) **Bessie Spiers Ross** 24 December 1913 in Los Angeles Co., CA (Source: *LDSHR: LDS Historical Records*, "Electronic," CA, County Marriages. 1850-1952.), daughter of Donald Ross and Kate Stamford. She was born 29 December 1888 in CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 22 May 1978 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for John Vincent Campbell:

Ref:

1880 Census, San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA, ED#227, p24/441D, family#239, frame 24/25, taken 9 June 1880, age 5

1900 Census, Oakland(Ward#3), Alameda Co., CA, ED#352, p5B/289B, family#109, frame 10/33, taken 6 June 1900, age 25(Feb 1875)

1910 Census, Berkely, Berkely Twp., Alameda Co., CA, ED#56, p13B/229B, family#250, frame 26/38, taken 23 Apr 1910, age 35, shown as married for 8 yrs. At first this appeared to be a mistake but the 1930 census verified it as correct. Also shown as b Canada and imm 1874: More mistakes!!!!

1920 Census, Corona, Riverside Co., CA, ED#137, p3B/262B, family#85, frame 6/26, taken 3 Jan 1920, age 44, Manager Standard Oil

1930 Census, Long Beach, Long Beach Twp., Los Angeles Co., CA, ED#1075, p11A/112A, family#338, frame 21/28, taken 12 Apr 1930, age 55, first marr age 27

More About John Campbell and ? ???:

Marriage: Bet. 1901 - 1902

Notes for Bessie Spiers Ross:

Ref:

1920 Census, Corona, Riverside Co., CA, ED#137, p3B/262B, family#85, frame 6/26, taken 3 Jan 1920, age 31, name: Bessie R.

1930 Census, Long Beach, Long Beach Twp., Los Angeles Co., CA, ED#1075, p11A/112A, family#338, frame 21/28, taken 12 Apr 1930, age 41, first marr age 24

More About John Campbell and Bessie Ross:

Marriage: 24 December 1913, Los Angeles Co., CA (Source: *LDSHR: LDS Historical Records*, "Electronic," CA, County Marriages. 1850-1952.)

Children of John Campbell and Bessie Ross are:

- 1330 i. John A. 'Jack'¹⁰ Campbell, born 01 November 1914 in Los Angeles Co., CA (Source: Birth Index, CA: 1905-1995.); died Unknown.

Notes for John A. 'Jack' Campbell:

Ref:

1920 Census, Corona, Riverside Co., CA, ED#137, p3B/262B, family#85, frame 6/26, taken 3 Jan 1920, age 5 2/12

1930 Census, Long Beach, Long Beach Twp., Los Angeles Co., CA, ED#1075, p11A/112A, family#338, frame 21/28, taken 12 Apr 1930, age 15

- 1331 ii. Caroline Jean Campbell, born 29 December 1917 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA (Source: (1) *SSDI*, "Electronic.", (2) *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.", (3) Birth Index, CA: 1905-1995.); died 26 October 1986 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA (Source: (1) *SSDI*, "Electronic.", (2) *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). She married ? Laing; died Unknown.

Notes for Caroline Jean Campbell:

Ref:

1920 Census, Corona, Riverside Co., CA, ED#137, p3B/262B, family#85, frame 6/26, taken 3 Jan

1920, age 2, name: Caroline J.
1930 Census, Long Beach, Long Beach Twp., Los Angeles Co., CA, ED#1075, p11A/112A,
family#338, frame 21/28, taken 12 Apr 1930, age 12, name: Jean

- 1332 iii. Robert R. Campbell, born 27 January 1920 in Riverside Co., CA (Source: (1) *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.", (2) Birth Index, CA: 1905-1995.); died 04 June 1976 in Orange Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Robert R. Campbell:

Ref:

1930 Census, Long Beach, Long Beach Twp., Los Angeles Co., CA, ED#1075, p11A/112A,
family#338, frame 21/28, taken 12 Apr 1930, age 10

1126. Robert 'Bert' Vernon⁹ Campbell (John Alexander⁸, Martha Anne⁷ Stuart, Hannah⁶ Christie, James⁵, Jessie⁴, Jane³ Moore, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) (Source: *Newspaper*, Sausalito News, 15 Jan. 1921.) was born 08 February 1878 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA (Source: (1) *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.", (2) *WWI Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic."), and died 18 January 1952 in Alameda Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married (1) **Edna M. ???**. She was born Abt. 1880, and died Unknown. He married (2) **Annie 'Elsie' Chrestofferson** Bet. 1903 - 1904 in CA, daughter of Anthony Chrestofferson and Margerette Lau. She was born August 1880 in CA, and died Abt. 1928 in CA. He married (3) **Emma ???** Bet. 1926 - 1927. She was born Bet. 1887 - 1888 in CA, and died Unknown.

Notes for Robert 'Bert' Vernon Campbell:

Ref:

1880 Census, San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA, ED#227, p24/441D, family#239, frame 24/25, taken 9 June 1880, age 2

1900 Census, Oakland(Ward#3), Alameda Co., CA, ED#352, p5B/289B, family#109, frame 10/33, taken 6 June 1900, age 22(Feb 1878)

1910 Census, Oakland(Ward#7), Alameda Co., CA, ED#22, p20A/125A, family#475, frame 39/41, taken 30 Apr 1910, age 32, marr 6 yrs, first marr, Salesman in Paint Store

1920 Census, Oakland City, Brooklyn Twp., Alameda Co., CA, ED#122, p5A/186A, family#119, frame 9/62, taken 6-7 Jan 1920, age 41

1930 Census, Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, ED#204, p3A/207A, family#44, frame 4/32, taken 2 Apr 1930, age 53, first marr age 50

Notes for Annie 'Elsie' Chrestofferson:

Surname was Annie Elizabeth 'Elsie' Christofferson but this was changed to Annie Elizabeth 'Elsie' Cluntoff[looks more like a Russian name] after finding the birth information for her daughter, Elizabeth V. Campbell. However, no surnames of Cluntoff were found in searching the census for 1900 or 1910 so this looks like a dead end!! This was solved by using information from the engagement notice, of 21 June 1936, for Eliabeth Berne Campbell which named her aunt's as Mrs. James M. Page and Mrs. George E. Cummings.

Ref:

1900 Census, Oakland(Ward#7), Alameda Co., CA, ED#391, p4A/63A, family#69, frame 7/31, taken 2 June 1900, age 19(Aug 1880), name: Elsie

1910 Census, Oakland(Ward#7), Alameda Co., CA, ED#22, p20A/125A, family#475, frame 39/41, taken 30 Apr 1910, age 28, marr 6 yrs, first marriage, 1 child, 1 living, both parents b Denmark, name: Annie E.

1920 Census, Oakland City, Brooklyn Twp., Alameda Co., CA, ED#122, p5A/186A, family#119, frame 9/62, taken 6-7 Jan 1920, age 39, name: Elsie, both parents b Denmark

More About Robert Campbell and Annie Chrestofferson:

Marriage: Bet. 1903 - 1904, CA

Notes for Emma ???:

Ref:

1930 Census, Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, ED#204, p3A/207A, family#44, frame 4/32, taken 2 Apr 1930, age 42, first marr age 39, b CA, both parents b Germany

More About Robert Campbell and Emma ???:

Marriage: Bet. 1926 - 1927

Child of Robert Campbell and Annie Chrestofferson is:

+ 1333 i. Elizabeth Verne¹⁰ Campbell, born 28 May 1907 in Alameda Co., CA; died 29 June 1971 in San Lorenzo, Alameda Co., CA.

1127. Florence⁹ Campbell (John Alexander⁸, Martha Anne⁷ Stuart, Hannah⁶ Christie, James⁵, Jessie⁴, Jane³ Moore, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) (Source: *Newspaper*, Sausalito News, 15 Jan. 1921.) was born 10 June 1880 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 19 November 1956 in Marin Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). She married **Edmund John Thomas**, son of Edmund Thomas and Mary Jones. He was born 02 December 1876 in CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 26 August 1947 in Marin Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Florence Campbell:

Ref:

1900 Census, Oakland(Ward#3), Alameda Co., CA, ED#352, p5B/289B, family#109, frame 10/33, taken 6 June 1900, age 19(June 1880)

1910 Census, Berkely, Berkely Twp., Alameda Co., CA, ED#56, p13B/229B, family#250, frame 26/38, taken 23 Apr 1910, age 29, marr 9 yrs, 1 child, 1 living, in the home of her parents

Notes for Edmund John Thomas:

Ref:

1910 Census, Berkely, Berkely Twp., Alameda Co., CA, ED#56, p13B/229B, family#250, frame 26/38, taken 23 Apr 1910, age 31, marr 8 yrs

Children of Florence Campbell and Edmund Thomas are:

1334 i. Edmund J.¹⁰ Thomas, born 20 February 1905 in CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 01 March 1966 in Marin, CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Edmund J. Thomas:

Ref:

1910 Census, Berkely, Berkely Twp., Alameda Co., CA, ED#56, p13B/229B, family#250, frame 26/38, taken 23 Apr 1910, age 5

1335 ii. Alexander Campbell Thomas, born 07 August 1910 in Berkeley, Alameda Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 07 August 1989 in San Anselmo, Marin Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

1336 iii. Dorothea Jeannette Thomas, born 19 November 1913 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA (Source: (1) *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.", (2) Public Records Index, Vol 1.); died 28 November 1997 in San Rafael, Marin Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). She married Walter J. Mann 24 March 1968 in Marin Co., CA (Source: Marriage Index, CA: 1960-1985.); born 17 March 1911 in CA (Source: (1) Public Records Index, Vol 1., (2) *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 18 December 1989 in San Rafael, Marin Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Marriage Notes for Dorothea Thomas and Walter Mann:

California Marriage Index, 1960-1985

about Dorothea Thomas Name: Dorothea Thomas

Age: 53

Est. Birth: abt 1915

Spouse Name: Walter J Mann

Spouse Age: 56
Date: 24 Mar 1968
Location: Marin

More About Walter Mann and Dorothea Thomas:
Marriage: 24 March 1968, Marin Co., CA (Source: Marriage Index, CA: 1960-1985.)

1128. Vida⁹ Campbell (Vernon⁸, Martha Anne⁷ Stuart, Hannah⁶ Christie, James⁵, Jessie⁴, Jane³ Moore, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 04 November 1883 in CA, and died 15 August 1968 in San Leandro, Alameda Co., CA. She married **Walter J. Davidson**. He was born 08 July 1878 in CA, and died 1932 in Berkeley, Alameda Co., CA.

Children of Vida Campbell and Walter Davidson are:

- + 1337 i. Jean¹⁰ Davidson, born 08 May 1910 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA; died 17 December 2002 in Castro Valley, CA.
- 1338 ii. Doris Davidson, born 24 May 1911 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA; died 07 November 2003 in Fremont, CA. She married Robert Lee Sandstrom; born 08 October 1908 in Idaho; died 25 November 1950.

1129. Vernon Hastings⁹ Campbell (Vernon⁸, Martha Anne⁷ Stuart, Hannah⁶ Christie, James⁵, Jessie⁴, Jane³ Moore, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 26 June 1885 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 18 January 1959 in Vallejo, Solano Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married **Ruth Presott Merithew** 28 June 1919 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA. She was born 22 October 1892 in Alameda Co., CA, and died 21 October 1989 in Sonoma Co., CA.

Notes for Vernon Hastings Campbell:

Ref:

1930 Census, Vallejo, Vallejo Twp., Solano Co., CA, ED#27, family#230, frame 18/34, taken 7 Apr 1930, age 45, first marr age ??

Notes for Ruth Presott Merithew:

Ref:

1930 Census, Vallejo, Vallejo Twp., Solano Co., CA, ED#27, family#230, frame 18/34, taken 7 Apr 1930, age 38, first marr age 26

More About Vernon Campbell and Ruth Merithew:

Marriage: 28 June 1919, San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA

Children of Vernon Campbell and Ruth Merithew are:

- 1339 i. Colin Vernon¹⁰ Campbell, born 01 May 1920 in Solano Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 01 May 1993 in Solano, CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Colin Vernon Campbell:
Ref:
1930 Census, Vallejo, Vallejo Twp., Solano Co., CA, ED#27, family#230, frame 18/34, taken 7 Apr 1930, age 9, name: Colin B.
- + 1340 ii. Douglas Carroll Campbell, born 23 June 1921 in Solano Co., CA; died 2012 in MI.
- 1341 iii. Alan Bruce Campbell, born 03 August 1930 in Solano Co., CA; died 22 October 2007 in Reno, Washoe Co., NV.

1133. Burton Wilson⁹ Porter (Ernest Granville⁸, William Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Christie, James⁵, Jessie⁴,

Jane³ Moore, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 17 November 1908 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 11 July 1962 in Ottawa, ON. He married **(1) Melda Jane Lutwick**. She died 30 January 2002 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(2) Eva May Heisler** 15 July 1933 in Ottawa, ON. She died Unknown.

More About Melda Jane Lutwick:

Burial: 01 February 2002, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Burton Porter and Eva Heisler:

Marriage: 15 July 1933, Ottawa, ON

Child of Burton Porter and Melda Lutwick is:

- + 1342 i. Leona Celia¹⁰ Porter, born 28 November 1928; died 15 January 2013 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of Burton Porter and Eva Heisler are:

- 1343 i. Arnold¹⁰ Porter, born Private. He married Dolores ??? Private; born Private.

More About Arnold Porter and Dolores ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 1344 ii. Ann Carolyn Porter, born Private.
- 1345 iii. John Ernest Porter, born Private. He married (1) Dianne Parsons Private; born Private. He married (2) Mary Lou Avery Private; born Private.

More About John Porter and Dianne Parsons:

Private-Begin: Private

More About John Porter and Mary Avery:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1346 iv. Thelma Porter, born Private. She married ? Sabean Private; born Private.

More About ? Sabean and Thelma Porter:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1347 v. Ronald Porter, born Private. He married Kathryn ??? Private; born Private.

More About Ronald Porter and Kathryn ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1348 vi. Roger Porter, born Private. He married Cheryl ??? Private; born Private.

More About Roger Porter and Cheryl ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1349 vii. Daryl Porter, born Private.

1137. Mabel Edna⁹ Newman (William Clarence⁸, Ellen L.⁷ Christie, John⁶, Jessie⁵, Jessie⁴, Jane³ Moore, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 02 May 1891 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA, and died 08 February 1958 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA. She married **(1) Joseph Stephen Taffe** 22 November 1914 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA. He was born 19 December 1882 in Somerville, Middlesex Co., MA, and died 17 April 1926 in Monmouth, MA. She married **(2) Frederick Atwood Wolfe** 22 December 1923. He was born Bet. 1882 - 1883 in MA, and died Unknown.

Notes for Mabel Edna Newman:

Ref:

1900 Census, Cambridge(Ward#4), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#723, p19B/154B, frame 38/48, taken 13-14 June 1900, age 9
1910 Census, Cambridge(Ward#7), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#769, p25A/116A, frame 49/65, taken 28 Apr. 1910, age 18
1930 Census, Cambridge(Ward#6), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#49, p15A/276A, frame 30/44, taken 10 Apr 1930, age 38

More About Joseph Taffe and Mabel Newman:
Divorce: 1917
Marriage: 22 November 1914, Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA

Notes for Frederick Atwood Wolfe:
Ref:
1930 Census, Cambridge(Ward#6), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#49, p15A/276A, frame 30/44, taken 10 Apr 1930, age 47, first marr age 32

More About Frederick Wolfe and Mabel Newman:
Marriage: 22 December 1923

Children of Mabel Newman and Joseph Taffe are:
+ 1350 i. Helen Inez¹⁰ Taffe, born December 1914; died Unknown.
+ 1351 ii. William Clarence Taffe, born 21 February 1916 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA; died 02 December 1987 in Farmingham, Middlesex Co., MA.

1142. Stephen 'Dexter'⁹ Quinton (Harry Dexter⁸, William Morrison⁷, Hugh James⁶, James⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Christie, Jane³ Moore, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 22 November 1915 in Bridgeport, CT, and died 25 November 1969 in Greene Co., OH (Source: *Death Index*, Ohio Deaths.). He married **(1) Elizabeth M. Pate** Bef. 1948 in ?. She was born 13 June 1924 in Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., MA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died October 1995 in Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., MA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). He married **(2) Teresa Angela Foley** Bef. 1962. She was born February 1927 in Finch, ON, and died August 1983 in Ottawa, ON.

Notes for Stephen 'Dexter' Quinton:
Ref:
1920 Census, Milford Twp., New Haven Co., CT, ED#493, p21A/86A, frame 41/100, taken 30 Mar. 1920, age 4 2/12
1930 Census, Milford Twp., New Haven Co., CT, ED#175, p8A/190A, frame 12/47, taken 10-11 Apr. 1930, age 14

More About Stephen 'Dexter' Quinton:
Medical Information: age at death: 54 according to Ohio Death Record

More About Stephen Quinton and Elizabeth Pate:
Marriage: Bef. 1948, ?

More About Stephen Quinton and Teresa Foley:
Marriage: Bef. 1962

Child of Stephen Quinton and Elizabeth Pate is:
1352 i. Deborah Ann¹⁰ Quinton, born Private.

Child of Stephen Quinton and Teresa Foley is:
1353 i. Teresa Ann¹⁰ Quinton, born Private. She married Paul Badics Private; born Private.

More About Paul Badics and Teresa Quinton:
Private-Begin: Private

1149. Jessie Helen E.⁹ Boone (William Harold⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Wescott, Almira⁶ Jones, Anna⁵ Moore, Robert⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 28 July 1912 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 September 1999 in Bangor, ME. She married **Colon Vincent Bridges** 1939. He was born 31 March 1896, and died 17 September 1990.

More About Colon Vincent Bridges:
Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Colon Bridges and Jessie Boone:
Marriage: 1939

Children of Jessie Boone and Colon Bridges are:

- 1354 i. Cole LeRoy¹⁰ Bridges, born Private.
- 1355 ii. Brenda Susanne Bridges, born Private. She married Stephen R. Cook Private; born Private.

More About Stephen Cook and Brenda Bridges:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 1356 iii. William Harley Bridges, born Private.

1150. Donald Melvin⁹ Luther (Charles Shirley⁸, Inez B.⁷ Moore, Benjamin⁶, William⁵, Robert⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 27 December 1921 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, and died 15 June 2009 in Fortuna, Humboldt Co., CA. He married ? **McMaster** Private. She was born Private.

More About Donald Luther and ? McMaster:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Donald Luther and ? McMaster is:

- 1357 i. Dennis Wayne¹⁰ Luther, born 04 June 1959 in Fortuna, Humboldt Co., CA; died 10 July 1987 in Fortuna, Humboldt Co., CA.

1155. Russell William⁹ Wallace (Barbara Elvera⁸ Moore, George Harry⁷, Daniel Robinson⁶, William⁵, Robert⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. He married **Joan Leach** Private. She was born Private.

More About Russell Wallace and Joan Leach:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Russell Wallace and Joan Leach are:

- 1358 i. Margory Ann¹⁰ Wallace, born Private.
- 1359 ii. Stone R. Wallace, born Private.
- 1360 iii. Sandi Nell Wallace, born Private.

1158. Judith Lucille⁹ Povenmire (Lillian Pauline⁸ Moore, George Harry⁷, Daniel Robinson⁶, William⁵, Robert⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. She married **(1) Ray Brock** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Raymond Kelsey** Private. He was born Private.

More About Ray Brock and Judith Povenmire:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Raymond Kelsey and Judith Povenmire:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Judith Povenmire and Ray Brock are:

1361 i. Lavern R.¹⁰ Brock, born Private. He married Leslie ??? Private; born Private.

More About Lavern Brock and Leslie ???:

Private-Begin: Private

+ 1362 ii. Kari A. Brock, born Private.

Child of Judith Povenmire and Raymond Kelsey is:

1363 i. Eric Owen¹⁰ Kelsey, born Private.

1160. Sharon Lynne⁹ Povenmire (Lillian Pauline⁸ Moore, George Harry⁷, Daniel Robinson⁶, William⁵, Robert⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. She married **Otto Leroy Davenport** Private, son of Otto Davenport and Leona Rogers. He was born Private.

More About Otto Davenport and Sharon Povenmire:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Sharon Povenmire and Otto Davenport are:

1364 i. Anthony 'Tony'¹⁰ Davenport, born Private. He married Dale Majors Private; born Private.

More About Anthony Davenport and Dale Majors:

Private-Begin: Private

+ 1365 ii. Troy Jonathan Davenport, born Private.

1161. Robert Glen⁹ Povenmire (Lillian Pauline⁸ Moore, George Harry⁷, Daniel Robinson⁶, William⁵, Robert⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. He married **Lori Kim Willis** Private. She was born Private.

More About Robert Povenmire and Lori Willis:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Robert Povenmire and Lori Willis are:

+ 1366 i. Tara Lynette¹⁰ Povenmire-Smith, born Private.

+ 1367 ii. Todd Robert Povenmire-Smith, born Private.

1163. William G.⁹ Smith (Lillian Pauline⁸ Moore, George Harry⁷, Daniel Robinson⁶, William⁵, Robert⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. He married ? **Ankney** Private. She was born Private.

More About William Smith and ? Ankney:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of William Smith and ? Ankney are:

1368 i. Angela Marie¹⁰ Smith, born Private.

1369 ii. Melissa Smith, born Private.

1370 iii. Sarah Smith, born Private.

1164. Terri Lee⁹ Smith (Lillian Pauline⁸ Moore, George Harry⁷, Daniel Robinson⁶, William⁵, Robert⁴,

William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. She married ? **Vanloon** Private. He was born Private.

More About ? Vanloon and Terri Smith:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Terri Smith and ? Vanloon is:

- 1371 i. Scotty Wayne¹⁰ Vanloon, born 1978 in ?; died 2001 in ?.

1165. George Harlan⁹ Smith (Lillian Pauline⁸ Moore, George Harry⁷, Daniel Robinson⁶, William⁵, Robert⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. He married **Mariann Carroll** Private. She was born Private.

More About George Smith and Mariann Carroll:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of George Smith and Mariann Carroll is:

- 1372 i. Clint Wade¹⁰ Smith, born Private.

1169. Thomas Vincent⁹ Dutton (Sarah Patricia⁸ Moore, George Harry⁷, Daniel Robinson⁶, William⁵, Robert⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. He married ? **Cupp** Private. She was born Private.

More About Thomas Dutton and ? Cupp:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Thomas Dutton and ? Cupp is:

- + 1373 i. Clorise M.¹⁰ Dutton, born Private.

1170. Kellie Ann⁹ Moore (William Lane⁸, George Harry⁷, Daniel Robinson⁶, William⁵, Robert⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. She married **Bill Bumbaca** Private. He was born Private.

More About Bill Bumbaca and Kellie Moore:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Kellie Moore and Bill Bumbaca is:

- 1374 i. William¹⁰ Bumbaca, born Private.

1171. Kenneth Lane⁹ Moore (William Lane⁸, George Harry⁷, Daniel Robinson⁶, William⁵, Robert⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. He married **Sally A. Carpenter** Private. She was born Private.

More About Kenneth Moore and Sally Carpenter:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kenneth Moore and Sally Carpenter are:

- 1375 i. Brandon Capwell¹⁰ Moore, born Private.
- 1376 ii. Kenneth Chad Moore, born Private.
- 1377 iii. Carlie Jennifer Moore, born Private.

1178. Donald Alcoe⁹ Young (Louis Church⁸, John Benson⁷, Martha Rebecca⁶ Benson, Ann⁵ Brown,

Martha⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. He married **Donna Katherine Singer** Private, daughter of Joseph Singer and Gretta Cameron. She was born Private.

More About Donald Young and Donna Singer:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Donald Young and Donna Singer are:

- 1378 i. Kirsten Emily¹⁰ Young, born Private.
- 1379 ii. Margot Diane Young, born Private.
- 1380 iii. Scott Cameron Young, born Private.

1183. Yvonne⁹ Connick (Lester⁸, George⁷, Bryce⁶, Joseph⁵, Hannah⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. She married **Laurence Hannah** Private. He was born Private.

More About Laurence Hannah and Yvonne Connick:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Yvonne Connick and Laurence Hannah are:

- 1381 i. Jerry¹⁰ Hannah, born Private.
- 1382 ii. Lori Hannah, born Private.

1194. Gwendolyn⁹ Connick (Thomas⁸, George⁷, Bryce⁶, Joseph⁵, Hannah⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. She married **James Molyneux** Private. He was born Private.

More About James Molyneux and Gwendolyn Connick:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Gwendolyn Connick and James Molyneux is:

- 1383 i. Tamara¹⁰ Molyneux, born Private.

1195. Douglas⁹ Connick (Thomas⁸, George⁷, Bryce⁶, Joseph⁵, Hannah⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. He married **Judith Musselman** Private. She was born Private.

More About Douglas Connick and Judith Musselman:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Douglas Connick and Judith Musselman are:

- 1384 i. Todd¹⁰ Connick, born Private.
- 1385 ii. Adrienne Connick, born Private.

1200. Nicolette⁹ Connick (Thomas⁸, George⁷, Bryce⁶, Joseph⁵, Hannah⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. She married **Ronald Hafichuk** Private. He was born Private.

More About Ronald Hafichuk and Nicolette Connick:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Nicolette Connick and Ronald Hafichuk are:

- 1386 i. Krystal¹⁰ Hafichuk, born Private.
- 1387 ii. Thomas Hafichuk, born Private.

1201. Conrad⁹ Connick (Thomas⁸, George⁷, Bryce⁶, Joseph⁵, Hannah⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. He married **Cindy Carlson** Private. She was born Private.

More About Conrad Connick and Cindy Carlson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Conrad Connick and Cindy Carlson are:

- 1388 i. Conrad James¹⁰ Connick, born Private.
- 1389 ii. Kelsey Connick, born Private.

1202. Derek⁹ Connick (Thomas⁸, George⁷, Bryce⁶, Joseph⁵, Hannah⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. He married **(1) Deborah ???** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Tamara Jackson** Private. She was born Private.

More About Derek Connick and Deborah ???:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Derek Connick and Tamara Jackson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Derek Connick and Deborah ??? are:

- 1390 i. Michelle¹⁰ Connick, born Private.
- 1391 ii. Amy Connick, born Private.

Children of Derek Connick and Tamara Jackson are:

- 1392 i. Alexander¹⁰ Connick, born Private.
- 1393 ii. Zachary Connick, born Private.

1207. Margaret 'Peggie'⁹ White (Edward Maxwell⁸, Ethel Blanche⁷ Maxwell, Minerva⁶ Connick, Joseph⁵, Hannah⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 1924 in Grand Falls, Victoria Co., NB, and died 08 July 2007 in Perth-Andover, NB. She married **Bertram 'Bert' Inman**, son of Hayden Inman and Elizabeth Chapman. He died Bef. 2007.

Notes for Margaret 'Peggie' White:

INMAN, MARGARET (PEGGY) 1924-2007 The death of "Peggy", Margaret Blanche Inman of Perth-Andover, NB occurred at the Victoria Glen Manor on Sunday, July 8, 2007 after a brief illness. Those left to cherish her memory are her children Judith (Ronald) Jodrie, Deborah Howell, F.Michael Inman, Beth (John) Larsen, Shelley (David) Morgan, Gregory Inman and Phyllis Tingley, Catherine (Dennis) Mires; one sister Jackie Atkinson; 11 grandchildren, 6 great-grandchildren and many nieces and nephews. Predeceased by her loving husband Bertram "Bert" Inman, daughter Ann (Peter) Cronin and sister Naida Kukurski. Born in Grand Falls, NB in 1924, she was the eldest daughter of E. Maxwell White and Beatrice MacKenzie (Davis). Mom graduated from Andover High School and the Chipman Memorial Hospital Training School for Nursing. Mom was a member of the Aroostook Valley Country Club, The Perth-Andover Curling Club, and a Member of the local Literacy Club. A great supporter of the Perth-Andover Library, the Southern Victoria Cancer Association, March of Dimes, the local Girl Guide Association, Co-founder of the Perth-Andover Beautification Committee along with her dear friend Enid Kelly. Mom received many acknowledgements for her many acts of volunteering. She was a past Canadian Representative of the Presque Isle Pioneer Playhouse Advisory Committee, Recipient of the New Brunswick Day Merit award, recipient of the New Brunswick Bicentennial Medallion. In accordance to Peggy's wishes there will be a private family memorial service held at a later date. In lieu of flowers donations to the Perth-Andover Public Library or to the Southern Victoria Cancer Association would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements by Brunswick Funeral Home, Perth-Andover, NB

www.brunswickfuneralhome.ca

Children of Margaret White and Bertram Inman are:

- 1394 i. Catherine¹⁰ Inman, born Private. She married Dennis Mires Private; born Private.

More About Dennis Mires and Catherine Inman:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1395 ii. F. Michael Inman, born Private.

- 1396 iii. Gregory Inman, born Private. He married Phyllis Tingley Private; born Private.

More About Gregory Inman and Phyllis Tingley:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1397 iv. Elizabeth 'Beth' Inman, born Private. She married John Larsen Private; born Private.

More About John Larsen and Elizabeth Inman:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1398 v. Ann Inman, died Bef. 2007. She married Peter Cronin Private; born Private.

More About Peter Cronin and Ann Inman:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1399 vi. Deborah Inman, born Private. She married ? Howell Private; born Private.

More About ? Howell and Deborah Inman:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1400 vii. Shelley Inman, born Private. She married David Morgan Private; born Private.

More About David Morgan and Shelley Inman:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 1401 viii. Judith Inman, born Private.

1224. Robert Hazen⁹ Hannah (Harry Hazen⁸, Mary Garcelon⁷ Hazen, Maria Harris⁶ Garcelon, Mary⁵ Moore, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 16 October 1913 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, and died 17 July 1989 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA. He married **Jean Roberta Fanning** Private. She was born Private.

More About Robert Hannah and Jean Fanning:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Robert Hannah and Jean Fanning are:

- + 1402 i. Barbara Jean¹⁰ Hannah, born Private.

- 1403 ii. Maureen Claire Hannah, born Private.

1225. Mynia Alna⁹ Young (William Garcelon⁸, Ada Byron⁷ Hazen, Maria Harris⁶ Garcelon, Mary⁵ Moore, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 30 December 1912 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 May 1997 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Leo Claude Duchesneau** 12 December 1935 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He was born 13 July 1909 in Pike River, QC, and died 09 July 2004 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Leo Duchesneau and Mynia Young:
Marriage: 12 December 1935, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Mynia Young and Leo Duchesneau are:

- + 1404 i. Paul¹⁰ Duchesneau, born 21 July 1937 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 March 2009 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1405 ii. Janet Duchesneau, born Private.
- 1406 iii. Pauline Jeanne Duchesneau, born Private.
- + 1407 iv. Robert Douglas Duchesneau, born Private.
- 1408 v. Rose Marie Duchesneau, born Private. She married Larry MacDonald Private; born Private.

More About Larry MacDonald and Rose Duchesneau:
Private-Begin: Private

1229. Melvyn Bowell⁹ Young (Arthur McAllister⁸, Ada Byron⁷ Hazen, Maria Harris⁶ Garcelon, Mary⁵ Moore, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 25 February 1913 in New Westminster, BC, and died Unknown. He married **Elizabeth Trimble Hughes** 18 September 1940 in New Westminster, BC, daughter of Harry Hughes and Isabella Groves. She was born 31 May 1913 in Vancouver, BC, and died Unknown.

More About Melvyn Young and Elizabeth Hughes:
Marriage: 18 September 1940, New Westminster, BC

Children of Melvyn Young and Elizabeth Hughes are:

- + 1409 i. David Arthur Hugh¹⁰ Young, born Private.
- + 1410 ii. Ronald Bruce Young, born Private.

1233. Theodore Howard 'Ted' Trafton⁹ Moore (Everett Archibald⁸, Frank Clifton⁷, Harris Edgar⁶, William⁵, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. He married **(1) Andrea Jean Brooks** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Marilyn Kenyon Van Hyum** Private. She was born Private.

More About Theodore Moore and Andrea Brooks:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Theodore Moore and Marilyn Van Hyum:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Theodore Moore and Andrea Brooks are:

- 1411 i. Steven Troy¹⁰ Moore, born Private.
- 1412 ii. Heather Dawn Moore, born Private.
- 1413 iii. Shawna Marie Moore, born Private.

1237. David⁹ Moore (Eldon Leighbert⁸, George Leighbert⁷, Harris Edgar⁶, William⁵, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. He married **Patricia Daye** Private, daughter of Robert Daye and Virginia Douglas. She was born Private.

More About David Moore and Patricia Daye:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of David Moore and Patricia Daye are:

- 1414 i. Nancy¹⁰ Moore, born Private.
- 1415 ii. Bonnie Moore, born Private.
- 1416 iii. Nicholas Moore, born Private.

1238. Lila Grace⁹ Jackson (Beulah Irene⁸ Thompson, Emery Arnold⁷, Wilmot S.⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Moore,

John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. She married **Arnold Edwin Krause** Private, son of Edwin Krause and Hilda Andrews. He was born Private.

More About Arnold Krause and Lila Jackson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Lila Jackson and Arnold Krause are:

- + 1417 i. Janet Lynn¹⁰ Krause, born Private.
- + 1418 ii. Jeffrey Arnold Krause, born Private.
- 1419 iii. Jocelyn Ann Krause, born Private. She married (1) Simon Gregory Stokalko Private; born Private. She married (2) Daniel Craig Buxton Private; born Private.

More About Simon Stokalko and Jocelyn Krause:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Daniel Buxton and Jocelyn Krause:

Private-Begin: Private

1239. Margaret Edith⁹ Jackson (Beulah Irene⁸ Thompson, Emery Arnold⁷, Wilmot S.⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Moore, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 26 February 1938 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, New Brunswick, and died 28 March 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Hazen Frederick Currie** 14 July 1962 in St. Stephen, New Brunswick (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of William Currie and Sarah Haywood. He was born 05 March 1928 in Upper Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB, and died 27 August 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Margaret Edith Jackson:

Margaret Edith Currie

February 26, 1938 - March 28, 2016

CURRIE- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB., March 28, 2016, Margaret Edith Currie. Wife of the late Hazen Frederick Currie and daughter of the late Harry Leonard and Beulah Irene (Thompson) Jackson.

Survived by her children, Kathy Currie of Beaconia, Man., Sherry Currie of St. Stephen, NB., step son, Gene Currie of Rolling Dam, NB., sister, Lila Krause (Arnold) of Saskatoon, SK., brother, Harry Jackson (Dorothy) of St. Stephen, NB., several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Predeceased by brother, Clifford Jackson.

A graveside service will be held at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB on May 7, 2016 at 11 AM. There will be no visitation held.

For those who wish, remembrances to Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Margaret Edith Jackson:

Medical:: Breast CA, 1984; non-Hodgins Lymphoma; Breast CA; Melanoma RL

Notes for Hazen Frederick Currie:

Hazen Frederick Currie

March 05, 1929 - August 27, 2014

CURRIE- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB August 27, 2014, Hazen Frederick Currie of Mayfield, NB. Husband of Margaret (Jackson) Currie and son of the late William and Sadie (Hayward) Currie.

Survived by his wife, one son, Gene Currie of Rolling Dam, NB, two daughters; Kathy Currie of Beaconia, MB, and Sherry Currie of St. Stephen, NB, one sister, May Brown of Oshawa, ON, several nieces and nephews.

Funeral service will be held at the Union Street Atlantic Baptist Church, Union Street, St. Stephen, NB on Tuesday, September 2, 2014 at 2 PM.

By request, there will be no visitation.

For those who wish, remembrances to Charlotte County Cancer, Heart and Stroke Foundation or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

More About Hazen Frederick Currie:

Burial: 02 September 2014, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Hazen Currie and Margaret Jackson:

Marriage: 14 July 1962, St. Stephen, New Brunswick (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Margaret Jackson and Hazen Currie are:

- 1420 i. Kathy Ann Grace¹⁰ Currie, born Private. She married Richard Charles Degagne Private; born Private.

More About Richard Degagne and Kathy Currie:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1421 ii. Sherry Irene Currie, born Private.

1240. Harry Leonard⁹ Jackson, Jr. (Beulah Irene⁸ Thompson, Emery Arnold⁷, Wilmot S.⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Moore, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. He married **Dorothy Ruth Corning** Private, daughter of Fredrick Corning and Mary Cleghorn. She was born Private.

More About Harry Jackson and Dorothy Corning:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Harry Jackson and Dorothy Corning are:

- 1422 i. Terry Allison¹⁰ Jackson, born Private. He married Jennifer Ann Finnie Private; born Private.

More About Terry Jackson and Jennifer Finnie:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 1423 ii. Steven Arnold Jackson, born Private.

- + 1424 iii. Daniel Alden Jackson, born Private.

- + 1425 iv. Angela Dawn Jackson, born Private.

1241. Clifford Wayne⁹ Jackson (Beulah Irene⁸ Thompson, Emery Arnold⁷, Wilmot S.⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Moore, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 12 May 1941 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Funeral Card Information.*), and died 20 February 2011 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Funeral Card Information.*). He married **Jacqueline Mary McCann** Private, daughter of Charles McCann and Mary McShane. She was born Private.

Notes for Clifford Wayne Jackson:

Obit:

JACKSON, Clifford W.

Surrounded by his family, the passing of Clifford W. Jackson occurred at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B., on Feb. 20, 2011.

He is survived by his wife of 46 years, Jackie; his son, Michael (Debby) and granddaughter Jordan, of Quispamsis, N.B.; his daughter, Carol, of Mayfield, N.B.; his brother, Harry (Dorothy), of Chamcook Lake, N.B.; his sisters, Lila Krause (Arnold), of Saskatoon, Sask., and Margaret Currie (Hazen), of Mayfield, N.B.; several nieces and nephews.

Clifford was born on May 12, 1941 in St. Stephen to the late Harry and Beulah (Thompson) Jackson. He was an avid fisherman and hunter, and worked at Georgia-Pacific for 10 years. He was a member of Local 213 Plumbers and Pipefitters Union for 25 years.

There will be no visitation by request. Funeral service will be held on Thursday, Feb. 24, 2011 at 2 p.m., at Union Street Atlantic Baptist Church, St. Stephen, N.B. Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

In lieu of flowers, donations to the Union Street Atlantic Baptist Church Building Fund or charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca.

Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B.

More About Clifford Wayne Jackson:

Cause of Death: Prostate CA

More About Clifford Jackson and Jacqueline McCann:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Clifford Jackson and Jacqueline McCann are:

- + 1426 i. Michael Wayne¹⁰ Jackson, born Private.
- 1427 ii. Carol Ann Jackson, born Private.

1242. Frank Woodbury⁹ Richardson III (Lila Emily⁸ Thompson, Emery Arnold⁷, Wilmot S.⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Moore, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. He married **Diane Louise Lang** Private. She was born 03 October 1943 in Everett, WA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 11 May 2003 in Beaumont, TX (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

More About Frank Richardson and Diane Lang:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Frank Richardson and Diane Lang are:

- + 1428 i. Frank Woodbury¹⁰ Richardson IV, born Private.
- + 1429 ii. Teresa Louise Richardson, born Private.
- + 1430 iii. Christine Emily Richardson, born Private.

1243. Irene Edith⁹ Richardson (Lila Emily⁸ Thompson, Emery Arnold⁷, Wilmot S.⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Moore, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. She married **Norman E. Cormier** Private. He was born Private.

More About Norman Cormier and Irene Richardson:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Irene Richardson and Norman Cormier is:

- 1431 i. Glen¹⁰ Cormier, born Private.

1244. Andrea Charlene⁹ Thompson (Arnold Wilmot⁸, Emery Arnold⁷, Wilmot S.⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Moore, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 17 January 1945 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 April 2011 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(1) Malcolm Edwin Storr** Private, son of Raymond Storr and Mildred Saunders. He was born Private. She married **(2) Paul Edwin Smythe** 1990, son of Harold Smythe and Jessie Kerr. He was born 1925, and died 20 November 1996 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(3) Leon Martin** Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Andrea Charlene Thompson:

Obit:

SMYTHE - At her residence, St. Stephen, NB, April 3, 2011, Andrea Charlene Smythe.

Daughter of the late Arnold and Rachel (Gardiner) Thompson.

Survived by her husband Leon Martin; 2 sons, Aaron Storr, Toronto, ON, Matthew (Sandra) Storr, Ottawa, ON; sister Pearle (Gerry) Carson, Westfield, NB; five grandchildren, Baillie and Molly Smythe, Katelyn, Megan, and Nathan Storr; stepson Greg (Shelly) Smythe, St. Stephen, NB; stepdaughters, Elizabeth (Tony) Hunt, BC, Linda Smythe, ME.

By request there will be no funeral or visitation. Interment at Oak Bay Cemetery at a later date. Remembrances to the S.P.C.A. or charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB (506) 466-1844.

More About Malcolm Storr and Andrea Thompson:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Paul Smythe and Andrea Thompson:

Marriage: 1990

More About Leon Martin and Andrea Thompson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Andrea Thompson and Malcolm Storr are:

- 1432 i. Aaron¹⁰ Storr, born Private.
- 1433 ii. Matthew Storr, born Private. He married Shelly ??? Private; born Private.

More About Matthew Storr and Shelly ???:

Private-Begin: Private

1245. Pearle Rebecca⁹ Thompson (Arnold Wilmot⁸, Emery Arnold⁷, Wilmot S.⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Moore, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. She married **Gerald Carson** Private, son of John Carson and Stella Leeming. He was born Private.

More About Gerald Carson and Pearle Thompson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Pearle Thompson and Gerald Carson are:

- 1434 i. Michael Robert¹⁰ Carson, born Private. He married ? ??? Private; born Private.

More About Michael Carson and ? ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1435 ii. Shara Leigh Carson, born Private. She married ? ??? Private; born Private.

More About ? ??? and Shara Carson:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 1436 iii. Julie Ann Carson, born Private.

1246. Kenwood Berton⁹ Thompson (Burton Alfred⁸, Emery Arnold⁷, Wilmot S.⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Moore, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 21 May 1937 in Sorel Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 January 2002 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON. He married **(1) Jeanne Marie May LeClerc** 28 June 1958 in Chatham, ON, daughter of Louis LeClerc and Mary Schevonie. She was born 18 May 1938 in Edmunston, NB, and died 1981. He married **(2) Rita Peltier** Private. She was born Private. He married **(3) Anna Marie West** Private. She was born Private.

More About Kenwood Berton Thompson:

Medical:: CA

More About Kenwood Thompson and Jeanne LeClerc:

Marriage: 28 June 1958, Chatham, ON

More About Kenwood Thompson and Rita Peltier:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Kenwood Thompson and Anna West:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kenwood Thompson and Jeanne LeClerc are:

- 1437 i. Douglas Burton¹⁰ Thompson, born Private.
- 1438 ii. Patricia Beatrice Thompson, born 14 March 1961 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON; died 03 October 1986 in Chatham, ON. She married Brian Giroux Private; born Private.

Notes for Patricia Beatrice Thompson:

No issue.

More About Brian Giroux and Patricia Thompson:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 1439 iii. Donald Jeffrey Thompson, born 25 July 1962 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON; died 10 August 2000 in Toronto, ON.
- + 1440 iv. Pamela Jeanne Thompson, born Private.

1248. Edward George⁹ Thompson (Burton Alfred⁸, Emery Arnold⁷, Wilmot S.⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Moore, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 25 September 1941 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 January 2019 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON. He married **Barbara Ann Quigly** Private, daughter of William Quigly and Margaret Smith. She was born Private.

Notes for Edward George Thompson:

Edward George Thompson

THOMPSON, Edward George - Surrounded by love and his family, it is with deep sadness that we announce the passing of Ed at the Chatham Kent Hospice after a long battle with cancer. He will be greatly missed by his best friend and wife Barb (Quigly) of fifty-four years. Loving father to his four children: Margaret Ostapiec (Michael), Kathleen Oliver (Brian), Michael Thompson (Meghan) and John Thompson (Mary). Proud grandfather to his three grandchildren, Jesse and Miranda Ostapiec and Abbigael Thompson. Ed was born in St. Stephen, N.B. in 1941 to Burt and Beatrice and came to Ontario at age of eleven. He is survived by his two sisters, Joan Thompson and Judy Quigly (Paul). Ed is predeceased by brother Ken Thompson and sister Doreen Buzwah, and brother-in-law Peter Quigly. Also mourning his loss Sandra (Quigly) and Steve Erny and Jim and Nancy Quigly and many nieces and nephews. Ed served his community for thirty years as a Police Officer with

Chatham Police Service retiring in 1994. He then enjoyed his many hobbies of fishing, hunting, wood working and travelling, as well as playing cards and enjoying his friends at the Imperial Club. A special thanks to Dr. K. Bailey and Dr. R. Mayo and the dedicated staff at the Chatham Kent Hospice for the wonderful care that Ed received. Family and friends are invited to the ALEXANDER AND HOULE FUNERAL HOME, 245 Wellington Street West, Chatham, Ontario, on Thursday, January 31st 2019 with visiting between the hours of 2-5 pm and 7-9 pm. The Funeral Service will be conducted from the chapel of the funeral home with Reverend Jamie Tiffin officiating on Friday, February 1, @ 11:00 am. As per Ed's request in lieu of flowers, if desired, a donation to Chatham Kent Hospice, Chatham Kent Health Alliance Dialysis Unit, Princess Margaret Hospital, Toronto, or charity of choice. Online condolences may be left at www.alexanderfuneralhome.ca

More About Edward Thompson and Barbara Quigly:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Edward Thompson and Barbara Quigly are:

- + 1441 i. Margaret Ann¹⁰ Thompson, born Private.
- 1442 ii. Katherine Machele Thompson, born Private. She married Brian Oliver Private; born Private.

More About Brian Oliver and Katherine Thompson:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1443 iii. Michael Edward Thompson, born Private. He married Meghan ??? Private; born Private.

More About Michael Thompson and Meghan ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1444 iv. John William Thompson, born Private. He married Mary ??? Private; born Private.

More About John Thompson and Mary ???:

Private-Begin: Private

1249. Judy Evelyn⁹ Thompson (Burton Alfred⁸, Emery Arnold⁷, Wilmot S.⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Moore, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. She married **Peter Murray Quigly** Private, son of William Quigly and Margaret Smith. He was born 29 March 1942 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON, and died 27 August 1999 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON.

More About Peter Murray Quigly:

Burial: Unknown, Arnold/Riverside/Wees' Cemetery, Kent Co., ON

More About Peter Quigly and Judy Thompson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Judy Thompson and Peter Quigly are:

- + 1445 i. Deborah Joan¹⁰ Quigley, born Private.
- 1446 ii. Dianna Quigley, born Private.

1250. Doreen Elaine⁹ Thompson (Burton Alfred⁸, Emery Arnold⁷, Wilmot S.⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Moore, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 13 July 1945 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bef. 2009. She married (2) **Lary Buzwah** Private. He was born Private.

More About Doreen Elaine Thompson:

Medical:: CA Breast

More About Lary Buzwah and Doreen Thompson:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Doreen Elaine Thompson is:

- + 1447 i. Michele Lynn¹⁰ Thompson, born Private.

1251. Barrie Cecil⁹ Thompson (Cecil Addison⁸, Emery Arnold⁷, Wilmot S.⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Moore, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. He married **(1) Vada Lee Gore** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Dianne McIntyre** Private, daughter of Archie McIntyre and Beatrice Butler. She was born Private.

More About Barrie Thompson and Vada Gore:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Barrie Thompson and Dianne McIntyre:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Barrie Thompson and Vada Gore are:

- + 1448 i. Cheryl Ann¹⁰ Thompson, born Private.
- 1449 ii. Paul Thompson, born Private. He married Janice Feilds Private; born Private.

More About Paul Thompson and Janice Feilds:

Private-Begin: Private

1252. Bruce Burton⁹ Thompson (Cecil Addison⁸, Emery Arnold⁷, Wilmot S.⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Moore, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. He married **(1) Carolyn Pavlinak** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Carol Walton** Private, daughter of Kenneth Walton and Hellen Highfield. She was born Private.

More About Bruce Thompson and Carolyn Pavlinak:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Bruce Thompson and Carol Walton:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Bruce Thompson and Carolyn Pavlinak are:

- + 1450 i. Marianne¹⁰ Thompson, born Private.
- 1451 ii. Terry James Thompson, born Private. He married Nicole Larson Private; born Private.

More About Terry Thompson and Nicole Larson:

Private-Begin: Private

1253. Norman John⁹ Dineen (Marjory Ethelyn Bessie⁸ Thompson, Harry Garfield⁷, Wilmot S.⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Moore, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 06 April 1935, and died 19 April 2010. He married **June Isabella Johnson** Private, daughter of Reed Johnson and Ivilla Hinds. She was born Private.

More About Norman Dineen and June Johnson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Norman Dineen and June Johnson are:

- 1452 i. Timothy¹⁰ Dineen, born Private.
- 1453 ii. Deborah Dineen, born Private.

1254. Daniel Douglas⁹ Dineen (Marjory Ethelyn Bessie⁸ Thompson, Harry Garfield⁷, Wilmot S.⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Moore, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 03 May 1936 in

Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 14 May 1969 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He married **Marylyn Joyce Cook** Private, daughter of Leslie Cook and Marjorie Harvell. She was born Private.

More About Daniel Dineen and Marylyn Cook:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Daniel Dineen and Marylyn Cook are:

- + 1454 i. Cathy M.¹⁰ Dineen, born 22 June 1958 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 04 June 1997 in St Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1455 ii. Mary Lynn Dineen, born Private.
- 1456 iii. Theresa Dineen, born Private. She married Stephen Estey Private; born Private.

More About Stephen Estey and Theresa Dineen:

Private-Begin: Private

1255. Vincent Philip⁹ Dineen (Marjory Ethelyn Bessie⁸ Thompson, Harry Garfield⁷, Wilmot S.⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Moore, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. He married **Violet E. Day** Private, daughter of Philip Day and Nellie Small. She was born in Cooper, Maine, U.S.A., and died 17 October 1998 in Meddybemps, Washington Co., ME.

More About Vincent Dineen and Violet Day:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Vincent Dineen and Violet Day is:

- 1457 i. Patrick¹⁰ Dineen, born Private.

1256. Dayton Joseph⁹ Dineen (Marjory Ethelyn Bessie⁸ Thompson, Harry Garfield⁷, Wilmot S.⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Moore, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. He married **Eunice Campbell** Private. She was born Private.

More About Dayton Dineen and Eunice Campbell:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Dayton Dineen and Eunice Campbell is:

- 1458 i. Tina¹⁰ Dineen, born Private.

1257. Deanna Marie⁹ Dineen (Marjory Ethelyn Bessie⁸ Thompson, Harry Garfield⁷, Wilmot S.⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Moore, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. She married **(1) Frances Greene** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Al. Crosby** Private. He was born Private.

More About Frances Greene and Deanna Dineen:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Al. Crosby and Deanna Dineen:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Deanna Dineen and Frances Greene are:

- 1459 i. Michael¹⁰ Greene, born Private.
- 1460 ii. Paula Greene, born Private.

1258. William Harry⁹ Dineen (Marjory Ethelyn Bessie⁸ Thompson, Harry Garfield⁷, Wilmot S.⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Moore, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. He married

Carole Weinandt Private. She was born Private.

More About William Dineen and Carole Weinandt:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of William Dineen and Carole Weinandt are:

- 1461 i. Danny¹⁰ Dineen, born Private.
- 1462 ii. Kimberly Dineen, born Private.
- 1463 iii. Michael Dineen, born Private.

1277. Marilyn Stella⁹ Smith (George Edward⁸, Charles Moore⁷, Myra Katherine⁶ Peakes, Eliza⁵ Moore, Tristram⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. She married **Ross Henderson** Private. He was born Private.

More About Ross Henderson and Marilyn Smith:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Marilyn Smith and Ross Henderson are:

- + 1464 i. Ross George¹⁰ Henderson, born Private.
- + 1465 ii. Patricia Elaine Henderson, born Private.

1278. Charles Robert⁹ Smith (George Edward⁸, Charles Moore⁷, Myra Katherine⁶ Peakes, Eliza⁵ Moore, Tristram⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. He married **Patricia Pryce** Private. She was born Private.

More About Charles Smith and Patricia Pryce:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Charles Smith and Patricia Pryce are:

- + 1466 i. Richard Dean¹⁰ Smith, born Private.
- 1467 ii. Lesley Ann Smith, born Private.

1279. Florence Mildred⁹ Johnston (George Willard⁸, Hannah Mildred⁷ Moore, Charles⁶, Cyrus⁵, Tristram⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. She married **Lewis 'Jack' Crosby** Private. He was born Private.

More About Lewis Crosby and Florence Johnston:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Florence Johnston and Lewis Crosby are:

- + 1468 i. Linda Eileen¹⁰ Crosby, born Private.
- + 1469 ii. David Crosby, born Private.
- + 1470 iii. Reta 'Darlene' Beulah Crosby, born Private.
- + 1471 iv. Shirley Marie Crosby, born Private.
- + 1472 v. Patricia Jean Crosby, born Private.
- + 1473 vi. John Allen Crosby, born Private.
- 1474 vii. Robert David Crosby, born Private.

1280. George Albert⁹ Johnston (George Willard⁸, Hannah Mildred⁷ Moore, Charles⁶, Cyrus⁵, Tristram⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 07 March 1927 in DeWolfe, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 December 2011 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Edith Anthony** 06 May 1944, daughter of Howard Anthony and Elizabeth Fletcher. She was born Unknown, and died 1990.

Notes for George Albert Johnston:

Obit:

Albert Johnston

1927-2011

Unexpectedly, at Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen NB on December 16, 2011, Mr. Albert Johnston, husband of the late Mrs. Edith (Anthony) Johnston of Utopia NB. Born at DeWolfe NB on March 7, 1927, he was a son of the late George Willard and Vivian Florence (Hatt) Johnston. A loving father, grandfather and brother he is survived by five sons; Howard (Wanda) Johnston of Tiverton NS, Graham (Joanne) Johnston of St. Stephen NB, Donald (Helena) Johnston of Moncton NB, Gordie (Melina) Johnston of Back Bay NB and David (Kim) Johnston of Saint John NB, two daughters; Rose (George) Reyna of Boston MA and Ellen (Laurie) Leavitt of Salisbury NB, several grandchildren, great grandchildren and great great grandchildren, seven siblings and many nieces, nephews and cousins. In addition to his wife, Edith, he was predeceased by one daughter, Joyce Leavitt and by two sons; Albert "Sonny" Johnston and Raymond Johnston.

Prior to his retirement, Albert worked in the Construction Industry and was also previously employed as a Mechanic for Connors Bros. in Blacks Harbour for many years. He was an avid outdoorsmen who loved hunting, especially Moose and also enjoy fishing. In his later years he loved to spend time in the shop keeping busy with his hands. He will be missed by all his loving family and wonderful friends.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB from where the service will be held from the Gary E. Waycott Memorial Chapel on Sunday at 2 pm with Rev. Gordon Cooke officiating followed by the interment at the St. George Rural Cemetery. Visiting at the funeral home will take place on Saturday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm and on Sunday from 10 am until Noon. In lieu of flowers, donations to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About George Johnston and Edith Anthony:

Marriage: 06 May 1944

Children of George Johnston and Edith Anthony are:

- + 1475 i. Joyce Louise¹⁰ Johnston, born 01 August 1945; died 1986.
- + 1476 ii. Howard Kenneth Johnston, born Private.
- + 1477 iii. Margaret 'Rose' Johnston, born Private.
- 1478 iv. Albert Willard Johnston, born Private.
- + 1479 v. Ellen Marie Johnston, born Private.
- + 1480 vi. Graham Clyde Johnston, born Private.
- + 1481 vii. Donald Wesley Johnston, born Private.
- + 1482 viii. Raymond Dale Johnston, born Private.
- 1483 ix. Gordon Albert Johnston, born Private.
- 1484 x. David Wayne Johnston, born Private.

1281. Wesley Marvin⁹ Johnston (George Willard⁸, Hannah Mildred⁷ Moore, Charles⁶, Cyrus⁵, Tristram⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 29 September 1928, and died Bef. 2007. He married **Bernice Maye Foote** 10 August 1946, daughter of Otis Foote and Agnes Fraser. She was born 24 April 1926, and died 04 March 1997 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Bernice Maye Foote:

Obit:

Bernice Maye Johnston

At Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB March 4, 1997, Bernice Maye Johnston widow of Wesley Marvin Johnston of Schoodic Street, St. Stephen, NB.

Survived by her mother, Agnes Foote of Grand Manan, NB; one son Allan and his wife Dolly Johnston of Blacks Harbour, NB; one daughter, Kathy Johnson of Saint John, four grandchildren, three brothers, several nieces and nephews.

Funeral service was held at Gateway Cathedral, St. Stephen, NB on Friday March 7, 1997 with Rev. James Higgins officiating.

Interment was made at the Moores Mills Cemetery.

More About Wesley Johnston and Bernice Foote:

Marriage: 10 August 1946

Children of Wesley Johnston and Bernice Foote are:

- + 1485 i. Frederick Allan¹⁰ Johnston, born Private.
- 1486 ii. Katherine Jean 'Kathy' Johnston, born Private.

1282. Kenneth Milton⁹ Johnston (George Willard⁸, Hannah Mildred⁷ Moore, Charles⁶, Cyrus⁵, Tristram⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 10 December 1930 in DeWolfe Corner, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 December 2007 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Edna Jean Weeks** 30 June 1950 in Fredericton, York Co., NB, daughter of Burton Weeks and Myrtle Stewart. She was born 22 February 1931 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 January 2009 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Kenneth Milton Johnston:

Kenneth Milton "Kenny" Johnston

1930-2007

It is with great sadness the family announces the passing of Kenneth Milton Johnston "Kenny" at Charlotte County Regional Hospital on December 8, 2007. Kenny leaves behind his wife, Jean (Weeks) of fifty-seven years, his childhood sweetheart whom he met while toboggan sliding in Old Ridge.

His loving memory will live on in his seven children; daughters Brenda Sansom (David) in Fredericton, Terry Dickerson (Bobby) St. Stephen and Marlene Moore (Dean) in Penniac, son Marshall (Syreena) in New Germany, Nova Scotia and triplet sons who all reside in Moore's Mills, Robert (Pam), Randal (Melinda) and Rodney (Tanya). He is also survived by grandchildren Teena, Tricia, Jami, Samantha, Timmy, Trevor, Kristan, Wesley, and twins, Brandan and Brandi and great grandchildren, Hannah, Emma, Ethan, Madison, Logan, Jenna, Reese and Rylan. Daddy loved white cats and leaves Momma to care for his snow white "Sparky".

Daddy was born in Dewolfe Corner, December 10, 1930 and lost a twenty dollar bet when his first child Brenda was born two days before his twentieth birthday. Daddy was the third of seventeen children of the late George and Vivian (Foote) Johnston. He was predeceased by his most special friend, Bob McBride and his brothers Marvin (Gooley), Earl and Sam. He is survived by siblings Albert, Florence Crosby, Clarence, Gerald, Sharon Needle, Raymond, Hazen and Roger.

Daddy was raised by his grandparents, the late Willard and Mildred (Moore) Johnston in the small community of Moore's Mills where he attended school and began his life as a fun loving, joke playing imp.

Daddy spent his entire life in Charlotte County living as well in Milltown and The Ledge and a brief time in Fredericton. Daddy worked his entire life. After a life dedicated to the principals of honest, hard work and a spinal chord injury in 1994 he finally retired in 1997. He peeled pulp and worked for Gerald Gilman at Gilman's Garage in Moore's Mills when he left school but later became a very capable licensed mechanic and a licensed electrician. He was also a plumber and finished carpenter. He outfitted a complete carpentry workshop in his basement to accommodate him working from a wheelchair. He worked for Bert Linton selling Volkswagens and later had his own business, Causeway Motors at Oak Bay where he continued to sell Volkswagens and Used Cars. Causeway Motors later moved to Milltown when he bought the facility operated by one of his childhood mentors, Norman Holmes. Daddy never got rich at anything because his kind and generous heart ruled his fee schedule, if he managed to even charge you for the work he did. When his garage was not open, customers, friends and strangers simply came to the house anytime of the day and night to get their cars fixed. Once cell phones came into popular use he is known to have listened to the car engines over the phone so as to diagnose the problem. Daddy could fix anything - anything that is except cancer. He will be

lovingly remembered as the eternal optimist who always had a smile, a laugh and a solution – if you had a problem. He is renowned for his ability to solve mechanical problems when others could not. He will be treasured by the respect he instilled in others when never gave up when he was told he would not walk again. He built a pulley in his garage at The Ledge so that he could exercise his legs and back.

Daddy's legacy is four sons, all of whom have his mechanical talents and three daughters who can jump start a car. Daddy taught by example the importance of doing a job to the best of your ability, working hard and being honest and fair. His determination to walk and live independently has been an inspiration to everyone around him. Quite simply, our dad was amazing.

As cancer slowing took its final toll, our dad, the perfect patient continued to bless us with moments of precious memories reflective of the good, kind and generous man he had always been.

There are no words to express our immense gratitude for the professional love, care and compassion from Kindred Home Care, Hospice of Charlotte and the Charlotte County Hospital Palliative Care Staff.

Remembrances may be made to Hospice of Charlotte or charity of donor's choice.

The family will receive friends at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB on Monday, December 10, 2007 from 2 to 4 pm, followed by a Memorial Service at 4 pm.

Interment will be at the Moores Mills Cemetery at a later date.

Condolences can be made to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Notes for Edna Jean Weeks:

Obit:

Johnston, Edna Jean

It is with great sadness the family announces the passing of Edna Jean (Weeks) Johnston, at the home of Randy and Melinda Johnston, in Moores Mills, N.B., on Jan. 13, 2009. Mommy joins her childhood sweetheart and husband of 57 years, Kenneth Milton Johnston, who died Dec. 8, 2007.

Born Feb. 22, 1931, her loving memory will live on in her seven children: daughters, Brenda Sansom (David), in Fredericton, N.B., Terry Dickerson (Bobby), St. Stephen, N.B., and Marlene Moore (Dean) in Penniac, N.B.; son, Marshall (Syreena), in New Germany, N.S., and triplet sons who all reside in Moore's Mills, N.B., Robert (Pam), Randal (Melinda) and Rodney (Tanya).

Mommy is also survived by grandchildren: Teena, Tricia, Jami, Samantha, Timmy, Trevor, Kristan, Wesley and twins, Brandan and Brandi; and great-grandchildren, Hannah, Emma, Ethan, Madison, Logan, Jenna, Reese and Rylan.

Mommy lived her entire life in Charlotte County, having been raised in Old Ridge, where she met Daddy while tobogganing. The oldest girl in a family of seven children, she was predeceased by her adoring father, Burton, her mother, Myrtle, and her special older brother, Douglas.

She is survived by sisters, Louise Cleghorn (Kenny), Donna Libby (Stephen), Grace Cook (Kenny), and Doris Stewart (Roger); and brother, Kenny (Fran).

Mommy was the epitome of the saying, "big surprises come in small packages." She graduated from St. Stephen High School, where she enjoyed such nicknames as "Spark Plug," "Squirt" and "Pint Size".

In the last chapter of her life, Mommy delighted in the new name of "Rocket", given to her by her son, Randal. Jeannie never let her size discourage her from attempting any challenge or engaging any challenger. Her family often lovingly called her the "Little Banty Rooster".

Mommy was born a natural mother, homemaker, seamstress, nurse, gardener and handy woman. A newlywed at 19, she moved to Moore's Mills with Daddy's grandparents, Willard and Mildred (Moore) Johnston, where she became chief cook and bottle washer. Within three years she had her first three children. During those early years, she quickly mobilized her many talents as she pumped water, chopped wood, stoked fires, gardened, canned vegetables, preserved fruits and pickles, and mastered a large and uncooperative wringer washer. Our home was most often graced by a long, carefully hung wash, where the largest sheets were first and the smallest socks last.

After the birth of the triplets, her excitement peaked when Buchanan Brothers' truck arrived with three new highchairs and an automatic washer and dryer.

Christmas church pageants and school concerts would find her girls in carefully sewn matching dresses.

Mommy could lug pails of berries and stack heavy boxes matching any man and outdoing many at the family-owned blueberry fields in Tower Hill.

At the family business, Causeway Motors in Oak Bay, Mommy operated the canteen, making world famous fried clams and lobster rolls, as well as acting as part-time service manager, accountant and gas pump attendant. As a young woman she most likely honed her waitress and cooking skills when she worked for Phil McCarroll at Phil's Restaurant.

When the family purchased the Milltown Garage from long-time friend, Norman Holmes, Mommy continued her business duties, as well as managing an apartment building. She modeled a work ethic and illustrated that it is not the size or gender that determines your ability but your personal determination and will to succeed.

Even though osteoporosis and emphysema left this most capable woman bedridden, she would delight us with her wit, humour and dear sweet smile. She had a determined desire to spend her final days in Moore's Mills, and that she did. Our family is forever indebted to, and blessed to have a dedicated and loving son, Randy, and his wonderful wife, Melinda, who, together with Mommy's self-proclaimed guard dog, Champ, provided a most caring and loving home in Moore's Mills.

We express our gratitude to Kindred Home Care and Pam Thibeault, Carolyn Fagan, Lori Greenier and Nancy Richard, for their loving care. Dr. Kay, the staff at Extra-Mural, Charlotte County Hospital and Hospice of Charlotte have provided immeasurable care and compassion. The support from family and friends will be remembered forever. We thank you from the bottom of our hearts.

The family will receive friends at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B., on Saturday, Jan. 17, 2009 from 12 - 2 p.m., followed by a funeral service at 2 p.m.

Interment at Moores Mills Rural Cemetery.

Remembrances may be made to Hospice of Charlotte, Moores Mills Community Club at 8427 Route 3, Moores Mills, NB E5A 1Y1, or a charity of the donor's choice.

Condolences can be made to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca.

506-466-1844,

www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Kenneth Johnston and Edna Weeks:

Marriage: 30 June 1950, Fredericton, York Co., NB

Children of Kenneth Johnston and Edna Weeks are:

- 1487 i. Brenda Jean¹⁰ Johnston, born Private. She married (1) John W. McGrattan Private; born Private. She married (2) David Sanson Private; born Private.

More About John McGrattan and Brenda Johnston:

Private-Begin: Private

More About David Sanson and Brenda Johnston:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 1488 ii. Glenna Teresa Johnston, born Private.
- + 1489 iii. Marshall Kenneth Johnston, born Private.
- + 1490 iv. Marlene Rose Johnston, born Private.
- + 1491 v. Robert Francis Johnston, born Private.
- 1492 vi. Rodney Gordon Johnston, born Private.
- + 1493 vii. Randall Marvin Johnston, born Private.

1283. Earl William⁹ Johnston (George Willard⁸, Hannah Mildred⁷ Moore, Charles⁶, Cyrus⁵, Tristram⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. He married (1) **Betty Hickey** Private. She was born Private. He married (2) **Muriel ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Earl Johnston and Betty Hickey:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Earl Johnston and Muriel ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Earl Johnston and Betty Hickey are:

- 1494 i. Mary Ann¹⁰ Johnston, born Private.
- 1495 ii. Sally Johnston, born Private.

Children of Earl Johnston and Muriel ??? are:

- 1496 i. Nancy¹⁰ Johnston, born Private.
- 1497 ii. Kevin Johnston, born Private.

1284. Gerald Vincent⁹ Johnston (George Willard⁸, Hannah Mildred⁷ Moore, Charles⁶, Cyrus⁵, Tristram⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. He married **Aileen Eye** Private. She was born Private.

More About Gerald Johnston and Aileen Eye:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Gerald Johnston and Aileen Eye is:

- 1498 i. Susan¹⁰ Johnston, born Private.

1285. Samuel LeRoy⁹ Johnston (George Willard⁸, Hannah Mildred⁷ Moore, Charles⁶, Cyrus⁵, Tristram⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. He married **Frances Terriault** Private. She was born Private.

More About Samuel Johnston and Frances Terriault:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Samuel Johnston and Frances Terriault are:

- 1499 i. Geraldine¹⁰ Johnston, born Private.
- 1500 ii. Kimberly Johnston, born Private.
- 1501 iii. Michael Johnston, born Private.
- 1502 iv. Dale Johnston, born Private.

1286. Raymond Clyde⁹ Johnston (George Willard⁸, Hannah Mildred⁷ Moore, Charles⁶, Cyrus⁵, Tristram⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. He married **Mary Bird** Private. She was born Private.

More About Raymond Johnston and Mary Bird:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Raymond Johnston and Mary Bird are:

- + 1503 i. Richard¹⁰ Johnston, born Private.
- + 1504 ii. Antonia Marie 'Toni' Johnston, born Private.
- 1505 iii. Linda Johnston, born Private.

1287. Clarence Willard⁹ Johnston (George Willard⁸, Hannah Mildred⁷ Moore, Charles⁶, Cyrus⁵, Tristram⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. He married **R. Arlene Leighton** Private, daughter of Wilfred Leighton and Glenna Hawkins. She was born Private.

More About Clarence Johnston and R. Leighton:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Clarence Johnston and R. Leighton are:

- + 1506 i. Perry Wayne¹⁰ Johnston, born Private.

- 1507 ii. Gerry Allen Johnston, born Private.
- + 1508 iii. Connie Maria Johnston, born Private.
- 1509 iv. Gina Dorothy Johnston, born Private.
- 1510 v. Jody Clarence Johnston, born Private.

1288. Hazen Clement⁹ Johnston (George Willard⁸, Hannah Mildred⁷ Moore, Charles⁶, Cyrus⁵, Tristram⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 11 March 1940 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 February 2013 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Hazel Mae Turner** 09 December 1978, daughter of John Turner and Carrie Holland. She was born 06 June 1937, and died Unknown.

Notes for Hazen Clement Johnston:

Hazen Johnston

1940-2013

At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John NB on February 19, 2013, Mr. Hazen Clement Johnston, loving husband of 35 years to Hazel Mae (Turner) Johnston of Blacks Harbour NB. Born at St. Stephen NB on March 11, 1940, he was a son of the late George and Vivian (Hatt) Johnston. A loving husband, father, grandfather and brother, in addition to his wife Hazel, Hazen is survived by a son, John Johnston of Blacks Harbour NB, one daughter, Carrie Melanson of Pennfield NB, two step daughters; Cindy (Andrew) Peters of Pennfield NB and Rosa (Charles) Cloney of St. George NB, two step sons; Gorden (Rebecca) Cook of St. Stephen NB and David Cook (Luc) of Vancouver BC, grandchildren; Sarah, Andrew, Jonathan, Katie, Amanda, Meagan, Kaitlyn, Zachery, Emma and Corey, great grandchildren; Alexis, Landon and Joshua, three brothers; Clarence Johnston of Pennfield NB, Roger (Eva) Johnston of Utopia NB and Gerald (Aileen) Johnston of Oshawa ON, two sisters; Florence Crosby of Eastern Passage NS and Sharon (Frances) Needles of Caithness NB and several nieces, nephews and cousins. Besides his parents, he was predeceased by a step daughter; Susan Cook, brothers; Albert (Edith), Kenny (Jean), Marvin (Bernice), Sam (Frances), Raymond and Earl.

Hazen was a life long resident of Blacks Harbour and a labourer by trade. He enjoyed driving around the area with his wife and gathering the daily news.

At Hazen's request there will be no visiting. A memorial service will be held at the Blacks Harbour Wesleyan Church, Blacks Harbour NB on Saturday at 3:00 pm with Rev. Mark McCluskey officiating. In Hazen's memory, donations to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB (www.stgeorgefh.ca)

More About Hazel Mae Turner:

Burial: Unknown, St. George Rural Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Hazen Johnston and Hazel Turner:

Marriage: 09 December 1978

Children of Hazen Johnston and Hazel Turner are:

- 1511 i. Carrie Lynn¹⁰ Johnston, born Private.
- 1512 ii. John Joseph Johnston, born 07 July 1971 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 September 2019.

Notes for John Joseph Johnston:

John Joseph Johnston

1971-2019

John Joseph Johnston It is with great sadness that the family of the late John J. Johnston announces his passing after a long battle with cancer on Sunday, September 22, 2019.

John will be lovingly remembered and missed by his mother, Hazel (Turner) Johnston and his siblings,

Cindy, David, Gordon, Rosa and Carrie. John will be forever remembered by his nieces, nephew, cousins and friends. He was predeceased by his father, Hazen Johnston; sister, Susan G. Cook; grandparents and aunts and uncles.

John was born on July 7, 1971 in Blacks Harbour NB. He was raised in Blacks Harbour from birth until the time of his passing. John attended school in Blacks Harbour and then Fundy High in St. George NB. He worked numerous jobs in his life, including the Boat Shop in Tunaville, for the Village of Blacks Harbour and finally for Granite Town Farms in St. George. John had many hobbies and interests. He was most known for his wood & glass work and did beautiful sketches and drawings. John lived a quiet and peaceful life and he was gentle and kind to everyone he met. John's number one love was his truck and the house he started building almost 10 years ago. Unfortunately, John was not able to finish his dream home before his passing. John will always be remembered as a fighter. He was diagnosed four years ago with Lung Cancer and after surgery he went through a chemo regime. As the cancer continued to spread, John continued his fight. He never complained and fought hard with a smile on his face. John loved his family and the life he had made and near the end, he found great comfort in God. His smile, helping hand and care for others will be missed greatly by everyone who knew him.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB. The funeral service will be held from the Blacks Harbour Wesleyan Church, Blacks Harbour NB on Friday, October 4, 2019 at 1:00 pm. Family flowers only please. In John's memory, donations to Canadian Cancer Society would be appreciated by the family.

Live life with peace and love.
Take time for yourself and those you love.
Tomorrow is another day, live today with no regrets.

1289. Sharon Irene⁹ Johnston (George Willard⁸, Hannah Mildred⁷ Moore, Charles⁶, Cyrus⁵, Tristram⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 04 November 1946 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 December 2016 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **Francis Dow Needle** Private, son of William Needle and Rena Roy. He was born Private.

Notes for Sharon Irene Johnston:

Sharon Irene Needle
1946-2016

Sharon Irene Needle At Bobby's Hospice, Saint John NB on December 24, 2016, Sharon Irene (Johnston) Needle, wife of Francis Needle of St. George NB. Born in Blacks Harbour NB on November 4, 1946, she was a daughter of the late George and Vivian (Hatt) Johnston. A loving wife, mother, grandmother, great-grandmother and sister, in addition to her husband Francis, Sharon is survived by three daughters: Samantha (Braden) Cook of St. George NB, Judy McLeese (Gerald Barry) of St. George NB and Shirley Beaudry of Pennfield NB; grandchildren: Cortney McLeese, Jeremy McLeese, Steve Barry, Kayla Beaudry and Owen Mullin; nine great-grandchildren; brothers: Gerald (Eileen) Johnston of Oshawa ON and Clarence Johnston of Pennfield NB; one sister: Florence Crosby of Nova Scotia; several nieces, nephews and cousins. Besides her parents, Sharon was predeceased by one great-granddaughter: Isabella Buchanan, 11 brothers and one sister in infancy.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB. Visitation will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday from 7-9 pm. The service will take place from the funeral home chapel on Thursday at 3:00 pm with Rev. Gordon Cooke officiating. In Sharon's memory, donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About Francis Needle and Sharon Johnston:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Sharon Johnston and Francis Needle are:

- 1513 i. Shirley Aileen¹⁰ Needle, born Private. She married Daniel Beaudry Private; born Private.

More About Daniel Beaudry and Shirley Needle:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 1514 ii. Judy Elizabeth Dawn Needle, born Private.
- 1515 iii. Samantha Helene Irene Needle, born Private.

1290. Roger Dale⁹ Johnston (George Willard⁸, Hannah Mildred⁷ Moore, Charles⁶, Cyrus⁵, Tristram⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 26 August 1952 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 February 2016 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Eva Gouguen** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Roger Dale Johnston:

Roger Dale Johnston

1952-2016

Roger Dale Johnston

At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John NB with his family by his side, Roger Dale Johnston, husband of Eva (Goguen) Johnston of Utopia NB. Born in Blacks Harbour NB on August 26, 1952, he was a son of the late George and Vivian (Hatt) Johnston. A loving husband, father, grandfather and brother, in addition to his wife Eva, he is survived by his daughter: Patty (Robbie) Steen of Bonny River NB; sons: Trevor (Amanda) Johnston of Blacks Harbour NB and Todd (Amanda) Johnston of Quispamsis NB; grandchildren: Dawson Steen, Gabriel Johnston, Georgia Johnston and Samuel Johnston; brothers: Gerald (Eileen) Johnston of Oshawa ON and Clarence Johnston of Pennfield NB; sisters: Florence Crosby of Nova Scotia and Sharon (Frances) Needle of St. George NB; sisters in law: Mary Johnston of Oshawa ON, Muriel Johnston of St. Catharines ON and Hazel Johnston of Blacks Harbour NB; and countless nieces, nephews and cousins. Besides his parents, Roger was predeceased by 10 brothers and by one sister in infancy.

Roger Dale Johnston Prior to retirement, Roger worked for Lake Utopia Paper for many years. An avid outdoorsman, he enjoyed being out in the woods hunting or fishing. He also enjoyed his mornings spent at Birches Restaurant having coffee with the guys. A true family man, Roger found his greatest pleasure came when he was surrounded by the love of his family, especially his grandchildren. He was a member of the St. George Curling Club and loved the sport and the friends he made there. Roger's warm, caring heart will be sadly missed by his loving family and many friends.

Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB. Visiting at the funeral home on Tuesday from 3-5 and 7-9 pm. The service will be held from the Funeral Home Chapel on Wednesday at 2:00 pm with Rev. Gordon Cooke officiating. In Roger's memory, donations to the Lung Association or to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About Roger Johnston and Eva Gouguen:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Roger Johnston and Eva Gouguen are:

- + 1516 i. Patricia Ann¹⁰ Johnston, born Private.
- 1517 ii. Trevor Roger Dale Johnston, born Private.
- 1518 iii. Todd George Johnston, born Private.

1298. Phillipa Jean⁹ Lampman (Clara Mclain⁸ Hitchings, William Sidney 'Sid'⁷, Mary F.⁶ Chase, Alexis⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 24 March 1919 in Monrovia, Los Angeles Co., CA, and died Unknown. She married **Clearence E. Dudgeon** 15 December 1942 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA. He died Unknown.

More About Clearence Dudgeon and Phillipa Lampman:

Marriage: 15 December 1942, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA

Children of Phillipa Lampman and Clearence Dudgeon are:

- 1519 i. Stephen Earl¹⁰ Dudgeon, born Private.
- + 1520 ii. Marie Claire Dudgeon, born Private.

1299. Stephen Craig⁹ Lampman (Clara Mclain⁸ Hitchings, William Sidney 'Sid'⁷, Mary F.⁶ Chase, Alexis⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 22 May 1922 in ?, and died Unknown. He married **Helene Doris Horstman** Private. She was born Private.

More About Stephen Lampman and Helene Horstman:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Stephen Lampman and Helene Horstman are:

- + 1521 i. Sandra Cay¹⁰ Lampman, born Private.
- 1522 ii. Carla Jean Lampman, born Private.

1303. Bertram Ellsworth⁹ Dickerson, Jr. (Bertram Ellsworth⁸, Pamela Florence⁷ Bunten, William Henry⁶, Clara Ann⁵ Chase, Elizabeth⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 05 December 1924 in Moores Mills, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 January 1997 in London, Middlesex Co., ON. He married **Elva Maxine Sutherland** Private, daughter of Hartley Sutherland and Abbie McLaughlin. She was born Private.

Notes for Bertram Ellsworth Dickerson, Jr.:

Obituary - Bertram Ellsworth Dickerson

At the St. Joseph Health Center, London on Friday January 10, 1997, Bertram Ellsworth Dickerson of Dorchester in his 73rd year.

Beloved husband of Elva (Sutherland) Dickerson, dear father of Bert and his wife Pamela, Robert, Phil and his wife Marilyn, Moreen and her husband Bill Tobicoe and Donna and her partner Dan Henebry all of London and Maxine and her partner Brian Wright of Surrey, BC Loving grandfather of Kelly, Aaron, Cathy, Stacey, Ben, Melissa, Dan, Lisa, Laura, Chris, Mike, Jim Rogers of Texas and a sister Joyce Cruz of London.

More About Bertram Dickerson and Elva Sutherland:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Bertram Dickerson and Elva Sutherland are:

- + 1523 i. Bertram Ellsworth¹⁰ Dickerson III, born Private.
- + 1524 ii. Robert James Dickerson, born Private.
- + 1525 iii. Phillip Hartley Dickerson, born Private.
- + 1526 iv. Moreen Fern Dickerson, born Private.
- + 1527 v. Maxine Elva Dickerson, born Private.
- 1528 vi. Donna Irene Dickerson, born Private.

1305. James Frederick⁹ Dickerson (William Frederick⁸, Pamela Florence⁷ Bunten, William Henry⁶, Clara Ann⁵ Chase, Elizabeth⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 20 April 1926 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 November 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Marion Jean Glidden** Bef. 1969 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Curtis Glidden and Kathleen Williams. She was born 04 July 1932 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 27 September 2001 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for James Frederick Dickerson:

James Frederick Dickerson

April 20, 1926 - November 19, 2016

DICKERSON- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB., November 19, 2016, James Frederick Dickerson Sr. Husband of the late Marion (Little) Dickerson.

Born in Moores Mills, NB, April 20, 1926, son of the late William and Hazel Dickerson.

Survived by his children; James Dickerson Jr., Karen (Lloyd) Linton, Diane (Bill) Johnson, John (Marilyn) Little, Wayne (Mina) Little, Danny (Shelley) Little, grandchildren; Chad Linton, Ronnie Cleghorn, Tabitha Godin, William Johnson Jr., Amanda Packard, Tracy Little, Bobby Little, Craig Little, Josh Little, great grandchildren, Noah and Isabelle Linton, Chase and Quinn Cleghorn, sisters, Edna Woodside and Melva Merrill, many nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by brothers, William and Richard, grandson, Jarett Linton.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB on Wednesday, November 23, 2016 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday, November 22, 2016 from 7-9 PM.

Interment at St Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Notes for Marion Jean Glidden:

Ref:

1940 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#15-13, p5B/88B, family#101, frame 10/28, taken 5 Apr 1940, age 7

DICKERSON - At Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, September 27, 2001, Marion Jean Dickerson of King Street, St. Stephen, NB. Daughter of the late Curtis Q. and Kathleen L. (Williams) Glidden. Survived by her husband James F. Dickerson, 4 sons, John Little (Marilyn), Wayne Little (Mina), Daniel Little (Shelley) and James Dickerson Jr., all of St. Stephen, NB; 2 daughters, Karen Linton (Lloyd) of St. Stephen, Diane Johnson (Bill) of Massachusetts, 9 grandchildren, 1 great grandchild, 1 sister, Margaret Leavitt of St. Stephen, 1 brother, Curtis Glidden of Massachusetts, several nieces and nephews. Resting at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service will be held on Saturday, September 29, 2001 at 2pm with Pastor James Higgins officiating. Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Friday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 pm. In lieu of flowers remembrances to the Charlotte County Hospital Palliative Care Unit, Cancer Society or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

| Times Globe | Telegraph Journal |

More About James Dickerson and Marion Glidden:

Marriage: Bef. 1969, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of James Dickerson and Marion Glidden is:

1529 i. James¹⁰ Dickerson, born Private.

1307. William John⁹ Dickerson (William Frederick⁸, Pamela Florence⁷ Buntten, William Henry⁶, Clara Ann⁵ Chase, Elizabeth⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 30 May 1932, and died 03 August 2012 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Florence Evelyn Grant** Private, daughter of Lester Grant and Clare Savoy. She was born Private.

Notes for William John Dickerson:

Obit:

William John Dickerson

May 30, 1932 - August 03, 2012

DICKERSON - Surrounded by his loving family, William (Bill) John Dickerson of St. Stephen, NB passed away at the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB on August 3, 2012.

Born on May 30, 1932, he was the son of the late William and Hazel (Flemming) Dickerson.

William is survived by his wife Florence Evelyn (Grant) Dickerson, 2 daughters, Geraldine Frost (Steve) of Old Ridge, NB and Suzanne Wilson (Philip) of Oak Bay, NB, one son, Robert Dickerson (Terry) of St David Ridge, NB.

William was a loving grandfather to his 8 grandchildren, 8 great grandchildren and 2 great, great grandchildren.

He is also survived by two sisters, Melva Merrill (Arnold) and Edna Woodside, one brother, James Dickerson all of St Stephen, NB.

Predeceased by his son, Larry Dickerson and one brother, Richard Dickerson.

William was a long time member of Sussex Lodge # 7 F & AM and Luxor Shriners.

Williams wishes were no visitation or funeral service.

For those who wish to remember him, donations may be made to the Old Ridge Cemetery, Old Ridge, NB.

Condolences may be sent the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB.

More About William Dickerson and Florence Grant:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of William Dickerson and Florence Grant are:

- + 1530 i. Robert William¹⁰ Dickerson, born Private.
- 1531 ii. Larry Allen Dickerson, born 26 December 1950; died 03 December 1955 in Valley Road, St. Stephen, Parish Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1532 iii. Susanne Marie Dickerson, born Private.
- + 1533 iv. Geraldine Hazel Dickerson, born Private.

1308. Edna Louise⁹ Dickerson (William Frederick⁸, Pamela Florence⁷ Bunten, William Henry⁶, Clara Ann⁵ Chase, Elizabeth⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. She married **Horace Bernard Woodside** Private, son of John Woodside and Hazel Gardner. He was born 21 September 1932, and died 30 April 1998 in Halifax, NS.

More About Horace Woodside and Edna Dickerson:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Edna Dickerson and Horace Woodside is:

- + 1534 i. Katherine Edna¹⁰ Woodside, born Private.

1309. Richard Alexander⁹ Dickerson (William Frederick⁸, Pamela Florence⁷ Bunten, William Henry⁶, Clara Ann⁵ Chase, Elizabeth⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 09 August 1937, and died 14 September 1992. He married **(1) Evelyn Sylvia Glidden**, daughter of Curtis Glidden and Kathleen Williams. She was born 10 January 1938 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 19 December 1961 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(2) Rose Eva Richard** Private. She was born Private.

More About Richard Alexander Dickerson:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Evelyn Sylvia Glidden:

Ref:

1940 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#15-13, p5B/88B, family#101, frame 10/28, taken 5 Apr 1940, age 2

More About Evelyn Sylvia Glidden:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Richard Dickerson and Rose Richard:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Richard Dickerson and Evelyn Glidden is:

+ 1535 i. Richard¹⁰ Dickerson, born Private.

Children of Richard Dickerson and Rose Richard are:

- 1536 i. Margaret Hazel¹⁰ Dickerson, born Private.
- 1537 ii. Serena Rose Dickerson, born Private.
- 1538 iii. Kimberly Evelyn Dickerson, born Private.
- 1539 iv. Trudy Marie Dickerson, born Private.
- + 1540 v. Blaine Alexander Dickerson, born Private.
- 1541 vi. Roseanne Dickerson, born Private.
- 1542 vii. Tommy Dickerson, born Private.

1310. Melva⁹ Dickerson (William Frederick⁸, Pamela Florence⁷ Bunten, William Henry⁶, Clara Ann⁵ Chase, Elizabeth⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. She married **Arnold Robert Merrill** Private, son of Harold Merrill and Marjorie Davidson. He was born 10 March 1934 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 April 2014 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.

Notes for Arnold Robert Merrill:

Arnold Robert Merrill

March 10, 1934 - April 29, 2014

Arnold Robert Merrill of St. Stephen, NB, passed away unexpectedly, on April 29, 2014 at the Dr. Everett Chalmers Hospital in Fredericton, NB.

Born on March 10, 1934, son of the late Harold and Marjorie (nee Davidson) Merrill. Arnold served 25 years in the RCAF, posted to PEI, Germany and Cold Lake, AB.

Survived by his wife, Melva Merrill (nee Dickerson); two sons, Robert of Edmonton and Neil of Calgary; one daughter, Wendy of Edmonton; sisters, Gladys Gaudett of Blacks Harbour, Erma (Had) Tapley of St. Stephen and Marian Dancy of Toronto. Also survived by several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Besides his parents, he was predeceased by brothers, William and Galen; his aunt and uncle, Will and Pearl Finkill, and special cousin, Helen (Frank) Blackall.

After retiring from the military, Arnold spent his time building homes and working in his woodworking shop. He also enjoyed attending auctions and spending time with family and friends.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen, NB. Funeral service will be held on Sunday, May 4 at 2 p.m., in the chapel.

There will be no visitation by request.

Interment at Oak Bay Cemetery, Oak Bay, NB.

In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the Charlotte County Cancer Foundation or charity of one's choice.

More About Arnold Merrill and Melva Dickerson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Melva Dickerson and Arnold Merrill are:

- 1543 i. Robert Kenneth¹⁰ Merrill, born Private.
- 1544 ii. Wendy Susan Merrill, born Private.
- 1545 iii. Neil Curtis Merrill, born Private.

1311. Florence Jean⁹ Brown (Alice Adelaide⁸ Dickerson, Pamela Florence⁷ Bunten, William Henry⁶, Clara Ann⁵ Chase, Elizabeth⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 29 August 1915, and died 19 June 2011 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Alexander 'Sandy' Cook Wilson**, son of George Wilson and Hulda Janz. He was born 25 February 1908 in Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1987 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Florence Jean Brown:
Florence Jean Wilson
August 29, 1915 - June 19, 2011

WILSON- At Passamaquoddy Lodge, St Andrews, NB, June 19, 2011, Florence Jean Wilson formerly of Tower Hill, NB. Widow of Alexander Cook Wilson. Born August 29, 1915 at Moores Mills, NB, daughter of the late Barton Carlyle and Alice Adelaide (Dickerson) Brown.
Survived by sons, Stirling of Ontario, Lester (Carol) of Yarmouth, NS, Lynn (Sherrille) of Kingston, NB, several grandchildren, great grandchildren, sister-in-law, Donna Brown of Tower Hill, NB, many nieces and nephews.
Florence was a member of the Knox United Church. She was a retired school teacher and an active member of the Women's Institute.
Resting at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. St Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Thursday, June 23, 2011 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday, June 22, 2011 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.
Interment in Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, NB.
For those who wish, remembrances to the Knox United Church or Moores Mills Cemetery would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Obit:
Florence Jean Wilson
August 29, 1915 - June 19, 2011

WILSON- At Passamaquoddy Lodge, St Andrews, NB, June 19, 2011, Florence Jean Wilson formerly of Tower Hill, NB. Widow of Alexander Cook Wilson. Born August 29, 1915 at Moores Mills, NB, daughter of the late Barton Carlyle and Alice Adelaide (Dickerson) Brown.
Survived by sons, Stirling of Ontario, Lester (Carol) of Yarmouth, NS, Lynn (Sherrille) of Kingston, NB, several grandchildren, great grandchildren, sister-in-law, Donna Brown of Tower Hill, NB, many nieces and nephews.
Florence was a member of the Knox United Church. She was a retired school teacher and an active member of the Women's Institute.
Resting at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. St Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Thursday, June 23, 2011 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday, June 22, 2011 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.
Interment in Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, NB.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Knox United Church or Moores Mills Cemetery would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Alexander 'Sandy' Cook Wilson:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Florence Brown and Alexander Wilson are:

- 1546 i. Raymond Stirling¹⁰ Wilson, born Private.
- 1547 ii. Lester Wilson, born Private.
- 1548 iii. Lynn Wilson, born Private.

1313. Mary Elizabeth⁹ Brown (Alice Adelaide⁸ Dickerson, Pamela Florence⁷ Bunten, William Henry⁶, Clara Ann⁵ Chase, Elizabeth⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Bet. 1922 - 1923 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 February 2001 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. She married **Andrew Frederick Toft** 06 January 1944 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Frederick Toft and Jessie Hyslop. He was born Bet. 1923 - 1924 in Upper Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bef. 2001.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Brown:

TOFT, MARY ELIZABETH - At Dr. Everett Chalmers Hospital, Fredericton, NB, February 12, 2001, Mary Elizabeth Toft, widow of Andrew Frederick Toft of Tower Hill, Charlotte County, NB. Daughter of the late Barton and Alice (Dickerson) Brown. Survived by one son, Murray (Susan), one daughter, Shirley Boutilier (Darrell), two grandsons, Tracy Gowan (Lisa), Terry Gowan (Natalie), two great grandchildren, Tyler and Emily Gowan, three sisters, Florence Wilson, Ruth Beach (Gordon), Anna Grimmer (Ronald), 2 sisters-in-law, Donna Brown (Carl) and Gladys Vail (Arnold), several nieces and nephews. Resting at The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB, from where funeral service will be held on Thursday, February 15, 2001 at 11 a.m. with Rev. Peter Atkinson officiating. Interment at Moores Mills Rural Cemetery, Moores Mills, NB. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday evening from 7-9 p.m. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

| Times Globe | Telegraph Journal |

More About Andrew Toft and Mary Brown:

Marriage: 06 January 1944, Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Mary Brown and Andrew Toft are:

- + 1549 i. Shirley Alice¹⁰ Toft, born Private.
- 1550 ii. Murray Toft, born Private. He married Susan Lois Cleghorn Private; born Private.

More About Murray Toft and Susan Cleghorn:

Private-Begin: Private

1315. Anna Winnifred⁹ Brown (Alice Adelaide⁸ Dickerson, Pamela Florence⁷ Bunten, William Henry⁶, Clara Ann⁵ Chase, Elizabeth⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 07 August 1930, and died 14 June 2010 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Ronald Vernon Grimmer** 25 August 1952, son of Walter Grimmer and Adeline Coomber. He died 04 March 2007 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Anna Winnifred Brown:

Anna Winnifred Grimmer

August 07, 1930 - June 14, 2010

GRIMMER- at the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen NB June 14, 2010. Anna Winnifred Grimmer of Tower Hill, NB. Widow of Ronald Vernon Grimmer and daughter of the late Barton and Alice (Dickerson) Brown.

Survived by 2 daughters, Carol (Bill) Mehan of St David Ridge NB , Brenda (Doug) Johnson of Burnt Hill, NB , 6 grandchildren and 4 great grandchildren , 2 sisters Florence Wilson of Moores Mills NB , Ruth Beach of Florida ,3 sisters-in-law Donna Brown , Nellie Grimmer and Grace Brown.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street St Stephen NB from where the funeral service will be held on Friday , June 18, 2010 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held on Thursday June 17, 2010 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM. Interment will be at the Moores Mills Rural Cemetery, Moores Mills NB.

For those who wish, donations to The Knox United Church or The Moores Mills Cemetery would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Notes for Ronald Vernon Grimmer:

GRIMMER, RONALD VERNON - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B. on March 4, 2007, Ronald Vernon Grimmer of Tower Hill Road, Tower Hill, Charlotte County, N.B. Son of the late Walter and Adeline Grimmer. Husband of Anna (Brown) Grimmer. Survived by his wife; two daughters, Carol Mehan (Bill), Brenda Johnson (Doug) Of St. Stephen, N.B.; six grandchildren; four great grandchildren; one sister, Grace Brown (Danny) of Florida. Several nieces and nephews. Resting The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. (506-466-1844) from where Funeral Service will be held on Wednesday, March 7, 2007 at 2:00 P.M. with Dr. Mark Hatfield officiating, assisted by Lois Bartlett. Visiting hours at the funeral home on Tuesday, March 6, 2007 from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 P.M. Interment Moores Mills Rural Cemetery. In lieu of flowers remembrances to the Knox United Church, Tower Hill, N.B. or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. www.mehanfuneralhome.com

More About Ronald Grimmer and Anna Brown:

Marriage: 25 August 1952

Children of Anna Brown and Ronald Grimmer are:

- 1551 i. Carol¹⁰ Grimmer, born Private.
- 1552 ii. Brenda Grimmer, born Private. She married Douglas Johnson Private; born Private.

More About Douglas Johnson and Brenda Grimmer:

Private-Begin: Private

1317. Bobbie Jean⁹ Bunten (Walter James⁸, Walter McQuestion⁷, William Henry⁶, Clara Ann⁵ Chase, Elizabeth⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. She married **Harry J. Bayba** Private. He was born 21 September 1936 in Camden, NJ, and died 30 January 2000 in WA.

More About Harry Bayba and Bobbie Bunten:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Bobbie Bunten and Harry Bayba are:

- + 1553 i. Anna Jean¹⁰ Bayba, born Private.
- 1554 ii. Allison Joe Bayba, born Private.
- 1555 iii. Edwin Stewart Bayba, born Private.
- + 1556 iv. Bobbie Jane Bayba, born Private.

1319. Son⁹ Laun (Marion Ruth⁸ Woverton, Mary Elizabeth⁷ Farrow, Mary Elizabeth⁶ Murray, Elvira⁵ Bunten, Elizabeth⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. He

married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

More About Son Laun and ? ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Son Laun and ? ??? is:

1557 i. Karen¹⁰ Laun, born Private.

1320. Georgia Beatrice⁹ Harmon (Frank Hill⁸, Willard Frederick⁷, Albion⁶, Hannah Livingstone⁵ Whitney, Anna M.⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 30 November 1914 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 30 April 1980 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She married **William C. Hanson** 25 December 1934 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Charles Hanson and Nellie Cookson. He was born 1909, and died 15 December 1993 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

More About William Hanson and Georgia Harmon:

Marriage: 25 December 1934, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Georgia Harmon and William Hanson is:

1558 i. Charles¹⁰ Hanson, born Private.

1324. George Kenneth⁹ Haycock, Jr. (George Kenneth⁸, George Warren⁷, John Murray⁶, Mary Weston⁵ Whitney, Anna M.⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

More About George Haycock and ? ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of George Haycock and ? ??? is:

1559 i. Ken¹⁰ Haycock, born Private.

Generation No. 10

1333. Elizabeth Verne¹⁰ Campbell (Robert 'Bert' Vernon⁹, John Alexander⁸, Martha Anne⁷ Stuart, Hannah⁶ Christie, James⁵, Jessie⁴, Jane³ Moore, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 28 May 1907 in Alameda Co., CA (Source: (1) *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.", (2) Birth Index, CA.), and died 29 June 1971 in San Lorenzo, Alameda Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). She married **Venton Patrick Tumelty** 08 August 1936 in Piedmont, Alameda Co., CA (Source: *Newspaper*, clipping, 9 Aug 1936 (sent to me by Laura V. Lechman).), son of Patrick Tumelty and Mary Sullivan. He was born 02 March 1911 in CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 04 January 1970 in Alameda Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Elizabeth Verne Campbell:

Ref:

1910 Census, Oakland(Ward#7), Alameda Co., CA, ED#22, p20A/125A, family#475, frame 39/41, taken 30 Apr 1910, age 2

1920 Census, Oakland City, Brooklyn Twp., Alameda Co., CA, ED#122, p5A/186A, family#119, frame 9/62, taken 6-7 Jan 1920, age 12

1930 Census, Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, ED#178, p9A/201A, family#138, frame 13/41, taken 4 Apr 1930, age 22, niece, in same home as Lillian Cummings

California Birth Index, 1905-1995
about Elizabet V Campbell Name: Elizabet V Campbell
Birth Date: 28 May 1907
Gender: Female
Mother's Maiden Name: Cluntoff
Birth County: Alameda

Notes for Venton Patrick Tumelty:

Ref:

1930 Census, Alameda City, Alameda Co., CA, ED#228, p10B/152B, family#15, frame 18/33, taken 9 Apr 1930, age 19, single

More About Venton Tumelty and Elizabeth Campbell:

Marriage: 08 August 1936, Piedmont, Alameda Co., CA (Source: *Newspaper*, clipping, 9 Aug 1936 (sent to me by Laura V. Lechman).)

Child of Elizabeth Campbell and Venton Tumelty is:

+ 1560 i. Dau¹¹ Tumelty, born Private.

1337. Jean¹⁰ Davidson (Vida⁹ Campbell, Vernon⁸, Martha Anne⁷ Stuart, Hannah⁶ Christie, James⁵, Jessie⁴, Jane³ Moore, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 08 May 1910 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA, and died 17 December 2002 in Castro Valley, CA. She married **Thomas Rogers**. He was born 29 June 1905, and died November 2003.

Child of Jean Davidson and Thomas Rogers is:

1561 i. Kathleen Anne¹¹ Rogers, born 30 June 1944 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA; died 19 May 1956 in Contra Costa Co., CA.

1340. Douglas Carroll¹⁰ Campbell (Vernon Hastings⁹, Vernon⁸, Martha Anne⁷ Stuart, Hannah⁶ Christie, James⁵, Jessie⁴, Jane³ Moore, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 23 June 1921 in Solano Co., CA (Source: Birth Index, CA: 1905-1995.), and died 2012 in MI. He married **Elizabeth Helen Hancock**, daughter of Chester Hancock and Lulu Johnson. She was born 18 August 1920 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, and died 03 June 2009 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA.

Notes for Douglas Carroll Campbell:

Ref:

1930 Census, Vallejo, Vallejo Twp., Solano Co., CA, ED#27, family#230, frame 18/34, taken 7 Apr 1930, age 8, name: Douglas C.

Children of Douglas Campbell and Elizabeth Hancock are:

1562 i. Caitlin¹¹ Campbell, born Private. She married ? Woodbury Private; born Private.

More About ? Woodbury and Caitlin Campbell:
Private-Begin: Private

1563 ii. Stuart Hancock Campbell, born 12 December 1947 in Berkeley, Alameda Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 19 November 1966 in Alameda Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

1342. Leona Celia¹⁰ Porter (Burton Wilson⁹, Ernest Granville⁸, William Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Christie, James⁵, Jessie⁴, Jane³ Moore, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 28 November 1928, and died 15 January 2013 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Arthur Joseph**

Arsenault, son of Joseph Arsenault and Belzemie Richard. He was born 29 November 1922, and died 21 March 2012 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Leona Celia Porter:

Leona Celia Arsenault

November 28, 1928 - January 15, 2013

ARSENAULT - Passed away peacefully at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B. on January 15, 2013, Leona Celia Arsenault of St. Stephen, N.B. at the age of 84 years. Widow of Arthur Joseph Arsenault and daughter of the late Barton and Melda (Lutwick) Porter.

Survived by her sons, Larry Arsenault (Nancy Chipman) of Paris, Ont., Peter Arsenault (Karen) of St. Andrews, N.B.; grandchildren, Kathryn Arsenault (Dan Selmi) of Oxford, England, Suzanne Berends (Mike) of Barrie, Ont., Julie Arsenault of Paris, Ont., Petra Arsenault of Saint John, N.B., and Austin Arsenault of St. Andrews, N.B.; great-granddaughter, Ella Selmi of Oxford, England; brothers, Roger Porter (Cheryl) of Fredericton, N.B., and Darryl Porter of Alberta; several nieces and nephews.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen, N.B. from where the funeral service will be held on Saturday, January 26, 2013 at 1 PM.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Friday, January 25, 2013 from 3-5 PM.

Interment at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, N.B.

For those who wish, remembrances to Charlotte County Cancer or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

Notes for Arthur Joseph Arsenault:

Obit:

Arthur Joseph Arsenault

November 29, 1922 - March 21, 2012

Arsenault - Passed away peacefully at Lincourt Manor in St. Stephen on March 21, 2012, Arthur Joseph Arsenault at the age of 89.

Beloved husband of Leona (Porter); loving father of Larry (Nancy Chipman), and Peter (Karen Hedges); adoring grandfather of Kathryn, Suzanne, Julie, Petra and Austin and great-granddaughter, Ella Selmi.

Arthur was pre-deceased by his parents Joseph Marius-Abdon and Belzemee (Richard) Arsenault; brothers and sister.

Arthur retired from Georgia Pacific in Woodland, Maine in 1984 as a pipefitter and had a floor sanding business after that. He was also an avid sportsman/outdoorsman all his life. He served with the Canadian Army in WWII. Arthur will be dearly missed by his family and friends.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Saturday, March 31, 2012 at 11:00 a.m.

Visitation for family and friends will be held on Friday, March 30, 2012 from 2:00 p.m. - 4:00 p.m. at the funeral home.

Interment will be held at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB in care of funeral arrangements.

Children of Leona Porter and Arthur Arsenault are:

1564 i. Larry¹¹ Arsenault, born Private. He married Nancy Chipman Private; born Private.

More About Larry Arsenault and Nancy Chipman:

Private-Begin: Private

+ 1565 ii. Peter Arsenault, born Private.

1344. Ann Carolyn¹⁰ Porter (Burton Wilson⁹, Ernest Granville⁸, William Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Christie, James⁵, Jessie⁴, Jane³ Moore, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. She married **Russell William Kerr** Private. He was born Private.

More About Russell Kerr and Ann Porter:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ann Porter and Russell Kerr are:

1566 i. Christina¹¹ Kerr, born Private.

1567 ii. Anthony Robert Kerr, born Private.

1350. Helen Inez¹⁰ Taffe (Mabel Edna⁹ Newman, William Clarence⁸, Ellen L.⁷ Christie, John⁶, Jessie⁵, Jessie⁴, Jane³ Moore, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born December 1914, and died Unknown. She married **Charles Willard Browne**. He was born in NS, and died Unknown in Walpole, MA.

Child of Helen Taffe and Charles Browne is:

1568 i. John Willard¹¹ Browne, born 27 June 1942; died 29 January 2003.

1351. William Clarence¹⁰ Taffe (Mabel Edna⁹ Newman, William Clarence⁸, Ellen L.⁷ Christie, John⁶, Jessie⁵, Jessie⁴, Jane³ Moore, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 21 February 1916 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, and died 02 December 1987 in Farmingham, Middlesex Co., MA. He married ? **Janes** Private, daughter of George Janes and Edith Belbin. She was born Private.

More About William Taffe and ? Janes:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of William Taffe and ? Janes is:

+ 1569 i. Laurel¹¹ Taffe, born Private.

1356. William Harley¹⁰ Bridges (Jessie Helen E.⁹ Boone, William Harold⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Wescott, Almira⁶ Jones, Anna⁵ Moore, Robert⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born

Private. He married **Joan Thornton** Private, daughter of Norman Thornton and Janice Tapley. She was born Private.

More About William Bridges and Joan Thornton:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of William Bridges and Joan Thornton are:

- 1570 i. Nicole¹¹ Bridges, born Private.
- + 1571 ii. Ryan Bridges, born Private.

1362. Kari A.¹⁰ Brock (Judith Lucille⁹ Povenmire, Lillian Pauline⁸ Moore, George Harry⁷, Daniel Robinson⁶, William⁵, Robert⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. She married **Scott Moynihan** Private. He was born Private.

More About Scott Moynihan and Kari Brock:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kari Brock and Scott Moynihan are:

- 1572 i. Joseph¹¹ Moynihan, born Private.
- 1573 ii. Kayleigh Moynihan, born Private.

1365. Troy Jonathan¹⁰ Davenport (Sharon Lynne⁹ Povenmire, Lillian Pauline⁸ Moore, George Harry⁷, Daniel Robinson⁶, William⁵, Robert⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. He married **(1) Patrina 'Trina' Henkelman** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Tonya Bodda** Private. She was born Private. He married **(3) Tonya Joyce Bryant** Private. She was born Private.

More About Troy Davenport and Patrina Henkelman:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Troy Davenport and Tonya Bodda:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Troy Davenport and Tonya Bryant:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Troy Davenport and Patrina Henkelman are:

- 1574 i. Caleb James¹¹ Henkelman, born Private.
- 1575 ii. Korey Andrew Henkelman, born Private.

Child of Troy Davenport and Tonya Bodda is:

- 1576 i. Cloey Neveah¹¹ Bodda, born Private.

1366. Tara Lynette¹⁰ Povenmire-Smith (Robert Glen⁹ Povenmire, Lillian Pauline⁸ Moore, George Harry⁷, Daniel Robinson⁶, William⁵, Robert⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. She married **Timothy Robert Arreguin** Private, son of ? Arreguin and ? Chioni. He was born Private.

More About Timothy Arreguin and Tara Povenmire-Smith:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Tara Povenmire-Smith and Timothy Arreguin is:

- 1577 i. Zoe Deanna¹¹ Arreguin, born Private.

1367. Todd Robert¹⁰ Povenmire-Smith (Robert Glen⁹ Povenmire, Lillian Pauline⁸ Moore, George Harry⁷, Daniel Robinson⁶, William⁵, Robert⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. He married **Britt Christina Dahistrom** Private. She was born Private.

More About Todd Povenmire-Smith and Britt Dahistrom:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Todd Povenmire-Smith and Britt Dahistrom is:
1578 i. Petyon Scotty¹¹ Povenmire-Smith, born Private.

1373. Clorise M.¹⁰ Dutton (Thomas Vincent⁹, Sarah Patricia⁸ Moore, George Harry⁷, Daniel Robinson⁶, William⁵, Robert⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. She married **Dustin Hoffman, Sr.** Private. He was born Private.

More About Dustin Hoffman and Clorise Dutton:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Clorise Dutton and Dustin Hoffman are:
1579 i. Dustin¹¹ Hoffman, Jr., born Private.
1580 ii. Sydney Hoffman, born Private.

1401. Judith¹⁰ Inman (Margaret 'Peggie'⁹ White, Edward Maxwell⁸, Ethel Blanche⁷ Maxwell, Minerva⁶ Connick, Joseph⁵, Hannah⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. She married **Ronald Jodrie** Private. He was born Private.

More About Ronald Jodrie and Judith Inman:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Judith Inman and Ronald Jodrie are:
+ 1581 i. Stephanie¹¹ Jodrie, born Private.
1582 ii. Tanya Jodrie, born Private.
1583 iii. Ryan Jodrie, born Private.

1402. Barbara Jean¹⁰ Hannah (Robert Hazen⁹, Harry Hazen⁸, Mary Garcelon⁷ Hazen, Maria Harris⁶ Garcelon, Mary⁵ Moore, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. She married **Stuart Alan Trimble** Private. He was born Private.

More About Stuart Trimble and Barbara Hannah:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Barbara Hannah and Stuart Trimble are:
1584 i. Margaret Ann¹¹ Trimble, born Private.
1585 ii. Nancy Ellen Trimble, born Private.

1404. Paul¹⁰ Duchesneau (Mynia Alna⁹ Young, William Garcelon⁸, Ada Byron⁷ Hazen, Maria Harris⁶ Garcelon, Mary⁵ Moore, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 21 July 1937 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 March 2009 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Elsie Anne Webber** December 1958, daughter of Robert Webber and Elsie Barter. She was born 1937, and died 12 September 2013 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(2) Madeline ???** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Paul Duchesneau:

L. Paul Duchesneau
1937-2009

DUCHESNEAU- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, March 7, 2009, L. Paul Duchesneau of Oak Bay NB passed away peacefully with his family by his side. He was born July 21, 1937, the oldest son of the late Leo and Mynia (Young) Duchesneau.

Paul served his country in the Canadian Navy from 1956-61. He was also a long time member of the Milltown Legion and of Local 946 Canadian Operating Engineers. He was particularly proud of his contribution to the construction of the Saint John Regional Hospital in the early 1980's.

He is survived by his wife, Madelyn(Seamans) , his children, Margie(Stephen Smith), Bob(Madeline McDaniels), Bill, Susan(Andy Gallant) and Melissa Kaestner,10 grandchildren, 1 great grandchild, brothers and sisters, Janet(late Jim Ott),Bob(Annette Hawthorne)Pauline(Frank Sadler) and Rose Marie(Larry MacDonald), numerous nieces and nephews.

Resting at The S. O Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Wednesday, March 11, 2009 at 2PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday, March 10, 2009 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

For those who wish donations to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Notes for Elsie Anne Webber:

E. Anne Webber
1937-2013

WEBBER ANNE - At the Charlotte County Hospital on Thursday, September 12th, 2013; Elsie Anne Webber of St. Stephen, NB. Born in St. Stephen she is the daughter of the late Robert & Elsie (Barter) Webber. An accomplished organist & pianist, Anne played throughout Charlotte County for various church denominations. She had an amazing love of music and took part in organizing various fundraisers around St. Stephen. She enjoyed going to nursing homes, seniors complexes and hospital units sharing her love of music. She was a teacher for almost 19 years, throughout District 10. In later years she worked with the Atlantic Salmon Federation retiring after 5 years.

Anne is survived by her children Margaret (Stephen Smith) Duchesneau of Carsonville, NB, Robert (Madeline McDaniel) Duchesneau of Fredericton, NB, William Duchesneau (Kenia), Susan Gallant (Andy) all of St. Stephen, NB, daughter-in-law Tina Clarke (John) of Fredericton, NB, 15 grandchildren, Jeff (Katie), Mike (Summer), Trish (Tim), Tiffany, Jordaan(Nicole), Chris, Andrea, Damian, Jennifer & Kevin of Cuba, Jarod, Alex, Katie, Malin and Elizabeth, 7 great grandchildren, Ashley, Jenna, Ben, Ryan, Will, Xavier and Paul, Anne's brother David Webber (Fran) of New Landon, Missouri, USA, three aunts, several nieces, nephews and cousins & many wonderful friends.

Resting at Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506-466-3110) from where the service will be held in the chapel on Monday, September 16th, 2013 at 3:00 pm. Canon John Matheson officiating, assisted by Rev. Bill Morton. The interment will follow in St. Stephen Rural Cemetery followed by a reception at the Humphreys Community Room & Reception Centre.

The family will receive friends at the funeral home during a time of visitation on Sunday from 2 – 4 & 7 – 9 pm. A tribute service conducted by the Order of the Eastern Star St. Stephen Chapter #8 will be held on Sunday evening at the funeral home at 7:00 pm.

In lieu of flowers donations to the Kidney Foundation would be appreciated by the family. Online condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

More About Paul Duchesneau and Elsie Webber:
Marriage: December 1958

More About Paul Duchesneau and Madeline ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Paul Duchesneau and Elsie Webber are:

- + 1586 i. Margaret Anne¹¹ Duchesneau, born Private.
- 1587 ii. Susan Duchesneau, born Private.
- 1588 iii. William Duchesneau, born Private.
- 1589 iv. Robert Duchesneau, born Private.

1407. Robert Douglas¹⁰ Duchesneau (Mynia Alna⁹ Young, William Garcelon⁸, Ada Byron⁷ Hazen, Maria Harris⁶ Garcelon, Mary⁵ Moore, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. He married **Ellis 'Annetta' Hawthorne** Private, daughter of Gilbert Hawthorne and Annie McKnight. She was born Private.

More About Robert Duchesneau and Ellis Hawthorne:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Robert Duchesneau and Ellis Hawthorne are:

- 1590 i. David Robert¹¹ Duchesneau, born Private.
- 1591 ii. Trevor Lea Duchesneau, born 01 April 1969; died 01 April 1969.
- 1592 iii. Mathew Thomas Duchesneau, born Private.

1409. David Arthur Hugh¹⁰ Young (Melvyn Bowell⁹, Arthur McAllister⁸, Ada Byron⁷ Hazen, Maria Harris⁶ Garcelon, Mary⁵ Moore, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. He married **Jane Evelyn Lomas** Private, daughter of Donald Lomas and Marjorie Butler. She was born Private.

More About David Young and Jane Lomas:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of David Young and Jane Lomas are:

- 1593 i. Bari Leigh¹¹ Young, born Private.
- 1594 ii. Cara Lynn Young, born Private.

1410. Ronald Bruce¹⁰ Young (Melvyn Bowell⁹, Arthur McAllister⁸, Ada Byron⁷ Hazen, Maria Harris⁶ Garcelon, Mary⁵ Moore, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. He married **Joanne Laura Bull** Private, daughter of George Bull and Emily Bryne. She was born Private.

More About Ronald Young and Joanne Bull:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Ronald Young and Joanne Bull is:

- 1595 i. Shelby Joanna¹¹ Young, born Private.

1417. Janet Lynn¹⁰ Krause (Lila Grace⁹ Jackson, Beulah Irene⁸ Thompson, Emery Arnold⁷, Wilmot S.⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Moore, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. She married **Trevor Howard Wannop** Private, son of Rodney Wannop and Alice Ritchie. He was born Private.

More About Trevor Wannop and Janet Krause:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Janet Krause and Trevor Wannop are:

- 1596 i. Spencer Jordan¹¹ Wannop, born Private. He married Devon Bauer Private; born Private.

More About Spencer Wannop and Devon Bauer:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1597 ii. Connor Ryan Wannop, born Private.
- 1598 iii. Justin Matthew Wannop, born Private.

1418. Jeffrey Arnold¹⁰ Krause (Lila Grace⁹ Jackson, Beulah Irene⁸ Thompson, Emery Arnold⁷, Wilmot S.⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Moore, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. He married **Andrea Beth Roxanne Dudar** Private, daughter of William Dudar and Adeline Syrnyk. She was born Private.

More About Jeffrey Krause and Andrea Dudar:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jeffrey Krause and Andrea Dudar are:

- 1599 i. Tyler Jeffrey¹¹ Krause, born Private. He married Alexis ??? Private; born Private.

More About Tyler Krause and Alexis ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1600 ii. Jordan Taylor Krause, born Private. She married Nicholas John Rutckyj Private; born Private.

More About Nicholas Rutckyj and Jordan Krause:
Private-Begin: Private

1423. Steven Arnold¹⁰ Jackson (Harry Leonard⁹, Beulah Irene⁸ Thompson, Emery Arnold⁷, Wilmot S.⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Moore, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. He married **Catherine Margaret Peters** Private, daughter of Joseph Peters and Betty Spires. She was born Private.

More About Steven Jackson and Catherine Peters:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Steven Jackson and Catherine Peters are:

- + 1601 i. Katie Lynn¹¹ Jackson, born Private.
- 1602 ii. Christopher Ryan Jackson, born Private.

1424. Daniel Alden¹⁰ Jackson (Harry Leonard⁹, Beulah Irene⁸ Thompson, Emery Arnold⁷, Wilmot S.⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Moore, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. He married **(1) Laurie Leann Cunningham** Private, daughter of Gary Cunningham and Donna Anthony. She was born Private. He married **(2) Connie Sue Gallant** Private, daughter of Richard Gallant and Debra Steadman. She was born Private.

More About Daniel Jackson and Laurie Cunningham:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Daniel Jackson and Connie Gallant:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Daniel Jackson and Laurie Cunningham is:

- 1603 i. Brady Alden¹¹ Jackson, born Private.

1425. Angela Dawn¹⁰ Jackson (Harry Leonard⁹, Beulah Irene⁸ Thompson, Emery Arnold⁷, Wilmot S.⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Moore, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. She

married (1) **Manford Ackely 'Sy' Bryant** Private, son of Gordon Bryant and Marlene Look. He was born Private. She married (2) **Kyle John Jensen** Private, son of Ronald Jensen and Lois Crawford. He was born Private.

More About Manford Bryant and Angela Jackson:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Kyle Jensen and Angela Jackson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Angela Jackson and Manford Bryant are:

- 1604 i. Abby Jane¹¹ Bryant, born Private.
- 1605 ii. Lindsay Bryant, born Private.

1426. Michael Wayne¹⁰ Jackson (Clifford Wayne⁹, Beulah Irene⁸ Thompson, Emery Arnold⁷, Wilmot S.⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Moore, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. He married (1) **Shelly Marie Parks** Private, daughter of Hugh Parks and Jean Campbell. She was born Private. He married (2) **Deborah 'Debby' Gray** Private, daughter of Walter Gray and Ursula Beck. She was born Private.

More About Michael Jackson and Shelly Parks:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Michael Jackson and Deborah Gray:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Michael Jackson and Deborah Gray is:

- 1606 i. Jordon Ashley¹¹ Jackson, born Private.

1428. Frank Woodbury¹⁰ Richardson IV (Frank Woodbury⁹, Lila Emily⁸ Thompson, Emery Arnold⁷, Wilmot S.⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Moore, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. He married **Emilie Ann Fraus** Private, daughter of Thomas Fraus and Barbara Smith. She was born Private.

More About Frank Richardson and Emilie Fraus:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Frank Richardson and Emilie Fraus are:

- 1607 i. Annabelle Collette¹¹ Richardson, born Private.
- 1608 ii. Annette Claire Richardson, born Private.
- 1609 iii. Naomi Caroline Richardson, born Private.
- 1610 iv. Emma Cate Richardson, born Private.

1429. Teresa Louise¹⁰ Richardson (Frank Woodbury⁹, Lila Emily⁸ Thompson, Emery Arnold⁷, Wilmot S.⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Moore, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. She married **Robert Scott Gay** Private. He was born Private.

More About Robert Gay and Teresa Richardson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Teresa Richardson and Robert Gay are:

- 1611 i. Grace Evelyn¹¹ Gay, born Private.
- 1612 ii. Taylor Louise Gay, born Private.
- 1613 iii. Robert 'Hunter' Gay, born Private.

1430. Christine Emily¹⁰ Richardson (Frank Woodbury⁹, Lila Emily⁸ Thompson, Emery Arnold⁷, Wilmot S.⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Moore, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. She married **Jonathan Schoffner** Private. He was born Private.

More About Jonathan Schoffner and Christine Richardson:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Christine Richardson and Jonathan Schoffner is:
1614 i. Natalie Diane¹¹ Schoffner, born Private.

1436. Julie Ann¹⁰ Carson (Pearle Rebecca⁹ Thompson, Arnold Wilmot⁸, Emery Arnold⁷, Wilmot S.⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Moore, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. She married **Wade West** Private. He was born Private.

More About Wade West and Julie Carson:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Julie Carson and Wade West is:
1615 i. Hunter¹¹ Carson, born Private.

1439. Donald Jeffrey¹⁰ Thompson (Kenwood Berton⁹, Burton Alfred⁸, Emery Arnold⁷, Wilmot S.⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Moore, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 25 July 1962 in Chatham, Kent Co., ON, and died 10 August 2000 in Toronto, ON. He married **Janice MacKay** Private. She was born Private.

More About Donald Thompson and Janice MacKay:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Donald Thompson and Janice MacKay are:
1616 i. Bradley Robert¹¹ Thompson, born Private.
1617 ii. Emily Patricia Geanne Thompson, born Private.

1440. Pamela Jeanne¹⁰ Thompson (Kenwood Berton⁹, Burton Alfred⁸, Emery Arnold⁷, Wilmot S.⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Moore, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. She married **Fred Smids** Private. He was born Private.

More About Fred Smids and Pamela Thompson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Pamela Thompson and Fred Smids are:
1618 i. Jenna Mariah¹¹ Smids, born Private.
1619 ii. Quinton Clark Rolph Smids, born Private.

1441. Margaret Ann¹⁰ Thompson (Edward George⁹, Burton Alfred⁸, Emery Arnold⁷, Wilmot S.⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Moore, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. She married **Michael Scott Ostapec** Private. He was born Private.

More About Michael Ostapec and Margaret Thompson:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Margaret Thompson and Michael Ostapec is:

1620 i. Jessie Michael¹¹ Ostapiec, born Private.

1445. Deborah Joan¹⁰ Quigley (Judy Evelyn⁹ Thompson, Burton Alfred⁸, Emery Arnold⁷, Wilmot S.⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Moore, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. She married **Ronald LeClerc** Private, son of Reno LeClerc and Lilian Smith. He was born Private.

More About Ronald LeClerc and Deborah Quigley:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Deborah Quigley and Ronald LeClerc is:
1621 i. Brandon Murray¹¹ LeClerc, born Private.

1447. Michele Lynn¹⁰ Thompson (Doreen Elaine⁹, Burton Alfred⁸, Emery Arnold⁷, Wilmot S.⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Moore, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private.

Children of Michele Lynn Thompson are:
1622 i. Kayla Marie¹¹ Thompson, born Private.
1623 ii. Mallory Amanda Thompson, born Private.

1448. Cheryl Ann¹⁰ Thompson (Barrie Cecil⁹, Cecil Addison⁸, Emery Arnold⁷, Wilmot S.⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Moore, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. She married **Shawn Meriman** Private. He was born Private.

More About Shawn Meriman and Cheryl Thompson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Cheryl Thompson and Shawn Meriman are:
1624 i. James¹¹ Meriman, born Private.
1625 ii. Troy Meriman, born Private.

1450. Marianne¹⁰ Thompson (Bruce Burton⁹, Cecil Addison⁸, Emery Arnold⁷, Wilmot S.⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Moore, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. She married **John Willson** Private, son of ? Wilson and ? ????. He was born Private.

More About John Willson and Marianne Thompson:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Marianne Thompson and John Willson is:
1626 i. Emily Nicole¹¹ Wilson, born Private.

1454. Cathy M.¹⁰ Dineen (Daniel Douglas⁹, Marjory Ethelyn Bessie⁸ Thompson, Harry Garfield⁷, Wilmot S.⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Moore, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 22 June 1958 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 04 June 1997 in St Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Wilmot Harley Elotrut Estey**, son of Charles Estey and Susanna Nevers. He was born Bet. 1879 - 1880 in Knoxford, Carleton Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Children of Cathy Dineen and Wilmot Estey are:
1627 i. Heather Marie¹¹ Estey, born Private. She married Justin Kevan Douglas Hare Private; born Private.

More About Justin Hare and Heather Estey:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1628 ii. George Estey, born Private.

1455. Mary Lynn¹⁰ Dineen (Daniel Douglas⁹, Marjory Ethelyn Bessie⁸ Thompson, Harry Garfield⁷, Wilmot S.⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Moore, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. She married **Bill Barnett** Private. He was born Private.

More About Bill Barnett and Mary Dineen:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Mary Dineen and Bill Barnett are:

- 1629 i. Alex¹¹ Barnett, born Private.
1630 ii. Laura Barnett, born Private.

1464. Ross George¹⁰ Henderson (Marilyn Stella⁹ Smith, George Edward⁸, Charles Moore⁷, Myra Katherine⁶ Peakes, Eliza⁵ Moore, Tristram⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. He married **Kristen Jan Conte** Private. She was born Private.

More About Ross Henderson and Kristen Conte:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ross Henderson and Kristen Conte are:

- 1631 i. Michael Ross¹¹ Henderson, born Private.
1632 ii. Sarah Zane Henderson, born Private.

1465. Patricia Elaine¹⁰ Henderson (Marilyn Stella⁹ Smith, George Edward⁸, Charles Moore⁷, Myra Katherine⁶ Peakes, Eliza⁵ Moore, Tristram⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. She married **David Fillio** Private. He was born Private.

More About David Fillio and Patricia Henderson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Patricia Henderson and David Fillio are:

- 1633 i. David George¹¹ Fillio, born Private.
1634 ii. Allison Laura Fillio, born Private.

1466. Richard Dean¹⁰ Smith (Charles Robert⁹, George Edward⁸, Charles Moore⁷, Myra Katherine⁶ Peakes, Eliza⁵ Moore, Tristram⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. He married **Frances Janet Range** Private. She was born Private.

More About Richard Smith and Frances Range:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Richard Smith and Frances Range is:

- 1635 i. Rachel Nicole¹¹ Smith, born Private.

1468. Linda Eileen¹⁰ Crosby (Florence Mildred⁹ Johnston, George Willard⁸, Hannah Mildred⁷ Moore, Charles⁶, Cyrus⁵, Tristram⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private.

Child of Linda Eileen Crosby is:

- 1636 i. Richard David¹¹ Crosby, born Private.

1469. David¹⁰ Crosby (Florence Mildred⁹ Johnston, George Willard⁸, Hannah Mildred⁷ Moore, Charles⁶, Cyrus⁵, Tristram⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. He married ?
??? Private. She was born Private.

More About David Crosby and ? ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of David Crosby and ? ??? are:

- 1637 i. Tammy Louise¹¹ Crosby, born Private.
- 1638 ii. Tracy Crosby, born Private.

1470. Reta 'Darlene' Beulah¹⁰ Crosby (Florence Mildred⁹ Johnston, George Willard⁸, Hannah Mildred⁷ Moore, Charles⁶, Cyrus⁵, Tristram⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. She married (2) ? **James** Private. He was born Private.

More About ? James and Reta Crosby:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Reta 'Darlene' Beulah Crosby are:

- 1639 i. Robert¹¹ Crosby, born Private.
- 1640 ii. Edward Crosby, born Private.

Child of Reta Crosby and ? James is:

- 1641 i. David Lewis¹¹ James, born Private.

1471. Shirley Marie¹⁰ Crosby (Florence Mildred⁹ Johnston, George Willard⁸, Hannah Mildred⁷ Moore, Charles⁶, Cyrus⁵, Tristram⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private.

Children of Shirley Marie Crosby are:

- 1642 i. Diane Lynn¹¹ Crosby, born Private.
- 1643 ii. Annette Crosby, born Private.
- 1644 iii. Derick Crosby, born Private.

1472. Patricia Jean¹⁰ Crosby (Florence Mildred⁹ Johnston, George Willard⁸, Hannah Mildred⁷ Moore, Charles⁶, Cyrus⁵, Tristram⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private.

Children of Patricia Jean Crosby are:

- 1645 i. Wanda Lynn¹¹ Crosby, born Private.
- 1646 ii. Brian Crosby, born Private.
- 1647 iii. Carla Jean Crosby, born Private.

1473. John Allen¹⁰ Crosby (Florence Mildred⁹ Johnston, George Willard⁸, Hannah Mildred⁷ Moore, Charles⁶, Cyrus⁵, Tristram⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

More About John Crosby and ? ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of John Crosby and ? ??? are:

- 1648 i. Michelle¹¹ Crosby, born Private.
- 1649 ii. Deanna Crosby, born Private.

1475. Joyce Louise¹⁰ Johnston (George Albert⁹, George Willard⁸, Hannah Mildred⁷ Moore, Charles⁶, Cyrus⁵, Tristram⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born 01 August 1945, and died 1986. She married (2) **David Herbert Leavitt** March 1965 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Webster Leavitt and Margaret Matthews. He was born January 1946, and died 17 March 1972 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for David Herbert Leavitt:

Obit:

Obituary - David E. Leavitt

Word of the unexpected death of David Herbert Leavitt came as a shock to his family and friends.

Mr. Leavitt, who was 26 years of age, was visiting with his father Webster G. (Dutchy) Leavitt in Saint John, when his death occurred following a few hours illness March 17.

A son of Margaret (Matthews) and Webster G. Leavitt, Sr. of L'Etang and Saint John. He was born in January 1946 and had resided in Charlotte County the greater part of his life.

In March of 1965 he was united in marriage with Joyce Johnson of Blacks Harbour where they have since made their home. Connors Bros. employed Mr. Leavitt. A brother, Dennis died in April 1971.

Surviving are his wife and two young children, Chris 5 and Marlene aged 3 years all of Blacks Harbour; his parents; five brothers, James W. St. George, Cleveland A., Vance N. and Maurice L. all of L'Etang and Laurie E. of Fairhaven, Deer Island and two sisters, (Lorraine) Mrs. Wendell Cooke of Back Bay and Miss Lynn Leavitt of L'Etang; also surviving are two grandmothers, Mrs. Marvell Matthews, St. George and Mrs. Mavbel Currie of Saint John; a number of uncles, aunts, cousins; two nephews and nieces.

More About David Leavitt and Joyce Johnston:

Marriage: March 1965, Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Joyce Louise Johnston is:

1650 i. Colin Albert¹¹ Leavitt, born Private.

Children of Joyce Johnston and David Leavitt are:

1651 i. Christopher Albert¹¹ Leavitt, born Private.

+ 1652 ii. Marlene Rose Leavitt, born Private.

1476. Howard Kenneth¹⁰ Johnston (George Albert⁹, George Willard⁸, Hannah Mildred⁷ Moore, Charles⁶, Cyrus⁵, Tristram⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. He married **Carmelita Sylvia** Private. She was born Private.

More About Howard Johnston and Carmelita Sylvia:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Howard Johnston and Carmelita Sylvia are:

1653 i. Jo-Anna Edith¹¹ Johnston, born Private.

1654 ii. Kenneth Edward Johnston, born Private.

1655 iii. Jason Adam Johnston, born Private.

1656 iv. Juliette Blandise Johnston, born Private.

1477. Margaret 'Rose'¹⁰ Johnston (George Albert⁹, George Willard⁸, Hannah Mildred⁷ Moore, Charles⁶, Cyrus⁵, Tristram⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. She married **Clifford Johnson** Private. He was born Private.

More About Clifford Johnson and Margaret Johnston:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Margaret Johnston and Clifford Johnson are:

- 1657 i. Tammy Rose¹¹ Johnson, born Private.
- 1658 ii. Raymond Dale Johnson, born Private.
- 1659 iii. Adam Graham Johnson, born Private.
- 1660 iv. Andrew Frederick Johnson, born Private.

1479. Ellen Marie¹⁰ Johnston (George Albert⁹, George Willard⁸, Hannah Mildred⁷ Moore, Charles⁶, Cyrus⁵, Tristram⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. She married **Frederick Patterson** Private, son of Frederick Patterson and Jennifer Gaudett. He was born Private.

More About Frederick Patterson and Ellen Johnston:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ellen Johnston and Frederick Patterson are:

- 1661 i. Tanya Marie¹¹ Patterson, born Private.
- 1662 ii. Wendy Patterson, born Private.
- 1663 iii. Crystalrose Patterson, born Private.

1480. Graham Clyde¹⁰ Johnston (George Albert⁹, George Willard⁸, Hannah Mildred⁷ Moore, Charles⁶, Cyrus⁵, Tristram⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. He married ?
??? Private. She was born Private.

More About Graham Johnston and ? ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Graham Johnston and ? ??? is:

- 1664 i. Nicole¹¹ Johnston, born Private.

1481. Donald Wesley¹⁰ Johnston (George Albert⁹, George Willard⁸, Hannah Mildred⁷ Moore, Charles⁶, Cyrus⁵, Tristram⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. He married **Helena McDonald** Private. She was born Private.

More About Donald Johnston and Helena McDonald:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Donald Johnston and Helena McDonald is:

- 1665 i. Wesley¹¹ Johnston, born Private.

1482. Raymond Dale¹⁰ Johnston (George Albert⁹, George Willard⁸, Hannah Mildred⁷ Moore, Charles⁶, Cyrus⁵, Tristram⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. He married **Gerri Ann McVicar** Private, daughter of Arthur McVicar and Beatrice McVicar. She was born Private.

More About Raymond Johnston and Gerri McVicar:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Raymond Johnston and Gerri McVicar are:

- 1666 i. Jennifer¹¹ Johnston, born Private.
- 1667 ii. Amanda Rose Johnston, born Private.

1485. Frederick Allan¹⁰ Johnston (Wesley Marvin⁹, George Willard⁸, Hannah Mildred⁷ Moore, Charles⁶, Cyrus⁵, Tristram⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. He married (1)

Audrey McClure Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Marion Rideout** Private. She was born Private.

More About Frederick Johnston and Audrey McClure:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Frederick Johnston and Marion Rideout:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Frederick Johnston and Audrey McClure is:
1668 i. Wayne Allan Glen¹¹ Johnston, born Private.

Children of Frederick Johnston and Marion Rideout are:
1669 i. Tammy Eileen¹¹ Johnston, born Private.
1670 ii. Allan Marvin Johnston, born Private.

1488. Glenna Teresa¹⁰ Johnston (Kenneth Milton⁹, George Willard⁸, Hannah Mildred⁷ Moore, Charles⁶, Cyrus⁵, Tristram⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. She married **Robert William Dickerson** Private, son of William Dickerson and Florence Grant. He was born Private.

More About Robert Dickerson and Glenna Johnston:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Glenna Johnston and Robert Dickerson are:
1671 i. Teena Teresa¹¹ Dickerson, born Private.
+ 1672 ii. Tricia Jean Dickerson, born Private.

1489. Marshall Kenneth¹⁰ Johnston (Kenneth Milton⁹, George Willard⁸, Hannah Mildred⁷ Moore, Charles⁶, Cyrus⁵, Tristram⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. He married **Syrena Needham** Private. She was born Private.

More About Marshall Johnston and Syrena Needham:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Marshall Johnston and Syrena Needham are:
1673 i. Timothy Raymond¹¹ Johnston, born Private.
1674 ii. Trevor Marshall Johnston, born Private.

1490. Marlene Rose¹⁰ Johnston (Kenneth Milton⁹, George Willard⁸, Hannah Mildred⁷ Moore, Charles⁶, Cyrus⁵, Tristram⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. She married **Dean Moore** Private. He was born Private.

More About Dean Moore and Marlene Johnston:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Marlene Johnston and Dean Moore are:
1675 i. Jamie Kenneth¹¹ Moore, born Private.
1676 ii. Samantha Alice Moore, born Private.

1491. Robert Francis¹⁰ Johnston (Kenneth Milton⁹, George Willard⁸, Hannah Mildred⁷ Moore, Charles⁶, Cyrus⁵, Tristram⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. He married **Pamela Fiander** Private, daughter of Vance Fiander and Sheila Bagley. She was born Private.

More About Robert Johnston and Pamela Fiander:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Robert Johnston and Pamela Fiander are:

- 1677 i. Brandan Jed¹¹ Johnston, born Private.
- 1678 ii. Brandi Jean Johnston, born Private.

1493. Randall Marvin¹⁰ Johnston (Kenneth Milton⁹, George Willard⁸, Hannah Mildred⁷ Moore, Charles⁶, Cyrus⁵, Tristram⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. He married **Diane Elizabeth Marsters** Private. She was born Private.

More About Randall Johnston and Diane Marsters:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Randall Johnston and Diane Marsters are:

- 1679 i. Kristen Elizabeth¹¹ Johnston, born Private.
- 1680 ii. Wesley Randall Johnston, born Private.

1503. Richard¹⁰ Johnston (Raymond Clyde⁹, George Willard⁸, Hannah Mildred⁷ Moore, Charles⁶, Cyrus⁵, Tristram⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. He married **Kim Johnston** Private. She was born Private.

More About Richard Johnston and Kim Johnston:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Richard Johnston and Kim Johnston is:

- 1681 i. Gregory Kyle¹¹ Johnston, born Private.

1504. Antonia Marie 'Toni'¹⁰ Johnston (Raymond Clyde⁹, George Willard⁸, Hannah Mildred⁷ Moore, Charles⁶, Cyrus⁵, Tristram⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. She married **Andrew Osborne Blair** Private. He was born Private.

More About Andrew Blair and Antonia Johnston:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Antonia Johnston and Andrew Blair are:

- 1682 i. Valerie Lynn¹¹ Blair, born Private.
- 1683 ii. Joshua Andrew Blair, born Private.

1506. Perry Wayne¹⁰ Johnston (Clarence Willard⁹, George Willard⁸, Hannah Mildred⁷ Moore, Charles⁶, Cyrus⁵, Tristram⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. He married **Patricia Rideout** Private. She was born Private.

More About Perry Johnston and Patricia Rideout:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Perry Johnston and Patricia Rideout are:

- 1684 i. Heather Brianna¹¹ Johnston, born Private.
- 1685 ii. Benjamin Tyler Johnston, born Private.

1508. Connie Maria¹⁰ Johnston (Clarence Willard⁹, George Willard⁸, Hannah Mildred⁷ Moore, Charles⁶,

Cyrus⁵, Tristram⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. She married **Malcolm Lewellyn Banks** Private, son of Malcolm Banks and Alice Urquhart. He was born Private.

More About Malcolm Banks and Connie Johnston:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Connie Johnston and Malcolm Banks are:

- 1686 i. Sarah Naomi¹¹ Banks, born Private.
- 1687 ii. Amanda Michelle Banks, born Private.

1514. Judy Elizabeth Dawn¹⁰ Needle (Sharon Irene⁹ Johnston, George Willard⁸, Hannah Mildred⁷ Moore, Charles⁶, Cyrus⁵, Tristram⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. She married (1) **Gerald Berry** Private, son of Michael Berry and Sally Cook. He was born Private. She married (2) **Todd McLeese** Private, son of Seymour McLeese and Elaine Wright. He was born Private.

More About Gerald Berry and Judy Needle:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Todd McLeese and Judy Needle:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Judy Needle and Todd McLeese are:

- + 1688 i. Cortney Dawn¹¹ McLeese, born Private.
- 1689 ii. Jeremy Travis McLeese, born Private.

1516. Patricia Ann¹⁰ Johnston (Roger Dale⁹, George Willard⁸, Hannah Mildred⁷ Moore, Charles⁶, Cyrus⁵, Tristram⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. She married **Robbie Leroy Steen** Private, son of Buddy Steen and Barbara Kinney. He was born Private.

More About Robbie Steen and Patricia Johnston:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Patricia Johnston and Robbie Steen is:

- 1690 i. Dawson Robbie Duane¹¹ Steen, born Private.

1520. Marie Claire¹⁰ Dudgeon (Phillipa Jean⁹ Lampman, Clara Mclain⁸ Hitchings, William Sidney 'Sid'⁷, Mary F.⁶ Chase, Alexis⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. She married **Michael V. Wright** Private. He was born Private.

More About Michael Wright and Marie Dudgeon:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Marie Dudgeon and Michael Wright are:

- 1691 i. Jacqueline Marie¹¹ Wright, born Private.
- 1692 ii. Jeffrey Michael Wright, born Private.

1521. Sandra Cay¹⁰ Lampman (Stephen Craig⁹, Clara Mclain⁸ Hitchings, William Sidney 'Sid'⁷, Mary F.⁶ Chase, Alexis⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. She married **Gordon Armstrong Campbell** Private. He was born Private.

More About Gordon Campbell and Sandra Lampman:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Sandra Lampman and Gordon Campbell is:
1693 i. Chad Gregory¹¹ Campbell, born Private.

1523. Bertram Ellsworth¹⁰ Dickerson III (Bertram Ellsworth⁹, Bertram Ellsworth⁸, Pamela Florence⁷ Buntun, William Henry⁶, Clara Ann⁵ Chase, Elizabeth⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. He married **Paula ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Bertram Dickerson and Paula ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Bertram Dickerson and Paula ??? are:

- 1694 i. Kelly¹¹ Dickerson, born Private.
- 1695 ii. Aaron Dickerson, born Private.
- 1696 iii. Cathy Dickerson, born Private.

1524. Robert James¹⁰ Dickerson (Bertram Ellsworth⁹, Bertram Ellsworth⁸, Pamela Florence⁷ Buntun, William Henry⁶, Clara Ann⁵ Chase, Elizabeth⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. He married **Virginia ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Robert Dickerson and Virginia ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Robert Dickerson and Virginia ??? are:

- 1697 i. Stacey¹¹ Dickerson, born Private.
- 1698 ii. Benjamin Dickerson, born Private.

1525. Phillip Hartley¹⁰ Dickerson (Bertram Ellsworth⁹, Bertram Ellsworth⁸, Pamela Florence⁷ Buntun, William Henry⁶, Clara Ann⁵ Chase, Elizabeth⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. He married **Marilyn ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Phillip Dickerson and Marilyn ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Phillip Dickerson and Marilyn ??? are:

- 1699 i. Mellisa¹¹ Dickerson, born Private.
- 1700 ii. Phillip Daniel Dickerson, born Private.

1526. Moreen Fern¹⁰ Dickerson (Bertram Ellsworth⁹, Bertram Ellsworth⁸, Pamela Florence⁷ Buntun, William Henry⁶, Clara Ann⁵ Chase, Elizabeth⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. She married **William Tobicos** Private. He was born Private.

More About William Tobicos and Moreen Dickerson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Moreen Dickerson and William Tobicos are:

- 1701 i. Lisa Christina¹¹ Tobicos, born Private.
- 1702 ii. Laura Michelle Tobicos, born Private.

1527. Maxine Elva¹⁰ Dickerson (Bertram Ellsworth⁹, Bertram Ellsworth⁸, Pamela Florence⁷ Buntun, William Henry⁶, Clara Ann⁵ Chase, Elizabeth⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. She married **Brian Leslie Wright** Private. He was born Private.

More About Brian Wright and Maxine Dickerson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Maxine Dickerson and Brian Wright are:
1703 i. Christopher Brian¹¹ Wright, born Private.
1704 ii. Michael Graham Wright, born Private.
1705 iii. Meriam Maxine Wright, born Private.

1530. Robert William¹⁰ Dickerson (William John⁹, William Frederick⁸, Pamela Florence⁷ Bunten, William Henry⁶, Clara Ann⁵ Chase, Elizabeth⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. He married **Glenna Teresa Johnston** Private, daughter of Kenneth Johnston and Edna Weeks. She was born Private.

More About Robert Dickerson and Glenna Johnston:
Private-Begin: Private

Children are listed above under (1488) Glenna Teresa Johnston.

1533. Geraldine Hazel¹⁰ Dickerson (William John⁹, William Frederick⁸, Pamela Florence⁷ Bunten, William Henry⁶, Clara Ann⁵ Chase, Elizabeth⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. She married **(1) Stephen Methot** Private, son of Francis Methot and Mary Clarke. He was born 21 April 1948, and died 24 March 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(2) James Norman McCurdy** Private, son of Norman McCurdy and Norma Bell. He was born 18 July 1957 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 July 2007 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(3) Jody Frost** Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Stephen Methot:
Stephen Methot
April 21, 1948 - March 24, 2016

METHOT- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB., March 24, 2016, Stephen Methot. Son of the late Francis and Mary (Clarke) Methot.

Survived by his wife, Geraldine (Dickerson) Frost, children, Jason Methot (Sarah) , Halifax, NS., Andrea Methot (Shaun Larkin), Toronto, ON., Sonia Bluteau (Pascal) , Quebec City, PQ., two grandsons, three brothers, Kevin and Edward, both of Dalhousie, NB., Kenneth (Pauline), Marysville, NB.

Stephen had a special love for music and enjoyed playing and singing with his friend, Tracey Hanson.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Monday, March 28, 2016 at 4 PM. Visiting hours will be at the funeral home on Monday from 2-4 PM.

For those who wish remembrances to the Charlotte County SPCA, Charlotte County Cancer or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Stephen Methot and Geraldine Dickerson:
Private-Begin: Private

Notes for James Norman McCurdy:
TRAGEDY IN OAK BAY
BY KATHY BOCKUS

OAK BAY – Police have confirmed that two people found dead in their home Saturday night were the victims of a murder-suicide and that both died from single gunshot wounds.

Police released the names of the deceased on Monday. They are James McCurdy, 50, and his common-law spouse, Karen Buchanan, 45.

Police found their bodies in separate rooms in the small bungalow they rented at 1099 Highway 1 in Oak Bay. Police are not releasing details about the fatal gunshots. Autopsies were conducted Sunday at the Saint John Regional Hospital.

Sgt. Derek Strong, media relations officer with the RCMP in Fredericton, said RCMP officers arrived at the couple's home late Saturday night, six minutes after McCurdy made a 911 call at 11:15 p.m. requesting an ambulance.

"He said he had just shot his wife and was about to shoot himself," Sgt. Strong said.

A .410 rifle was recovered at the scene.

Sgt. Strong said police couldn't get into the house right away because two large Rottweiler-type dogs were inside the home.

"And for safety reasons, given the nature of the call, the members weren't about to barge into the house," said Sgt. Strong.

"The dogs did cause some concern," he said, but added an animal control officer assisted with equipment to keep the dogs at bay until the RCMP gained access.

Sgt. Strong said before entering the house, officers peered through windows and saw the bodies of McCurdy and Buchanan.

The investigation into the deaths is continuing.

Monday morning, the short lane leading through the trees to the house was blocked by a single piece of yellow police crime-scene tape.

Duct taped to that was a warning scrawled on a bright orange piece of paper declaring "No one allowed past this line" and "All violators will be prosecuted."

The house appeared quiet on Monday with colourful lawn ornaments standing by the driveway. A large, bulbous troll figure is attached to the trunk of one tree and in the branches of others are a happy faced scarecrow and a frog, both on swings and a set of bamboo wind chimes. Across the street, attached to a rusted mailbox are three deflated balloons, two red and one white. Further up the driveway, signs warn Beware of Dog.

The modest beige house has green shutters and a satellite dish on its roof. There's a barbecue on the tiny porch and a cream-coloured station wagon sits in the driveway in front of the stairs. There are several pairs of jeans still on the clothesline strung between the house and a tree.

James Norman McCurdy

McCurdy-James Norman McCurdy passed away tragically in the late hours of Saturday July 21, 2007. He worked many years in construction.

He is survived by four brothers: John McCurdy, Donald McCurdy (Elsie), Darrell McCurdy (Betty Nelson) and Alex McCurdy (Dora). Predeceased by his mother and father Jack McCurdy and Norma (Bell).

He also had three children: William James McCurdy (Katrina), Jacqueline Marie White (Jamie) and Vicki Evelyn Urquhart (Keith) along with six beautiful grandchildren.

There will be a graveside service on Saturday July 29, 2007 at 11 AM at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery. Friends and family welcome. In lieu of flower the family would like donation to the Fundy Region Transition House.

Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About James McCurdy and Geraldine Dickerson:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Jody Frost and Geraldine Dickerson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Geraldine Dickerson and James McCurdy are:

- 1706 i. Jacqueline Marie¹¹ McCurdy, born Private.
- 1707 ii. William James McCurdy, born Private.
- 1708 iii. Vici Evelyn McCurdy, born Private.

1534. Katherine Edna¹⁰ Woodside (Edna Louise⁹ Dickerson, William Frederick⁸, Pamela Florence⁷ Bunten, William Henry⁶, Clara Ann⁵ Chase, Elizabeth⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. She married **Arthur Carter** Private, son of Charles Carter and Iris Robertson. He was born Private.

More About Arthur Carter and Katherine Woodside:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Katherine Woodside and Arthur Carter are:

- 1709 i. Charles Bernard¹¹ Carter, born Private.
- 1710 ii. Jacob Edward Carter, born Private.

1535. Richard¹⁰ Dickerson (Richard Alexander⁹, William Frederick⁸, Pamela Florence⁷ Bunten, William Henry⁶, Clara Ann⁵ Chase, Elizabeth⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. He married (1) **Shelia Lynn Martin** Private, daughter of Francis Martin and Linda Johnson. She was born Private. He married (2) **Darlene Jane Stewart** Private, daughter of Lawrence Stewart and Jennie Grant. She was born 08 December 1964, and died 03 February 2019 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Richard Dickerson and Shelia Martin:
Private-Begin: Private

Notes for Darlene Jane Stewart:
Darlene Jane Stewart
December 08, 1963 - February 03, 2019

Darlene Jane Stewart at her residence, Moores Mills, NB on February 3, 2019.

Born December 8, 1963 in St. Stephen, NB, daughter of the late Lawrence and Jennie (Grant) Stewart.

She is survived by her husband, Richard Dickerson, stepson, Adam Dickerson and stepdaughter, Marie Dickerson, both of St. Stephen, mother-in-law, Rose Eva Dickerson, six grandchildren, four sisters, Debra Grant, St. David Ridge, NB., Mary Cosman (Dave), Debec, NB, Patricia (Terry) McLeod, Moores Mills, NB., Wanda (Philip) Kinney of Johnson Settlement, NB., five brothers: Clifford (Ellen) Stewart of Pictou, NS, Todd (Sue) Stewart of Noonan, NB, Gary (Krista)Stewart, Elmsville, NB., Gordon Stewart, Oak Bay, NB., and Dennis (Adrienne) of Port Colborne, ON, brothers-in-law and sisters-in-law: Valerie Stewart and Lori Stewart, Tammy (Ivan) Arseneault, Barrie, ON, Kim (Roy) Morrow, Edson, AB, Blaine (Stacey) Dickerson, Hinton, AB, Peggy (Paul) MacDougall, Kelowna, BC, Roseann Dickerson, St. George, NB, Serena (Craig) Butler, Spruce Grove AB., Tommy Dickerson (Corrine) of Hinton AB., Trudy Dickerson of Hinton, AB. and several nieces and nephews.

In addition to her parents, she was pre-deceased by two brothers, Jimmy Stewart and Glenn Stewart, father-in-law, Richard Alexander Dickerson and Evelyn Sylvia Glidden.

In keeping with Darlene's wishes, there will be no funeral service or visitation held.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated.

More About Richard Dickerson and Darlene Stewart:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Richard Dickerson and Shelia Martin are:

- + 1711 i. Adam Troy¹¹ Dickerson, born Private.
- 1712 ii. Maria Lynn Dickerson, born Private.

1540. Blaine Alexander¹⁰ Dickerson (Richard Alexander⁹, William Frederick⁸, Pamela Florence⁷ Bunten, William Henry⁶, Clara Ann⁵ Chase, Elizabeth⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. He married **April Alison Olsen** Private, daughter of John Olsen and Sharon Johnson. She was born Private.

More About Blaine Dickerson and April Olsen:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Blaine Dickerson and April Olsen are:

- 1713 i. Tyler Alexander¹¹ Dickerson, born Private.
- + 1714 ii. Robyn Alison Dickerson, born Private.

1549. Shirley Alice¹⁰ Toft (Mary Elizabeth⁹ Brown, Alice Adelaide⁸ Dickerson, Pamela Florence⁷ Bunten, William Henry⁶, Clara Ann⁵ Chase, Elizabeth⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. She married **Larry Hugh Frederick Gowan** Private, son of Thomas Gowan and Alice Harmon. He was born 01 January 1944 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 March 1977 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Larry Gowan and Shirley Toft:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Shirley Toft and Larry Gowan are:

- + 1715 i. Tracy Lee¹¹ Gowan, born Private.
- 1716 ii. Terri Wayne Gowan, born Private. He married Natalie Anne Akers Private; born Private.

More About Terri Gowan and Natalie Akers:

Private-Begin: Private

1553. Anna Jean¹⁰ Bayba (Bobbie Jean⁹ Bunten, Walter James⁸, Walter McQuestion⁷, William Henry⁶, Clara Ann⁵ Chase, Elizabeth⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. She married **Thomas E. Welker** Private. He was born Private.

More About Thomas Welker and Anna Bayba:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Anna Bayba and Thomas Welker are:

- + 1717 i. Jessica Jean¹¹ Welker, born Private.
- 1718 ii. Tamara Dee Welker, born Private.
- 1719 iii. Robert James Welker, born Private.
- + 1720 iv. Laura Ellen Welker, born Private.
- 1721 v. Spencer Thomas Welker, born Private. He married Chelsea Cline Private; born Private.

More About Spencer Welker and Chelsea Cline:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1722 vi. Christopher Joseph Welker, born Private.
- 1723 vii. Michael Ian Welker, born Private.

1556. Bobbie Jane¹⁰ Bayba (Bobbie Jean⁹ Bunten, Walter James⁸, Walter McQuestion⁷, William Henry⁶, Clara Ann⁵ Chase, Elizabeth⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. She married **Leo Castro** Private. He was born Private.

More About Leo Castro and Bobbie Bayba:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Bobbie Bayba and Leo Castro are:

- 1724 i. Leavitt Bejba¹¹ Castro, born Private.
- 1725 ii. Leonardus Bunten Castro, born Private.
- 1726 iii. Rebecca Adriana Castro, born Private.

Generation No. 11

1560. Dau¹¹ Tumelty (Elizabeth Verne¹⁰ Campbell, Robert 'Bert' Vernon⁹, John Alexander⁸, Martha Anne⁷ Stuart, Hannah⁶ Christie, James⁵, Jessie⁴, Jane³ Moore, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. She married ? ??? Private. He was born Private.

More About ? ??? and Dau Tumelty:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Dau Tumelty and ? ??? are:

- 1727 i. Son¹² ???, born Private.
- 1728 ii. Dau ???, born Private. She married ? ??? Private; born Private.

More About ? ??? and Dau ???:
Private-Begin: Private

1565. Peter¹¹ Arsenault (Leona Celia¹⁰ Porter, Burton Wilson⁹, Ernest Granville⁸, William Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Christie, James⁵, Jessie⁴, Jane³ Moore, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. He married **Karen Hedges** Private, daughter of Peter Hedges and Glenna Gill. She was born Private.

More About Peter Arsenault and Karen Hedges:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Peter Arsenault and Karen Hedges are:

- 1729 i. Petra¹² Arsenault, born Private.
- 1730 ii. Austin Arsenault, born Private.

1569. Laurel¹¹ Taffe (William Clarence¹⁰, Mabel Edna⁹ Newman, William Clarence⁸, Ellen L.⁷ Christie, John⁶, Jessie⁵, Jessie⁴, Jane³ Moore, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. She married **(1) ? Hamm** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) ? Carr** Private. He was born Private.

More About ? Hamm and Laurel Taffe:
Private-Begin: Private

More About ? Carr and Laurel Taffe:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Laurel Taffe and ? Hamm are:

- + 1731 i. Son¹² Hamm, born Private.
- 1732 ii. Jefferson Andrew Hamm, born 02 April 1973; died 09 April 1973.

1571. Ryan¹¹ Bridges (William Harley¹⁰, Jessie Helen E.⁹ Boone, William Harold⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Wescott, Almira⁶ Jones, Anna⁵ Moore, Robert⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. He married **Carla McCann** Private, daughter of Ward McCann and Nancy Noddin. She was born Private.

More About Ryan Bridges and Carla McCann:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Ryan Bridges and Carla McCann is:
1733 i. Hallie Nicole¹² Bridges, born Private.

1581. Stephanie¹¹ Jodrie (Judith¹⁰ Inman, Margaret 'Peggie'⁹ White, Edward Maxwell⁸, Ethel Blanche⁷ Maxwell, Minerva⁶ Connick, Joseph⁵, Hannah⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. She married **Raymond McGaw** Private, son of Alexander McGaw and Vivian Scott. He was born Private.

More About Raymond McGaw and Stephanie Jodrie:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Stephanie Jodrie and Raymond McGaw are:
1734 i. Ronald Alexander¹² McGaw, born Private.
1735 ii. Samuel McGaw, born Private.
1736 iii. Ronald Alexander McGaw, born Private.
1737 iv. Samuel McGaw, born Private.

1586. Margaret Anne¹¹ Duchesneau (Paul¹⁰, Mynia Alna⁹ Young, William Garcelon⁸, Ada Byron⁷ Hazen, Maria Harris⁶ Garcelon, Mary⁵ Moore, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. She married **Stephen Smith** Private. He was born Private.

More About Stephen Smith and Margaret Duchesneau:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Margaret Duchesneau and Stephen Smith is:
1738 i. Malin Alexandra¹² Smith, born Private.

1601. Katie Lynn¹¹ Jackson (Steven Arnold¹⁰, Harry Leonard⁹, Beulah Irene⁸ Thompson, Emery Arnold⁷, Wilmot S.⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Moore, John⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private.

Child of Katie Lynn Jackson is:
1739 i. Rhyanne Ruth¹² Jackson, born Private.

1652. Marlene Rose¹¹ Leavitt (Joyce Louise¹⁰ Johnston, George Albert⁹, George Willard⁸, Hannah Mildred⁷ Moore, Charles⁶, Cyrus⁵, Tristram⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. She married **Donald Barrett** Private. He was born Private.

More About Donald Barrett and Marlene Leavitt:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Marlene Leavitt and Donald Barrett is:
1740 i. Misty Dawn¹² Barrett, born Private.

1672. Tricia Jean¹¹ Dickerson (Robert William¹⁰, William John⁹, William Frederick⁸, Pamela Florence⁷ Bunten, William Henry⁶, Clara Ann⁵ Chase, Elizabeth⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private.

Child of Tricia Jean Dickerson is:

- 1741 i. Emma Jean¹² Dickerson, born Private.

1688. Cortney Dawn¹¹ McLeese (Judy Elizabeth Dawn¹⁰ Needle, Sharon Irene⁹ Johnston, George Willard⁸, Hannah Mildred⁷ Moore, Charles⁶, Cyrus⁵, Tristram⁴, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. She married **Neil Buchanan** Private, son of Wendell Buchanan and Karen Frost. He was born Private.

More About Neil Buchanan and Cortney McLeese:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Cortney McLeese and Neil Buchanan are:

- 1742 i. Isabella Elizabeth¹² Buchanan, died 08 December 2001 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Isabella Elizabeth Buchanan:

Obit:

BUCHANAN, ISABELLA ELIZABETH DAWN - At the Saint John Regional Hospital on December 8, 2001, Baby Isabella Elizabeth Dawn Buchanan, infant daughter of Neil Buchanan and Cortney McLeese. Survived by her parents, Neil of Saint John and Cortney of St. George; maternal grandmother, Judy (Needle) McLeese and step-grandfather, Gerald Barry of St. George; maternal grandfather, Todd McLeese of St. George; paternal grandmother, Karen (Frost) Buchanan of St. Stephen, paternal grandfather Wendell Buchanan of St. George; maternal great grandparents, Francis and Sharon Needle of St. George and Seymour and Elaine McLeese of Back Bay; paternal great grandparents: Neil and Edna Buchanan of Bonny River and Hazen and Alda Frost of Bonny River; step-great-grandparents; Mike and Sally (Cook) Barry of St. George; three uncles Jeremy McLeese, Steve Barry and Ryan Buchanan all of St. George; several aunts and cousins. A private family graveside service will be held on Tuesday at 11 am at the St. George Rural Cemetery with Rev. Charles Yerxa officiating. Memorials to the I.W.K. Health Centre Foundation or to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in care of St. George Funeral Home, 26 Portage St, St. George, N.B. (755-3533)

| Telegraph Journal |

- 1743 ii. Ethan Buchanan, born Private.

1711. Adam Troy¹¹ Dickerson (Richard¹⁰, Richard Alexander⁹, William Frederick⁸, Pamela Florence⁷ Bunten, William Henry⁶, Clara Ann⁵ Chase, Elizabeth⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. He married **Tara Kennedy** Private, daughter of ? Kennedy and Marilyn ????. She was born Private.

More About Adam Dickerson and Tara Kennedy:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Adam Dickerson and Tara Kennedy is:

- 1744 i. Brooke Christine Kennedy¹² Dickerson, born Private.

1714. Robyn Alison¹¹ Dickerson (Blaine Alexander¹⁰, Richard Alexander⁹, William Frederick⁸, Pamela Florence⁷ Bunten, William Henry⁶, Clara Ann⁵ Chase, Elizabeth⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. She married **Christopher Phillip McLaughlin** Private, son of Larry McLaughlin and Diane Waycott. He was born Private.

More About Christopher McLaughlin and Robyn Dickerson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Robyn Dickerson and Christopher McLaughlin are:

- 1745 i. Russell¹² McLaughlin, born Private.
- 1746 ii. Gracie Alison Mary McLaughlin, born Abt. 2011; died 01 July 2012 in Hinton, AB.

Notes for Gracie Alison Mary McLaughlin:

Obit:

Gracie Alison Mary McLaughlin

It is with such profound sadness that the family of Gracie McLaughlin, announce her sudden and tragic passing on July 1, 2012 in Hinton, Alberta.

Left to cherish her memory and treasure all that she was is her loving family; her parents, Christopher McLaughlin and Robyn Dickerson and her brother Russell McLaughlin all of Hinton, Alberta. Gracie leaves behind her grandparents; April Olsen of St Stephen, New Brunswick, Blaine Dickerson of Hinton, Alberta, Larry (Donna) McLaughlin of St Stephen, New Brunswick, and Dianne Waycott of Woodstock, New Brunswick. Also surviving are Rose Dickerson of St George, New Brunswick and Jack (Sharon) Olsen of St Stephen, New Brunswick and numerous aunts, uncles, cousins and many more family in Alberta and New Brunswick.

A memorial service was held in Hinton, for Gracie, on Friday July 6, 2012 at Gateway Community Church with Pastor John Klassen officiating the service. Cremation has taken place and there will be a Memorial Service on Monday, July 16, 2012 at 2:00 pm at Old Ridge Pentecostal Church St. Stephen, New Brunswick.

The family suggests that if so desired, a donation can be made to the Gracie McLaughlin Memorial Trust Account that has been established, to help the family, at any ATB Branch in Alberta or through Humphreys Funeral Home in St. Stephen, NB. 20 MARKS Street, E3L 2B2 506 - 466 - 3110.

1715. Tracy Lee¹¹ Gowan (Shirley Alice¹⁰ Toft, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Brown, Alice Adelaide⁸ Dickerson, Pamela Florence⁷ Bunten, William Henry⁶, Clara Ann⁵ Chase, Elizabeth⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. He married **Lisa Margaret Orlando** Private. She was born Private.

More About Tracy Gowan and Lisa Orlando:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Tracy Gowan and Lisa Orlando are:

- 1747 i. Tyler Lawrence¹² Gowan, born Private.
- 1748 ii. Emily Margaret Gowan, born Private.

1717. Jessica Jean¹¹ Welker (Anna Jean¹⁰ Bayba, Bobbie Jean⁹ Bunten, Walter James⁸, Walter McQuestion⁷, William Henry⁶, Clara Ann⁵ Chase, Elizabeth⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. She married **Alan Everett Taber** Private, son of ? Taber and ? ????. He was born Private.

More About Alan Taber and Jessica Welker:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jessica Welker and Alan Taber are:

- 1749 i. Gabrielle Jean¹² Taber, born Private.
- 1750 ii. Samantha Elizabeth Taber, born Private.

1720. Laura Ellen¹¹ Welker (Anna Jean¹⁰ Bayba, Bobbie Jean⁹ Bunten, Walter James⁸, Walter McQuestion⁷, William Henry⁶, Clara Ann⁵ Chase, Elizabeth⁴ Moore, William³, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A,

(00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. She married **David West** Private. He was born Private.

More About David West and Laura Welker:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Laura Welker and David West is:

1751 i. Amanda¹² West, born Private.

Generation No. 12

1731. Son¹² Hamm (Laurel¹¹ Taffe, William Clarence¹⁰, Mabel Edna⁹ Newman, William Clarence⁸, Ellen L.⁷ Christie, John⁶, Jessie⁵, Jessie⁴, Jane³ Moore, William² Moor, William¹, ?^A, (00Root-Moore)^B) was born Private. He married ? **Osbourne** Private. She was born Private.

More About Son Hamm and ? Osbourne:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Son Hamm and ? Osbourne is:

1752 i. Son¹³ Hamm, born Private.

Descendants of George Washington Chadd

Generation No. 1

1. George Washington¹ Chadd was born Abt. 1832 in IN, and died Unknown. He married **Sarah Caroline Plyburn**. She was born 1846 in LA, and died 14 January 1923 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA.

Children of George Chadd and Sarah Plyburn are:

- + 2 i. Lillian Emeline² Chadd, born 28 September 1863 in Fort Baker, Humboldt Co., CA; died 05 April 1949 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.
- + 3 ii. Mary Jane Chadd, born 02 August 1862 in Salinas, Monterey Co., CA; died Unknown.

Generation No. 2

2. Lillian Emeline² Chadd (George Washington¹) was born 28 September 1863 in Fort Baker, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 05 April 1949 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). She married **Daniel Robinson Moore** Bet. 1883 - 1884, son of William Moore and Izetta Robinson. He was born 05 February 1847 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 July 1903 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

Notes for Lillian Emeline Chadd:

Ref:

1900 Census, Hydesville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#27, p12A/114A, frame 23/40, taken 29 June 1900, age 34(Sept 1865), marr 16 yrs, 5 children, 5 living

1910 Census, Rohnerville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p8A/144A, frame 15/22, family#185, taken 30 Apr-2 May 1910, age 44, widow, 5 children, 5 living

1920 Census, Eureka(Ward#5), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#186, p10A/187A, family#252, frame 19/37, taken 9 Jan 1920, age 54, widow. NOTE: In the same home is a person by the name of Maxine C. Moore, age 7, granddaughter. This person is also in the 1930 census , age 17

1930 Census, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#12, p7A/84A, frame 13/30, family#171, taken 8 Apr 1930, age 65, widow, see note above about Maxine

Notes for Daniel Robinson Moore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p39, age 6

1900 Census, Hydesville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#27, p12A/114A, frame 23/40, taken 29 June 1900, age 53(Feb 1847), marr 16 yrs, imm 1866

More About Daniel Robinson Moore:

Burial: Unknown, Ocean View Cemetery, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

Children of Lillian Chadd and Daniel Moore are:

- 4 i. John Milton³ Moore, born 25 June 1885 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: (1) *WWII Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic.", (2) *WWI Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic.", (3) *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 04 January 1976 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for John Milton Moore:

Ref:

1900 Census, Hydesville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#27, p12A/114A, frame 23/40, taken 29 June 1900, age 14(June 1885), name: John M.

1910 Census, Rohnerville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p8A/144A, frame 15/22, family#185, taken 30 Apr-2 May 1910, age 24, name: Milton

1920 Census, Eureka(Ward#5), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#186, p10A/187A, family#252, frame 19/37, taken 9 Jan 1920, age 32, name: Milton
 1930 Census, Eureka Twp.,, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#12, p7A/84A, frame 13/30, family#171, taken 8 Apr 1930, age 46

- 5 ii. Caroline 'Carrie' E. Moore, born October 1887 in Humboldt Co., CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Caroline 'Carrie' E. Moore:

Ref:

1900 Census, Hydesville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#27, p12A/114A, frame 23/40, taken 29 June 1900, age 12(Oct 1887)

1910 Census, Rohnerville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p8A/144A, frame 15/22, family#185, taken 30 Apr-2 May 1910, age 22

- + 6 iii. Lulu M. Moore, born 23 April 1890 in Humboldt Co., CA; died 19 August 1939 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.
 + 7 iv. Sarah Izzetta Moore, born 17 April 1892 in Scotia, Humboldt Co., CA; died 14 November 1976 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.
 + 8 v. George Harry Moore, born 11 October 1896 in Humboldt Co., CA; died 18 April 1981 in Shasta Co., CA.

3. Mary Jane² Chadd (George Washington¹) was born 02 August 1862 in Salinas, Monterey Co., CA, and died Unknown. She married **Lorenzo Sedgfield Moore**, son of Benjamin Moore and Mary Smith. He was born 16 August 1850 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 April 1936.

Notes for Mary Jane Chadd:

Ref:

1900 Census, Rohnerville, Eureka Co., CA, ED#35, p3B/201B, family#70, frame 6/43, taken 7 June 1900, age 38(Aug 1861), marr 17 yrs, 6 children, 5 living

1910 Census, Loleta Village, Table Bluff Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#26, p14B/169B, frame 27/30, family#164, taken 13May 1910, age 46, marr 29 yrs, first marr, 5 children, 5 living

Notes for Lorenzo Sedgfield Moore:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p39, age 1, name: Lorenzo S.

1900 Census, Rohnerville, Eureka Co., CA, ED#35, p3B/201B, family#70, frame 6/43, taken 7 June 1900, age 48(Aug 1851), marr 17 yrs, imm 1872

1910 Census, Loleta Village, Table Bluff Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#26, p14B/169B, frame 27/30, family#164, taken 13May 1910, age 65, marr 29 yrs, second marriage, imm 1871, name: Lorenzo S.

Children of Mary Chadd and Lorenzo Moore are:

- 9 i. Iva May³ Moore, born 23 March 1883 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died 22 February 1961.

Notes for Iva May Moore:

Ref:

1900 Census, Rohnerville, Eureka Co., CA, ED#35, p3B/201B, family#70, frame 6/43, taken 7 June 1900, age 17(March 1883)

- 10 ii. George Benjamin Moore, born 03 April 1885 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 02 December 1966 in San Francisco Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic").

Notes for George Benjamin Moore:

Ref:

1900 Census, Rohnerville, Eureka Co., CA, ED#35, p3B/201B, family#70, frame 6/43, taken 7 June 1900, age 14(Apr 1886)

- 11 iii. Margaret Lola Moore, born October 1887 in Pepperwood, CA; died February 1888.
 12 iv. Lorenzo Franklin Moore, born 07 January 1890 in Scotia, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California*

Death Index, "Electronic."); died 05 July 1971 in Alameda Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Lorenzo Franklin Moore:

Ref:

1900 Census, Rohnerville, Eureka Co., CA, ED#35, p3B/201B, family#70, frame 6/43, taken 7 June 1900, age 10(Jan 1890)

1910 Census, Loleta Village, Table Bluff Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#26, p14B/169B, frame 27/30, family#164, taken 13May 1910, age 20

- 13 v. Nellie Emmaline Moore, born 14 June 1892 in Pepperwood, CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Nellie Emmaline Moore:

Ref:

1900 Census, Rohnerville, Eureka Co., CA, ED#35, p3B/201B, family#70, frame 6/43, taken 7 June 1900, age 7(June 1892)

1910 Census, Loleta Village, Table Bluff Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#26, p14B/169B, frame 27/30, family#164, taken 13May 1910, age 17

- 14 vi. Clyde Wesley Moore, born 06 November 1895 in Rio Dell, Humboldt Co., CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Clyde Wesley Moore:

Ref:

1900 Census, Rohnerville, Eureka Co., CA, ED#35, p3B/201B, family#70, frame 6/43, taken 7 June 1900, age 5(Nov 1894)

1910 Census, Loleta Village, Table Bluff Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#26, p14B/169B, frame 27/30, family#164, taken 13May 1910, age 14

Generation No. 3

6. Lulu M.³ Moore (Lillian Emeline² Chadd, George Washington¹) was born 23 April 1890 in Humboldt Co., CA, and died 19 August 1939 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. She met **Steve Huber** Bef. 1912. He died Unknown.

Notes for Lulu M. Moore:

Ref:

1900 Census, Hydesville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#27, p12A/114A, frame 23/40, taken 29 June 1900, age 10(Apr 1890)

1910 Census, Rohnerville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p8A/144A, frame 15/22, family#185, taken 30 Apr-2 May 1910, age 20

1920 Census, Eureka(Ward#5), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#186, p10A/187A, family#252, frame 19/37, taken 9 Jan 1920, age 24

1930 Census, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#12, p7A/84A, frame 13/30, family#171, taken 8 Apr 1930, age 38

Child of Lulu Moore and Steve Huber is:

- + 15 i. Carlotta Maxine⁴ Moore, born 28 July 1912 in Humboldt Co., CA; died May 2001 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

7. Sarah Izetta³ Moore (Lillian Emeline² Chadd, George Washington¹) was born 17 April 1892 in Scotia, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 14 November 1976 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). She married **Daniel Franklin Villa** Unknown in ?. He was born 21 December 1892 in San Francisco, CA (Source: (1) *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.", (2) *WWII Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic."), and died 30 August 1979 in Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Sarah Izetta Moore:

Ref:

1900 Census, Hydesville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#27, p12A/114A, frame 23/40, taken 29 June 1900, age 8(Apr 1892), name: Sarah I.

1910 Census, Rohnerville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p8A/144A, frame 15/22, family#185, taken 30 Apr-2 May 1910, age 18, name: Izetta

More About Daniel Franklin Villa:

Alternate DOB: 21 December 1891, San Francisco, CA (Source: *WWI Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic.")

Children of Sarah Moore and Daniel Villa are:

- 16 i. Bud⁴ Villa, born Private.
- 17 ii. Blaine Villa, born Private.
- 18 iii. Norma L. Villa, born 18 April 1921 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: (1) *CBI: California Birth Index*, "Electronic.", (2) *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 20 March 1964 in Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

8. George Harry³ Moore (Lillian Emeline² Chadd, George Washington¹) was born 11 October 1896 in Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 18 April 1981 in Shasta Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married **Lucy 'Nellie' Cole**, daughter of William Cole and Fannie Southworth. She was born 06 March 1901 in Sevier, AK (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 18 December 1969 in Willow Creek, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for George Harry Moore:

Ref:

1900 Census, Hydesville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#27, p12A/114A, frame 23/40, taken 29 June 1900, age 3(Oct 1896)

1910 Census, Rohnerville Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p8A/144A, frame 15/22, family#185, taken 30 Apr-2 May 1910, age 13

1920 Census, Eureka(Ward#5), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#186, p10A/187A, family#252, frame 19/37, taken 9 Jan 1920, age 23, name: George H.

When doing searches of the CA birth Index the results showed that the mother was Cole for four of the children and McKenzie for four as shown below.

1) Those with mother with maiden name of Cole:

George Milton Moore 31 Dec 1925 Male Cole Humboldt
William Lane Moore 12 Jul 1931 Male Cole Humboldt
Granville Eugene Moore 23 Oct 1932 Male Cole Humboldt
Clinton Lee Moore 9 Feb 1935 Male Cole Humboldt

2) Those with mother with maiden name of McKenzie:

Barbara E Moore 6 Oct 1924 Female Mckenzie Humboldt
Lillian Pauline Moore 20 Jul 1927 Female Mckenzie Humboldt
Sarah Patricia Moore 24 Jan 1929 Female Mckenzie Humboldt
John Vincent Moore 28 Feb 1930 Male Mckenzie Humboldt

Children of George Moore and Lucy Cole are:

- + 19 i. Barbara Elvera⁴ Moore, born Private.
- 20 ii. George Milton Moore, born 31 December 1925 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CBI: California Birth Index*, "Electronic."); died 06 April 1945 in WWII (Source: *U.S. Veterans Gravesites*, "Electronic.").

Notes for George Milton Moore:

Name: George M Moore

Service Info.: S2 US NAVY WORLD WAR II
 Birth Date: 31 Dec 1925
 Death Date: 6 Apr 1945
 Cemetery: Willow Creek Cemetery
 Cemetery Address: Willow Creek, CA 95573

More About George Milton Moore:
 Burial: Unknown, Willow Creek Cemetery , CA

- + 21 iii. Lillian Pauline Moore, born Private.
- + 22 iv. Sarah Patricia Moore, born 24 January 1929 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died 23 November 2004 in Magalia, Butte Co., CA.
- 23 v. John Vincent Moore, born Private.
- + 24 vi. William Lane Moore, born 12 July 1931 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died 29 June 2003 in Pollock Pines, El Dorado Co., CA.
- + 25 vii. Granville Eugene Moore, born 23 October 1932 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died 17 July 2006 in Redding, Shasta Co., CA.
- + 26 viii. Clinton Lee Moore, born 09 February 1935 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died 30 April 2001 in Goleta, Santa Barbara Co., CA.

Generation No. 4

15. Carlotta Maxine⁴ Moore (Lulu M.³, Lillian Emeline² Chadd, George Washington¹) was born 28 July 1912 in Humboldt Co., CA (Source: Birth Index, CA.), and died May 2001 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. She married **Richard Charles Wyman**, son of George Wyman and Nellie Loveren. He was born 29 August 1917 in Humboldt Co., CA (Source: (1) *SSDI*, "Electronic.", (2) Birth Index, CA.), and died 03 September 1988 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Children of Carlotta Moore and Richard Wyman are:

- 27 i. Richard Donald⁵ Wyman, born 25 June 1934 in Humboldt Co., CA (Source: (1) *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.", (2) *CBI: California Birth Index*, "Electronic."); died 21 March 1969 in Shasta Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").
- 28 ii. Diane Lou Wyman, born Private.
- 29 iii. Darrel Keneth Wyman, born Private.
- 30 iv. Denise Maxine Wyman, born Private.

19. Barbara Elvera⁴ Moore (George Harry³, Lillian Emeline² Chadd, George Washington¹) was born Private. She married **Russell William Wallace** Private. He was born Unknown in ?, and died Unknown.

Children of Barbara Moore and Russell Wallace are:

- + 31 i. Russell William⁵ Wallace, born Private.
- 32 ii. Thomas George Wallace, born Private.
- 33 iii. Marilyn Elvera Wallace, born Private.

21. Lillian Pauline⁴ Moore (George Harry³, Lillian Emeline² Chadd, George Washington¹) was born Private. She married (1) **Robert E. Povenmire** Private. He was born 07 March 1923 in Multnomah Co., OR (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 12 November 2007 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). She married (2) **George Harland Smith** Private, son of William Smith and Florence Bailey. He was born 13 February 1925 in OR (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 13 April 1983 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Children of Lillian Moore and Robert Povenmire are:

- + 34 i. Judith Lucille⁵ Povenmire, born Private.
- 35 ii. Ronald Eugene Povenmire, born 09 March 1950 in Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CBI: California Birth Index*, "Electronic."); died 16 August 1991 in Fortuna, Humboldt Co., CA.
- + 36 iii. Sharon Lynne Povenmire, born Private.

- + 37 iv. Robert Glen Povenmire, born Private.
- 38 v. Rick Povenmire, born Private. He married Toni Vanloon Private; born Private.

Children of Lillian Moore and George Smith are:

- + 39 i. William G.⁵ Smith, born Private.
- + 40 ii. Terri Lee Smith, born Private.
- + 41 iii. George Harlan Smith, born Private.

22. Sarah Patricia⁴ Moore (George Harry³, Lillian Emeline² Chadd, George Washington¹) was born 24 January 1929 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CBI: California Birth Index*, "Electronic."), and died 23 November 2004 in Magalia, Butte Co., CA. She married **(1) Patrick Tiesel** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Donald Dutton** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Sarah Moore and Patrick Tiesel are:

- 42 i. Susan Marie⁵ Tiesel, born Private.
- 43 ii. Michael George Tiesel, born Private.
- 44 iii. Kathleen Ann Tiesel, born Private.

Child of Sarah Moore and Donald Dutton is:

- + 45 i. Thomas Vincent⁵ Dutton, born Private.

24. William Lane⁴ Moore (George Harry³, Lillian Emeline² Chadd, George Washington¹) was born 12 July 1931 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CBI: California Birth Index*, "Electronic."), and died 29 June 2003 in Pollock Pines, El Dorado Co., CA. He married **Della Hawkins** Private. She was born Private.

Children of William Moore and Della Hawkins are:

- + 46 i. Kellie Ann⁵ Moore, born Private.
- + 47 ii. Kenneth Lane Moore, born Private.

25. Granville Eugene⁴ Moore (George Harry³, Lillian Emeline² Chadd, George Washington¹) was born 23 October 1932 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CBI: California Birth Index*, "Electronic."), and died 17 July 2006 in Redding, Shasta Co., CA. He married **Nellie Babb** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Granville Moore and Nellie Babb is:

- 48 i. Curtis⁵ Moore, born Private.

26. Clinton Lee⁴ Moore (George Harry³, Lillian Emeline² Chadd, George Washington¹) was born 09 February 1935 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CBI: California Birth Index*, "Electronic."), and died 30 April 2001 in Goleta, Santa Barbara Co., CA. He married **Jean Shaw** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Clinton Moore and Jean Shaw are:

- 49 i. Frederick John⁵ Moore, born Private.
- 50 ii. David Lee Moore, born Private.
- 51 iii. Debra Louise Moore, born Private.

Generation No. 5

31. Russell William⁵ Wallace (Barbara Elvera⁴ Moore, George Harry³, Lillian Emeline² Chadd, George Washington¹) was born Private. He married **Joan Leach** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Russell Wallace and Joan Leach are:

- 52 i. Margory Ann⁶ Wallace, born Private.

- 53 ii. Stone R. Wallace, born Private.
- 54 iii. Sandi Nell Wallace, born Private.

34. Judith Lucille⁵ Povenmire (Lillian Pauline⁴ Moore, George Harry³, Lillian Emeline² Chadd, George Washington¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Ray Brock** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Raymond Kelsey** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Judith Povenmire and Ray Brock are:

- 55 i. Lavern R.⁶ Brock, born Private. He married Leslie ??? Private; born Private.
- + 56 ii. Kari A. Brock, born Private.

Child of Judith Povenmire and Raymond Kelsey is:

- 57 i. Eric Owen⁶ Kelsey, born Private.

36. Sharon Lynne⁵ Povenmire (Lillian Pauline⁴ Moore, George Harry³, Lillian Emeline² Chadd, George Washington¹) was born Private. She married **Otto Leroy Davenport** Private, son of Otto Davenport and Leona Rogers. He was born Private.

Children of Sharon Povenmire and Otto Davenport are:

- 58 i. Anthony 'Tony'⁶ Davenport, born Private. He married Dale Majors Private; born Private.
- + 59 ii. Troy Jonathan Davenport, born Private.

37. Robert Glen⁵ Povenmire (Lillian Pauline⁴ Moore, George Harry³, Lillian Emeline² Chadd, George Washington¹) was born Private. He married **Lori Kim Willis** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Robert Povenmire and Lori Willis are:

- + 60 i. Tara Lynette⁶ Povenmire-Smith, born Private.
- + 61 ii. Todd Robert Povenmire-Smith, born Private.

39. William G.⁵ Smith (Lillian Pauline⁴ Moore, George Harry³, Lillian Emeline² Chadd, George Washington¹) was born Private. He married **? Ankney** Private. She was born Private.

Children of William Smith and ? Ankney are:

- 62 i. Angela Marie⁶ Smith, born Private.
- 63 ii. Melissa Smith, born Private.
- 64 iii. Sarah Smith, born Private.

40. Terri Lee⁵ Smith (Lillian Pauline⁴ Moore, George Harry³, Lillian Emeline² Chadd, George Washington¹) was born Private. She married **? Vanloon** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Terri Smith and ? Vanloon is:

- 65 i. Scotty Wayne⁶ Vanloon, born 1978 in ?; died 2001 in ?.

41. George Harlan⁵ Smith (Lillian Pauline⁴ Moore, George Harry³, Lillian Emeline² Chadd, George Washington¹) was born Private. He married **Mariann Carroll** Private. She was born Private.

Child of George Smith and Mariann Carroll is:

- 66 i. Clint Wade⁶ Smith, born Private.

45. Thomas Vincent⁵ Dutton (Sarah Patricia⁴ Moore, George Harry³, Lillian Emeline² Chadd, George Washington¹) was born Private. He married **? Cupp** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Thomas Dutton and ? Cupp is:

- + 67 i. Clorise M.⁶ Dutton, born Private.

46. Kellie Ann⁵ Moore (William Lane⁴, George Harry³, Lillian Emeline² Chadd, George Washington¹) was born Private. She married **Bill Bumbaca** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Kellie Moore and Bill Bumbaca is:

- 68 i. William⁶ Bumbaca, born Private.

47. Kenneth Lane⁵ Moore (William Lane⁴, George Harry³, Lillian Emeline² Chadd, George Washington¹) was born Private. He married **Sally A. Carpender** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Kenneth Moore and Sally Carpender are:

- 69 i. Brandon Capwell⁶ Moore, born Private.
- 70 ii. Kenneth Chad Moore, born Private.
- 71 iii. Carlie Jennifer Moore, born Private.

Generation No. 6

56. Kari A.⁶ Brock (Judith Lucille⁵ Povenmire, Lillian Pauline⁴ Moore, George Harry³, Lillian Emeline² Chadd, George Washington¹) was born Private. She married **Scott Moynihan** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Kari Brock and Scott Moynihan are:

- 72 i. Joseph⁷ Moynihan, born Private.
- 73 ii. Kayleigh Moynihan, born Private.

59. Troy Jonathan⁶ Davenport (Sharon Lynne⁵ Povenmire, Lillian Pauline⁴ Moore, George Harry³, Lillian Emeline² Chadd, George Washington¹) was born Private. He married (1) **Patrina 'Trina' Henkelman** Private. She was born Private. He married (2) **Tonya Bodda** Private. She was born Private. He married (3) **Tonya Joyce Bryant** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Troy Davenport and Patrina Henkelman are:

- 74 i. Caleb James⁷ Henkelman, born Private.
- 75 ii. Korey Andrew Henkelman, born Private.

Child of Troy Davenport and Tonya Bodda is:

- 76 i. Cloey Neveah⁷ Bodda, born Private.

60. Tara Lynette⁶ Povenmire-Smith (Robert Glen⁵ Povenmire, Lillian Pauline⁴ Moore, George Harry³, Lillian Emeline² Chadd, George Washington¹) was born Private. She married **Timothy Robert Arreguin** Private, son of ? Arreguin and ? Chioni. He was born Private.

Child of Tara Povenmire-Smith and Timothy Arreguin is:

- 77 i. Zoe Deanna⁷ Arreguin, born Private.

61. Todd Robert⁶ Povenmire-Smith (Robert Glen⁵ Povenmire, Lillian Pauline⁴ Moore, George Harry³, Lillian Emeline² Chadd, George Washington¹) was born Private. He married **Britt Christina Dahistrom** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Todd Povenmire-Smith and Britt Dahistrom is:

- 78 i. Petyon Scotty⁷ Povenmire-Smith, born Private.

67. Clorise M.⁶ Dutton (Thomas Vincent⁵, Sarah Patricia⁴ Moore, George Harry³, Lillian Emeline² Chadd, George Washington¹) was born Private. She married **Dustin Hoffman, Sr.** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Clorise Dutton and Dustin Hoffman are:

- 79 i. Dustin⁷ Hoffman, Jr., born Private.
80 ii. Sydney Hoffman, born Private.

Index of Individuals

(00Root-Moore) -

Unnamed: 6-13, 15-17, 19-23, 25, 26, 28-39, 41-43, 45,
47-49, 51-56, 58-63, 65-71, 73-75, 77-98, 100,
101, 103, 105-121, 123-129, 133, 136, 138-149,
151-155, 157-172, 174-204, 206-228, 230-243,
245-247, 249-262, 264-270

??? -

?: 25
?: 89
?: 121
?: 188
?: 198
?: 41
?: 205
?: 221
?: 221
?: 242
?: 269
?: 255
?: 255
?: 257
?: 253
?: 266
?: 266
?: 242
Alexis: 250
Anna: 148
Anna: 178, 179
Anna B.: 54
Bessie: 186
Catherine: 71
Cheryl: 209
Dau: 266
Deborah: 215
Dolores: 209
Edna M.: 206
Elizabeth: 121
Elizabeth: 47
Emma: 206, 207
Evangeline M.: 92
First-Wife: 27
Genevieve Anetia: 93
Jane: 7
Jane: 111
Julia: 171
Kathryn: 209
Leslie: 212, 277
Lydia: 134
Madeline: 247, 248
Maggie: 197
Margaret: 167
Maria M.: 138
Marilyn: 268
Marilyn: 261
Martha: 204
Mary: 56
Mary: 171, 172
Mary: 223
Mary A.: 34
Matilda A.: 77

Meghan: 223
Muriel: 204
Muriel: 230, 231
Nancy (name: Anna Stevens): 55
Nancy: 199
Nancy C.: 89
Paula: 261
Rose: 83
Sarah: 8
Sarah: 124, 125
Shelly: 221
Son: 266
Susan: 153
Vesta: 111
Virginia: 261

Abercrombie -

Robert: 170

Adams -

Freda Blanche: 168, 169
George: 168
Mary: 7

Afford -

Lulu: 195

Aiken -

?: 7

Akers -

Natalie Anne: 265

Alcoe -

Fiander B.: 183
Mary Unberson: 183

Allen -

Florence: 202
John T.: 147
Mary McLean: 147
Samuel S.: 113

Anderson -

Annie Hood: 111
Martha: 6

Andrews -

Hattie C.: 95
Hilda Annie: 218

Ankney -

?: 212, 277

Anthony -

Donna: 250
Edith: 226, 227
Howard Waterson: 226

Archibald -

Edward A: 32

Armstrong -

Arlene Theresa: 194
David Henry Oscar: 194
David Watson, Jr.: 194
David Watson, Sr.: 194
Dawna Elizabeth: 194
Deborah Cecelia: 194
Doreen Marie: 194
Douglas James Patrick: 194
Edward Harper: 164

Elaine Frances: 194
 Errold Paul: 194
 George Edward: 199
 Gladys Ferne: 199, 200
 Helen: 164
 Henry: 194
 John B.: 164
 John H.: 164
 Linda: 194
 Patricia Ann: 194
 Ralph Michael: 194
 Samuel M.: 164
 Shirley: 194

Arreguin -
 ?: 246, 278
 Timothy Robert: 246, 278
 Zoe Deanna: 246, 278

Arsenault -
 Arthur Joseph: 243-245
 Austin: 266
 Joseph Marcus Abdon: 244
 Larry: 245
 Peter: 245, 266
 Petra: 266

Atkinson -
 James: 186

Avery -
 Mary Lou: 209

Babb -
 Nellie: 182, 276

Badics -
 Paul: 210, 211

Bagley -
 Sheila Jean: 258

Bailey -
 Florence Jane 'Jenny': 181, 275
 Matilda: 57

Bales -
 Charles A.: 35

Bamford -
 Mary: 85, 86

Banks -
 Amanda Michelle: 260
 Malcolm Hilton Edward: 260
 Malcolm Lewellyn: 260
 Sarah Naomi: 260

Barber -
 Elizabeth 'Jane': 47

Barnett -
 Alex: 254
 Bill: 254
 Laura: 254

Barrett -
 Donald: 267
 Misty Dawn: 267

Barter -
 Elsie Gertrude: 247
 Herbert W.: 175

Bartlett -
 Lydia: 133

Mary C.: 77

Bates -
 Mary E.: 71

Bauer -
 Devon: 249

Bayba -
 Allison Joe: 241
 Anna Jean: 241, 265, 269
 Bobbie Jane: 241, 266
 Edwin Stewart: 241
 Harry J.: 241

Beaudry -
 Daniel: 233, 234

Beck -
 Ursula Jean: 251

Belbin -
 Edith Isabell: 245

Bell -
 Mary A.: 176
 Norma Hilda: 262

Bennett -
 Florence C.: 140
 Frank Herbert: 140
 Fred Chester: 140
 Joseph Smith: 140
 Walter: 140

Benson -
 Adelaide: 26, 80, 81
 Eliza: 25
 Gustavus: 26
 Hannah C.: 26
 James: 25
 Jennette Elizabeth: 26
 Lucy A.: 25
 Martha Rebecca: 26, 80, 146, 147, 182, 183, 213
 Samuel: 25
 William: 25
 William: 26

Berry -
 Alfred: 80
 Ann Elisea (name: Ann Elizabeth Berry): 69
 Ann Elizabeth (aka: Ann Elisea Berry): 69
 Bessie Ethel: 187
 Florence E.: 36
 Freeman H.: 80, 81
 Gerald: 260
 Harris: 75
 Michael: 260
 Rebecca: 34
 Seth H.: 81
 Temperance: 75
 Wesley: 187
 Willard H.: 141
 William: 81
 Willis Hale: 81

Billings -
 Annette: 157

Bilodeau -
 Delvina: 178, 179
 Joseph Isidore: 178

Bird -
 Mary: 231

Birrell -

Allison Moody Fairfiel: 202

Blackgrove -
 Katherine: 62
 William: 62

Blair -
 Andrew Osborne: 259
 Joshua Andrew: 259
 Valerie Lynn: 259

Blanding -
 Charles: 52

Blethen -
 Phebe: 74

Blither -
 Ruth: 79

Blyth -
 Archibald: 114
 James Wilson: 114
 James Wilson, Jr.: 114
 Kenneth Moore: 114
 Leslie Armstrong: 114
 Olive Rose: 114

Bodda -
 Cloey Neveah: 246, 278
 Tonya: 246, 278

Boone -
 Dorothy: 180
 Florence Emily: 141
 George Clifford: 141, 179
 George Hartley: 179
 Harrison Garfield: 141
 Harry Edward: 179
 Harvey Melvin: 179
 Howard Alexander: 141
 Jessie Helen E.: 180, 211, 245, 267
 Jessie Helene: 141
 Mary Evelyn: 141
 Reta Anna: 179
 Walter Bennett: 141
 William Harold: 141, 180, 211, 245, 267
 William Harvey: 141

Bourns -
 Francis Emily: 147

Bowell -
 Mabel Boyd: 188
 Samuel: 188

Bower -
 ?: 166

Boyd -
 Jean: 24

Brabaunt -
 Harriette D.: 94

Brackett -
 John Chapin: 188

Bridges -
 Brenda Susanne: 211
 Cole LeRoy: 211
 Cole V. (name: Colon Vincent Bridges): 211
 Colon Vincent (aka: Cole V. Bridges): 211
 Hallie Nicole: 267
 Nicole: 246
 Ryan: 246, 267
 William Harley: 211, 245, 246, 267

Briggs -

Edgar Merrill: 54
 Estella Georgia: 97
 James A.: 170

Broberg -
 Eva: 83

Brock -
 Kari A.: 212, 246, 277, 278
 Lavern R.: 212, 277
 Ray: 211, 212, 277

Broderick -
 Elna: 47

Brooks -
 Andrea Jean: 217
 Cornelius Watson: 187
 Elizabeth Salome: 187
 Simeon: 25

Brown -
 Ann: 10, 25, 80, 146, 147, 182, 183, 213
 Anna Winnifred: 202, 240, 241
 Asa: 10
 Barton Carlyle: 201
 Bog (name: Samuel Brown, Sr.): 117
 Carl Douglas: 201
 Clyde: 164, 197
 Daniel: 117
 Elimie: 117, 164
 Eliza: 11, 26, 27, 38, 39, 87, 108, 123
 Elizabeth Ann: 187
 Florence: 183
 Florence Jean: 201, 239, 240
 Hannah Moore: 10, 23, 79
 Hugh McLeod: 201
 James: 10, 39
 Colonel Hon. James, Sr.: 37
 Lucinda (aka: Lucy Brown): 10, 11
 Lucy (name: Lucinda Brown): 10, 11
 Mary Elizabeth: 201, 240, 265, 269
 Rachel: 197
 Rebecca: 11
 Ruth: 201
 Samuel, Sr. (aka: Bog Brown): 117
 Sara: 110
 Sarah: 37
 Son: 202
 Stephen: 11
 Winslow: 117, 164, 197

Browne -
 Charles Willard: 245
 John Willard: 245

Bryant -
 Abby Jane: 251
 Gordon Arnold II: 251
 Lindsay: 251
 Manford Ackely 'Sy' (aka: Sy Bryant): 251
 Sy (name: Manford Ackely 'Sy' Bryant): 251
 Tonya Joyce: 246, 278

Bryne -
 Emily Isabel: 249

Buchanan -
 Albert Edward: 35, 94, 159, 194
 Alexander McDonald: 34, 35
 Beryl Beatrice: 95
 Caroline Maud (aka: Carrie Buchanan): 35

Caroline Maude: 94
 Carrie (name: Caroline Maud Buchanan): 35
 Charles: 120
 Charles Frederick: 35
 Emma (aka: Irma Buchanan): 95
 Ethan: 268
 Francis: 95
 Frederick Charles: 95
 George: 35
 George: 120
 George Albert: 95
 George Melville: 35
 Harriette May: 94
 Henry Allen: 107
 Irma (name: Emma Buchanan): 95
 Isabella Elizabeth: 268
 James: 107
 James: 120
 James Burton: 107
 James W.: 107
 Jean (name: Jennie McDonald Buchanan): 95, 159, 194
 Jennie McDonald (aka: Jean Buchanan): 95, 159, 194
 John: 119
 John: 120
 Mary: 120
 Neil: 268
 Robert: 120
 Wendell: 268
 William: 34
 William: 119

Bucklin -

Amy C.: 174
 Annie May: 174, 203
 Ebenezer D.: 172
 Marion Viola: 174, 203, 204
 Nathan: 172-174

Buckstaff -

Charles: 119
 Eugene (name: George Eugene Buckstaff): 124, 125
 George Eugene (aka: Eugene Buckstaff): 124, 125
 George Hardin: 124
 James B.: 118, 119
 Jane: 115
 John , Jr.: 115, 118, 124
 Lucinda (aka: Lucy Buckstaff): 115
 Lucy (name: Lucinda Buckstaff): 115
 Milo: 119
 Norah: 119

Buettner -

Gene: 185

Bull -

George: 249
 Joanne Laura: 249
 Mary: 157

Bumbaca -

Bill: 213, 278
 William: 213, 278

Bunten -

Alonzo: 17, 59
 Andrew: 16, 17, 58, 59
 Andrew: 59
 Bertha Myra Johanna: 122
 Bobbie Jean: 202, 241, 265, 266, 269
 Burnham: 17

Burnham Farrow: 59
 Clara Frederika Henrietta: 122
 Elizabeth: 59
 Elvira: 17, 60, 82, 123, 124, 169, 202, 241
 Emma A.: 122
 Essie May: 166
 Grace Elsie: 167, 199
 Hazel Cecelia: 169
 James F.: 60
 John: 17
 John Elsworth: 166
 John I: 16, 58
 John Thompson: 122, 166, 199
 Joseph A.: 122
 Lena Elizabeth: 167
 Leonard Allison: 202
 Marietta: 60
 Mary E.: 122
 Minna Charlotte: 122
 Mynia Kathleen: 166
 Myra: 17, 61
 Pamela Florence: 122, 168, 199-201, 235-240, 261, 262, 264, 265, 268, 269
 Phoebe E.: 122
 Robert H.: 122
 Sarah C.: 59
 Sarah D.: 122, 167
 Sarah Jane: 17
 Terrence David: 169
 Walter Alden George James (name: Walter James Bunten): 169, 202, 241, 265, 266, 269
 Walter James (aka: Walter Alden George James Bunten): 169, 202, 241, 265, 266, 269
 Walter McQuestion: 122, 168, 169, 202, 241, 265, 266, 269
 William Henry , Jr.: 122
 William Henry , Sr.: 59, 121, 122, 166-168, 199-202, 235-241, 261, 262, 264-266, 268, 269

Butler -

Beatrice: 224
 Marjorie Anne: 249

Buxton -

Daniel Craig: 218

Buzwah -

Lary: 223

Caldwell -

Alfred: 22
 David: 8
 Delia: 22
 Elizabeth: 22
 Frances: 22
 George: 22
 James: 22
 Levi: 22
 Martin: 22
 Mary: 22
 Mary Ann: 9
 Moores: 22
 Sophronia: 22
 Ziba: 22

Cameron -

Gretta: 214
 Margaret: 158

Campbell -

Adelaide: 24
 Alan Bruce: 208
 Amy: 129
 Annie Porter: 133
 Caitlin: 243
 Caroline Jean: 205
 Chad Gregory: 261
 Colin Vernon: 208
 Colin Wren: 172
 Colin , Jr.: 129
 Collin Stuart: 132
 Colon: 80
 Daniel: 35
 Daniel: 95
 Dau: 172
 Douglas Carroll: 208, 243
 Duncan Frederick: 132, 171, 172
 Eliza McColl: 24
 Elizabeth Verne: 207, 242, 243, 266
 Emeline: 88
 Emma Eliza: 95
 Eunice: 225
 Florence: 174, 207
 George: 24
 Gertrude: 79
 Gordon Armstrong: 260, 261
 Hamilton Moore: 35, 95
 Hannah Maud: 69
 Hannah Moore: 24
 James: 69
 Janet: 23, 24
 Janet Elizabeth (aka: Jennie Elizabeth Campbell): 25
 Jean Ann: 251
 Jennie Elizabeth (name: Janet Elizabeth Campbell): 25
 John: 69
 John: 129, 130, 132
 John: 24
 John A. 'Jack': 205
 John Alexander: 133, 174, 204, 206, 207, 242, 266
 John Stuart: 172
 John Vincent: 174, 204, 205
 Margaret: 24, 25
 Margaret M.: 19
 Marian S. (name: Marion S. Campbell): 133, 172-174, 203
 Marion S. (aka: Marian S. Campbell): 133, 172-174, 203
 Martha Ann: 24
 Mary: 35
 Rebecca: 24
 Robert Angus: 25, 79
 Robert 'Bert' Vernon: 174, 206, 207, 242, 266
 Robert R.: 206
 Robert Watt: 133
 Ruth: 175
 Stuart Hancock: 243
 Susan Christy: 69
 Vernon: 133, 175, 208, 243
 Vernon Hastings: 175, 208, 243
 Vida: 175, 208, 243
 William: 23
 William: 25

Cargil -
 Mary: 6

Carlson -
 Cindy: 215

Carpender -
 Sally A.: 213, 278

Carr -
 ?: 266

Carroll -
 Mariann: 213, 277
 Robert: 24

Carson -
 Gerald (aka: Gerry Carson): 221
 Gerry (name: Gerald Carson): 221
 Hunter: 252
 John Logan: 221
 Julie Ann: 222, 252
 Michael Robert: 221
 Shara Leigh: 221

Carter -
 Arthur: 264
 Charles Bernard: 264
 Charles T.: 264
 Jacob Edward: 264

Castro -
 Leavitt Bejba: 266
 Leo: 266
 Leonardus Buntin: 266
 Rebecca Adriana: 266

Chadd -
 George Washington: 78, 142, 271-279
 Lillian Emeline: 78, 79, 271, 273-279
 Mary Jane: 142, 271, 272

Chambers -
 Elizabeth: 93, 193

Chance -
 Florence: 192

Chapman -
 Elizabeth: 215

Charleston -
 James: 176

Chase -
 Alden S.: 58
 Alexis: 17, 56-58, 117-121, 164, 165, 197, 198, 234, 235, 260
 Ann: 55
 Annie: 57, 120
 Carrie: 115, 116
 Clara Ann: 17, 58, 59, 121, 166-168, 199-202, 235-241, 261, 262, 264-266, 268, 269
 Clara E.: 58
 Eliza: 17
 Eliza: 57, 117, 118
 Elizabeth: 55
 Emma J.: 58
 Eugene Sawyer: 121
 Francis B.: 115
 George: 55
 George E.: 58, 121
 George Harrison: 116
 George M.: 115
 Gordon: 117
 Hazel: 117
 Ida E.: 115
 James: 55, 115, 164

James Frederick: 57
 James Sidney: 164
 James Turner: 115, 164
 John: 116
 John F.: 55, 115
 Lewis Fifield: 116
 Libbie: 115
 Lucy L.: 115
 Margaret Ann 'Maggie': 58
 Martha J.: 57, 119
 Mary: 58
 Mary F.: 57, 118, 164, 165, 197, 198, 234, 235, 260
 Mary M.: 115
 Milo B. B.: 57, 58
 Nellie: 115
 Roy: 117
 Ruth: 55
 Ruth: 116
 Samuel: 16, 17
 Samuel: 55, 116
 Sarah: 57, 118, 119
 Sarah J.: 55, 116
 Sarah Jane: 116
 Temperance: 17, 55, 56, 117, 164, 197
 William: 57
 William: 115
 William Harrison: 55, 116
 William Jesse: 116
 William Moore (aka: William Morrison Chase): 17, 54, 55, 115, 116, 164
 William Morrison (name: William Moore Chase): 17, 54, 55, 115, 116, 164

Chioni -
 ?: 246, 278

Chipman -
 Nancy: 245

Chrestofferson -
 Annie 'Elsie': 206, 207
 Anthony: 206

Christianson -
 Helen: 184

Christie -
 Absalom: 19
 Ann: 20, 62
 Anna Maria: 21, 70, 136, 176, 208, 243, 245, 266
 Anne: 8
 Charles: 134
 Charles A.: 135, 136
 Charles Wellington: 69, 133-135, 175
 Clarence Leonard: 134
 Dau: 21
 Elizabeth: 7, 9, 21, 71, 73, 138, 139, 177, 178, 210
 Elizabeth: 8
 Elizabeth: 135
 Ellen L.: 71, 136, 137, 176, 209, 245, 266, 270
 Frances: 135
 Fred J.: 135
 George: 19
 George: 69
 George: 69
 George B.: 138
 Grace: 135
 Hannah: 20, 65, 66, 129, 171, 172, 174, 175, 203, 204, 206-208, 242, 243, 266

Hiram: 21
 Hiram I: 21
 Hyrum: 69
 Ida Marguerite: 136
 Inas: 134
 Inez Mabel: 135, 175, 176
 James: 8, 20, 65-70, 129, 133, 136, 171, 172, 174-176, 203, 204, 206-208, 242, 243, 245, 266
 James: 20
 James: 21
 James: 69
 James Rodney: 71, 138
 Jane: 21, 68
 Jannet: 7
 Jeane: 8
 Jessie: 7
 Jessie: 7-11, 19-21, 28, 62, 63, 65-71, 129, 133, 136, 138, 171, 172, 174-176, 203, 204, 206-209, 242, 243, 245, 266, 270
 Jessie: 8, 21, 71, 136, 138, 176, 209, 245, 266, 270
 Jessie: 19
 Jessie: 21, 69, 133, 175
 John: 8, 11, 20, 28
 John: 11
 John: 21, 71, 136, 138, 176, 209, 245, 266, 270
 John: 21
 Lydia M.: 135
 Margaret: 20, 65
 Margaret Henrietta: 109
 Martha: 7
 Martha Ann: 21, 69
 Mary: 7
 Mary (aka: Molly Christie): 8-10, 20
 Mary: 11, 28, 29
 Mary: 20, 63, 64
 Mary: 69
 Mary A.: 71
 Mary Ann: 8
 Mary 'Polly' (aka: Polly Christie): 21, 66, 67
 Melinda: 21
 Molly (name: Mary Christie): 8-10, 20
 Nancy: 19
 Peter: 7, 8
 Peter: 7
 Peter I: 8, 19, 62, 63, 65
 Peter II: 19
 Polly (name: Mary 'Polly' Christie): 21, 66, 67
 Ralph H.: 135
 Rebecca Brown: 21, 67, 68
 Robert: 8
 Robert: 21
 Samuel: 8
 Stephen: 21
 Walter E.: 136
 William: 7
 William: 134
 William Moore: 8

Church -
 Frances Margaret: 147
 Thomas W.: 147

Churchill -
 Margaret Madeline: 185

Clark -
 Ida May: 133-135

John: 133
Clarke -
 Mary: 262
Claxton -
 Sarah: 83
Cleaves -
 Maria A.: 125, 126
Cleghorn -
 Mary Jane: 219
 Susan Lois: 240
Clendinin -
 Elizabeth R.: 187
 Hannah: 24
Cline -
 Chelsea: 265
Close -
 Benjamin: 160
 May: 160
Cochran -
 Annie C.: 90
Colcord -
 Fessenden: 56
Cole -
 Lucy 'Nellie': 145, 146, 274
 William: 17
 William H.: 145, 274
Conkins -
 Nellie: 129
Connick -
 Achsah: 48
 Achsah: 48
 Adam: 47
 Adrienne: 214
 Albert: 28
 Albert: 83
 Alexander: 47, 48
 Alexander: 215
 Alfred Price: 44
 Alice: 47
 Alice: 102, 160, 161
 Alice Louise: 99
 Allen: 184
 Amanda: 44
 Amos H.: 44
 Amy: 215
 Ann: 14, 42, 103, 105
 Annie Maria: 40
 Annie Maria: 41, 100, 101
 Arthur F.: 106
 Asa: 27, 28
 Asa: 48
 Barber: 48
 Barber: 46
 Bertha Mabel: 188
 Betha: 83
 Bryce: 28, 83, 148, 183, 184, 214, 215
 Caroline: 103
 Caroline Moore: 40
 Carrie: 47
 Cecil Page: 102, 103
 Charles: 28
 Charles Howard: 44
 Charlotte: 27, 81, 87, 88
 Clara 'Carrie' Bell: 45
 Clifton H. , Jr.: 160
 Judge Clifton Horace , Sr.: 98, 159, 160
 Colin: 185
 Conrad: 185, 215
 Conrad James: 215
 Darrel: 160
 Darrell: 184
 Darrell: 184
 Dau: 160
 Derek: 185, 215
 Donald George: 184
 Douglas: 184, 214
 Duncan B.: 47
 Edward: 46
 Edward G. 'Ned': 107
 Edwin Manley: 45
 Eliza A.: 28, 83, 84, 108
 Elizabeth: 14
 Elmer: 83
 Ernest: 83
 Ernest: 47
 Ernest Edward: 106
 Evelyn: 83
 Everett: 106
 Frank: 46
 Frank (name: John Moore Connick): 83
 Frederick: 46
 Frederick Douglas: 99
 George: 28
 George: 83, 148, 183, 184, 214, 215
 George Manley (name: George Moore Connick): 41, 101, 102, 160, 161
 George Moore (aka: George Manley Connick): 41, 101, 102, 160, 161
 George S.: 47
 George S.: 45
 George Washington: 40
 Georgia H.: 99
 Gwendolyn: 184, 214
 Hannah Matilda: 40
 Harris: 83
 Harris Dehaven W.: 107, 161, 195
 Harris James: 14, 47, 106, 161, 195
 Harris Russ: 161, 195
 Harrison: 99
 Harrold: 102
 Hazel: 148, 183, 184
 Helen: 106
 Henrietta: 40
 Henrietta G.: 99
 Hiram: 14, 45, 46, 106, 161, 194
 Horace: 41
 Horace: 99
 Hosea: 46, 106
 Ida Harmon: 82
 Infant: 14
 James: 14, 26
 James: 27
 James Harris: 14, 48
 James Harris: 45
 Jane Hazel: 184
 Janet Gertrude: 160
 Jeremiah: 83, 148, 149

Jessie Moore: 99
 John: 14
 John Adams: 195
 John Dehaven: 161
 John Moore (aka: Frank Connick): 83
 John Sedgfield: 40, 97, 98, 159
 John Warren: 48, 106, 107, 161, 195
 Joseph: 14
 Joseph: 14, 26, 27, 38, 39, 81-84, 87, 108, 123, 148, 149, 183-186, 214, 215, 247, 267
 Joseph: 28
 Joseph: 83
 Joseph: 149
 Kelsey: 215
 Ken: 183
 Kenneth Loren: 184
 Leland S.: 102
 Leonard, Jr.: 44
 Leonard, Sr.: 14, 43, 44
 Lester: 83
 Lester: 148, 183, 214
 Lois: 103
 Loren Edward: 148, 184
 Marcia Earle: 83
 Margaret: 14
 Maria: 14, 41
 Martha: 46
 Martha A.: 28
 Martin: 14
 Mary Etta: 161
 Mary Louisa: 40, 100
 Matilda: 46, 106, 161, 194
 Maude: 102
 Michelle: 215
 Minerva: 28, 84, 149, 185, 186, 215, 247, 267
 Monique: 185
 Nicolette: 185, 214
 Pauline Fuller: 107
 Percy G.: 103, 161
 Rebecca: 28
 Sarah Ellen: 45
 Stanley: 48
 Susan: 14
 Thomas: 148, 184, 214, 215
 Todd: 214
 Walter Dibblee: 99, 160
 Walter H.: 107
 Wesley Irvin: 148, 184
 Willard: 46
 William: 14, 39, 40, 97, 98, 100, 101, 113, 159-161
 William Harrison M.: 40, 98, 99, 113, 160
 Winslow: 28, 82, 123
 Yvonne: 183, 214
 Zachary: 215

Conohau -
 Lydia: 159

Conte -
 Kristen Jan: 254

Cook -
 Leslie Fulton: 225
 Lillian: 128
 Marylyn Joyce: 225
 Sally: 260
 Stephen R.: 211

Cookson -
 Nellie M.: 242

Coomber -
 Adeline L.: 240

Coombs -
 Mabel Josephine: 191

Cooper -
 Gertrude C.: 159, 160
 John S.: 159

Cormier -
 Glen: 220
 Norman E.: 220

Corning -
 Dorothy Ruth: 219
 Fredrick Olden II: 219

Counts -
 Genevieve (name: Genevieve Kountz): 114

Craft -
 Almina M.: 128

Crawford -
 Lois Dawn: 251

Crocker -
 Beulah: 157
 George Albert: 92
 George W.: 92
 Henrietta: 88
 Susan Emelia: 88
 William Garland: 92, 157

Crockett -
 Joshua: 164
 Stephen A.: 164

Cronin -
 Peter: 216

Crosby -
 Al.: 225
 Annette: 255
 Brian: 255
 Carla Jean: 255
 David: 226, 255
 Deanna: 255
 Derick: 255
 Diane Lynn: 255
 Edward: 255
 John Allen: 226, 255
 Lewis 'Jack': 226
 Linda Eileen: 226, 254
 Michelle: 255
 Patricia Jean: 226, 255
 Reta 'Darlene' Beulah: 226, 255
 Richard David: 254
 Robert: 255
 Robert David: 226
 Shirley Marie: 226, 255
 Tammy Louise: 255
 Tracy: 255
 Wanda Lynn: 255

Crozier -
 Elvira: 115

Cunningham -
 Gary Daryl: 250
 Laurie Leann: 250
 Mary Catherine: 178

Cupp -

? : 213, 277, 278

Currie -
 Hazen Frederick: 218, 219
 Kathy Ann Grace: 219
 Sherry Irene: 219
 William John James: 218

Dahistrom -
 Britt Christina: 247, 278

Dahlen -
 Jean Clara (name: Jean Clara Dalen): 184

Dalen -
 Jean Clara (aka: Jean Clara Dahlen): 184

Darlington -
 Lucy: 171

Davenport -
 Anthony 'Tony': 212, 277
 Otto F.: 212, 277
 Otto Leroy: 212, 277
 Troy Jonathan: 212, 246, 277, 278

Davidson -
 Doris: 208
 Jean: 208, 243
 Marjorie Hazel: 238
 Walter J.: 208

Davies -
 Leigh: 186
 Richard: 186
 Thomas Richard: 186

Davis -
 Lottie Maud: 187
 Maude Lovey 'Jess': 165

Day -
 Philip: 225
 Violet E.: 225

Daye -
 Patricia: 217
 Robert Thomas: 217

Dean -
 Agnes S. (name: Sarah Agnes Dean): 139, 140
 John: 139
 Melissa Malinda: 164
 Sarah Agnes (aka: Agnes S. Dean): 139, 140

Deaver -
 Marian Hunt: 138

Degagne -
 Richard Charles: 219

DeHaven -
 John Jacob: 106
 Sarah Ellen: 106, 107

Deming -
 Jessie Waite: 112

Dempsey -
 Annie Jane: 158, 159
 Patrick B.: 158

DesAutels -
 ? : 188

DeWare -
 Inez Belle: 183

DeWolfe -
 Constance Ethel: 163
 Edgar Osmond: 111
 Edgar Osmond: 111

Edward: 110
 Dr. Edward: 110, 111
 Harold Egbert: 111
 Leila Maude: 111, 163
 Leonard Edward: 163
 Mary Louisa: 49, 50
 Rosamond Ethel: 111
 Thomas Andrew: 163

Dick -
 Catherine 'Kate': 162
 Joseph: 122

Dickerson -
 Aaron: 261
 Adam Troy: 265, 268
 Alice Adelaide: 168, 201, 239, 240, 265, 269
 Annie Pheobe: 168
 Benjamin: 261
 Benjamin Tracy: 168
 Bertram Ellsworth III: 235, 261
 Bertram Ellsworth, Jr.: 200, 235, 261
 Bertram Ellsworth, Sr.: 168, 199, 200, 235, 261
 Blaine Alexander: 238, 265, 268
 Brooke Christine Kennedy: 268
 Cathy: 261
 Donna Irene: 235
 Edna Louise: 201, 237, 264
 Emma Jean: 268
 Fortalous (aka: Tarbutus Dickinson): 168
 Frances A.: 200
 Geraldine Hazel: 237, 262, 263
 James: 236
 James Frederick: 201, 235, 236
 Kelly: 261
 Kimberly Evelyn: 238
 Larry Allen: 237
 Margaret Hazel: 238
 Maria Lynn: 265
 Mary Minerva: 168
 Maxine Elva: 235, 261, 262
 Mellisa: 261
 Melva: 201, 238, 239
 Moreen Fern: 235, 261
 Phillip Daniel: 261
 Phillip Hartley: 235, 261
 Richard: 238, 264, 265, 268
 Richard Alexander: 201, 237, 238, 264, 265, 268
 Robert James: 235, 261
 Robert Phillip: 201
 Robert William: 237, 258, 262, 268
 Robyn Alison: 265, 268, 269
 Roseanne: 238
 Serena Rose: 238
 Stacey: 261
 Susanne Marie: 237
 Teena Teresa: 258
 Tommy: 238
 Tracy Benjamin: 168, 200
 Tricia Jean: 258, 268
 Trudy Marie: 238
 Tyler Alexander: 265
 William Frederick: 168, 200, 201, 235-238, 262, 264, 265, 268
 William John: 201, 236, 237, 258, 262, 268

Dickinson -

Tarbutus (name: Fortalous Dickerson): 168

Dineen -
 Cathy M.: 225, 253
 Daniel Douglas: 194, 224, 225, 253, 254
 Daniel Thomas: 193
 Danny: 226
 Dayton Joseph: 194, 225
 Deanna Marie: 194, 225
 Deborah: 224
 Kimberly: 226
 Mary (name: Mary Lynn Dineen): 225, 254
 Mary Lynn (aka: Mary Dineen): 225, 254
 Michael: 226
 Norman John: 194, 224
 Patrick: 225
 Theresa: 225
 Timothy: 193
 Timothy: 224
 Tina: 225
 Vincent Philip: 194, 225
 William Harry: 194, 225, 226

Dinsmore -
 ?: 198
 Charles A.: 198, 199
 Clara Avorel: 97
 Priscilla M.: 199
 Sarah Henrietta: 30

Dixon -
 Vi: 184

Dodds -
 Alice Edna: 106, 161, 194
 John: 106

Doll -
 Charles: 157
 Charles: 157
 Frederick: 157

Door -
 Stephen (name: Stephen Doore): 45
 Susan (name: Susannah Doore): 45, 46

Doore -
 Stephen (aka: Stephen Door): 45
 Susannah (aka: Susan Door): 45, 46

Dougherty -
 Ada Blanche: 189
 Edward Frederick: 189

Doughty -
 Mary A.: 139

Douglas -
 Annie: 53
 Virginia Ruth: 217

Draper -
 Lunetta Ermina: 163

Dresser -
 Ellen A.: 35

Duchesneau -
 David Robert: 249
 Janet: 217
 Leo Claude: 216, 217
 Margaret Anne: 249, 267
 Mathew Thomas: 249
 Paul: 217, 247-249, 267
 Pauline Jeanne: 217
 Robert: 249

Robert Douglas: 217, 249
 Rose Marie: 217
 Susan: 249
 Trevor Lea: 249
 William: 249

Dudar -
 Andrea Beth Roxanne: 250
 William Henry: 250

Dudgeon -
 Clearence E.: 234, 235
 Marie Claire: 235, 260
 Stephen Earl: 235

Dunham -
 Elizabeth Robbins: 52, 53, 98

Dunn -
 Alexander: 90
 Sarah B.: 90, 91

Dutton -
 Clorise M.: 213, 247, 278, 279
 Donald: 181, 182, 276
 Thomas Vincent: 182, 213, 247, 276-279

Eaker -
 E. Charles: 165

Earle -
 Charles Fremont: 54
 George Tristram Moore: 54, 114
 Marcia Cornelia: 54
 Simeon Perry: 54
 Vera: 114

Eastman -
 Agnes Christianna: 64
 Charles H.: 64
 Frederick J.: 65
 Henry: 63, 64
 Mary Elizabeth: 141

Eaton -
 Calvin: 56
 Dora: 117

Edwards -
 Charles: 139
 Harriet Alice: 139

Eichholz -
 Sophia Elizabeth: 121, 122
 William M.: 121

Eldridge -
 Eunice Guptill: 199

Ellingsen -
 Robert Blais: 183

Endsin -
 Norbert: 185

Estey -
 Charles Lathrop: 253
 George: 254
 Heather Marie: 253
 Stephen: 225
 Wilmot Harley Elotrut: 253

Evans -
 Lizzie: 37

Eye -
 Aileen: 231

Falloon -
 Edith: 35

Fanning -
 Jean Roberta: 216

Farley -
 ?: 102

Farnham -
 ?: 177
 Rebecca: 195

Farrow -
 H. T.: 55
 Isaac: 59
 Mary Elizabeth: 124, 169, 202, 241
 Robert: 124
 Truman Holmes: 123, 124

Feilds -
 Janice: 224

Fiander -
 Pamela: 258, 259
 Vance Donald: 258

Field -
 Gwen: 186

Fillio -
 Allison Laura: 254
 David: 254
 David George: 254

Finnie -
 Jennifer Ann: 219

Fish -
 Minnie: 89

Fizpatrick -
 Cmdr. Walter Thomas , Jr.: 161

Flaherty -
 Rosena: 193

Fleming -
 Hazel Edna: 200, 201
 Thomas James: 200

Fletcher -
 Elizabeth 'Bessie' Lillian: 226

Foley -
 Teresa Angela: 210

Foote -
 Bernice Maye: 227, 228
 Otis Randall: 227

Foster -
 Benjamin: 15
 Thankful: 15, 87

Fowler -
 Jennifer Eugenia (name: Jennifer 'Jennie' Eugenia Gaudett): 257

Fraser -
 Agnes Myrtle: 227
 Susanna: 109

Fraus -
 Emilie Ann: 251
 Dr. Thomas: 251

Fredericksen -
 Marie: 203

French -
 Elsie: 161

Frink -
 John: 65
 Capt. Nathan: 65
 Peter Christie: 65

Frost -
 Dr. Frank Lester: 153
 Jody: 262, 263
 Karen Rose: 268
 Marion: 153

Frye -
 Marlene: 189

Fulton -
 Elizabeth: 155

Gallant -
 Connie Sue: 250
 Richard D.: 250

Garcelon -
 Almira: 22
 Angeline: 22
 Aslem: 22
 Charles Wesley: 30
 Cyrus: 22
 Eleanor Ann: 30, 85, 153, 188
 Elhanan Winchester: 30
 George Moore: 30
 Hannah Amanda I: 30
 Hannah Amanda II: 30
 Harris: 22
 Harvey: 22
 Henry M.: 22, 74, 75
 Howard Dudley: 85
 Isaac: 29, 30
 Isaac Warren: 30
 James: 22
 John Winchester: 30
 Joseph Anson: 30
 Louisa: 30
 Maria Harris: 30, 84, 85, 151, 152, 187, 188, 216, 217, 247, 249, 267
 Mary: 30, 86, 153
 Nellie: 75
 William: 22, 29
 William: 22
 William G.: 30, 85

Gardner -
 Hazel Adaline: 237
 Rachel Elizabeth: 191, 192
 Robert: 192

Garnett -
 Eleanor: 171
 James T.: 171

Gass -
 Rose Marie: 189

Gaudett -
 Jennifer 'Jennie' Eugenia (aka: Jennifer Eugenia Fowler): 257

Gay -
 Grace Evelyn: 251
 Hunter (name: Robert 'Hunter' Gay): 251
 Laura Sophia: 43
 Robert 'Hunter' (aka: Hunter Gay): 251
 Robert Scott: 251
 Taylor Louise: 251

Getchell -
 Aristula Washington (aka: Ursula W. Getchell): 27, 28
 Betsey (name: Elizabeth Getchell): 30, 31
 Elizabeth (aka: Betsey Getchell): 30, 31

Ina Elfreda: 189
 Ursula W. (name: Aristula Washington Getchell): 27, 28

Giggey -
 Harry: 156

Gill -
 Glenna: 266

Gillespie -
 Julia E.: 201

Gilman -
 Jane: 13
 Nehemiah: 13

Giroux -
 Brian: 222

Glenn -
 Frances: 126

Glidden -
 Curtis Quinton , Sr.: 235, 237
 Evelyn Sylvia: 237, 238
 Marion Jean: 235, 236

Goodwin -
 Elbridge A.: 36
 William: 17

Gordon -
 Sarah: 39, 43

Gore -
 Vada Lee: 224

Gouguen -
 Eva: 234

Gould -
 Orzo B.: 91

Gowan -
 Emily Margaret: 269
 Larry Hugh Frederick: 265
 Terri Wayne: 265
 Thomas Alexander: 265
 Tracy Lee: 265, 269
 Tyler Lawrence: 269

Goyette -
 Helen 'Ellen': 178

Grant -
 Florence Evelyn: 236, 237, 258
 Janet: 107
 Jennie Maxine: 264
 Lester Milton: 236

Gray -
 Aaron , Sr.: 69
 Deborah 'Debby': 251
 Elida Lydia Ann: 69
 Walter Gladstone: 251

Greene -
 Alonzo Bunten: 117
 Andrew Bunten: 56
 Ann Moore: 56
 Edwin: 56
 Edwin: 117
 Eliza: 56
 Emily: 56
 Emma E.: 56
 Eva A.: 117
 Frances (aka: Frank Greene): 225
 Frank (name: Frances Greene): 225
 George Moore: 56, 117

Joel: 55, 56
 Mary: 56, 117, 164, 197
 Michael: 225
 Paula: 225
 Rose: 56
 Sarah Elizabeth: 56
 Stephen: 56
 Warren William: 117
 William Cole: 56
 Witter Moore: 56

Greenlaw -
 Alfred: 78, 144
 Earl G.: 144
 Edward Alfred: 78
 Isaac Case , Sr. (aka: John Greenlaw): 77
 Izetta: 78
 Jessie Cooper: 77, 78
 John (name: Isaac Case Greenlaw, Sr.): 77
 John A.: 144
 Mary: 78
 Ruby E.: 144
 Ruth Amelia: 170

Greenwood -
 Elizabeth Carolina: 73
 George Deios: 73
 James Henry: 73
 John Quinton: 73, 74
 Joseph: 73

Gregg -
 Capt. James: 6
 Mary: 7-11
 Samuel: 6, 7, 9

Gregory -
 Birdie: 94
 Evelyn Birdie: 94
 John: 94
 John Love: 94
 Joseph Sedgfield: 94, 158, 159, 194
 May: 94
 Patrick: 159
 Phyllis Anne: 159, 194

Grimmer -
 Brenda: 241
 Carol: 241
 Mary Ann: 126, 127
 Ronald Vernon: 240, 241
 Walter P.: 240

Groves -
 Isabella: 217

Gunning -
 ?: 118
 Ella: 164

Guyler -
 Hester: 65

Hafichuk -
 Krystal: 214
 Ronald: 214
 Thomas: 214

Haley -
 Elizabeth: 29

Hall -
 Ambrose Durgan: 178
 Ernest Hitchings: 97

Florence Appleton: 178
 Luther Baxter: 97
Hamilton -
 Clarence Moore: 148
 Daniel W.: 148
Hamm -
 ?: 266
 Jefferson Andrew: 266
 Son: 266, 270
 Son: 270
Hancock -
 Chester Losie: 243
 Elizabeth Helen: 243
Hanifan -
 Beatrice Josephine: 192, 193
 Edward George: 192
Hannah -
 Ansel Daily: 25
 Barbara Jean: 216, 247
 Charlotte Erle: 152
 George: 88
 Harry Hazen: 152, 187, 216, 247
 Henry Stillman: 151, 152
 Jerry: 214
 Laurence: 214
 Lori: 214
 Maureen Claire: 216
 Mildred Olivia: 152
 Muriel Louise: 152
 Paul Wilfred: 152
 Robert Hazen: 187, 216, 247
 Thomas: 151
Hannan -
 Laura Emma: 195
Hans -
 Charles: 118
Hanson -
 Charles: 242
 Charles Bertram: 242
 Clara Edith: 188
 Daniel Webster: 188
 Georgia A.: 95
 John D.: 95
 William C.: 242
Hare -
 Justin Kevan Douglas: 253
Harkness -
 Rolla Eugene: 92
Harmon -
 Albion: 61, 125, 169, 202, 242
 Albion: 202
 Alice Mildred: 265
 Annie W.: 62, 126, 169
 Cora: 126
 Cora H.: 62, 127, 170
 Daniel: 61
 Daniel Kemp: 62, 127, 128
 Ella Warren: 126
 Emily Fay: 126
 Frank Hill: 169, 202, 242
 Georgia Beatrice: 202, 242
 Helen Cleaves: 126
 Helen M.: 61
 Helen M.: 62
 Horatio: 61
 Horatio Turner: 61
 Ida J.: 62
 Ida J.: 128
 Jean: 202
 Joel Whitney: 61, 125, 126
 Lena G.: 128
 Matilda Moore: 62
 Ruth Ada: 169
 Willard Frederick: 125, 169, 202, 242
 Willard George: 61
 Willard Ross: 169
 William: 61
Harraman -
 ?: 179
Harriman -
 Alice C.: 113
 Edward M.: 113
 Jeremiah R.: 113
 Maud Mary: 113, 164
Harrington -
 Edmund Burke: 35
Harris -
 Maria: 22, 29
Harrison -
 Sarah: 90
Hart -
 Amelia Barbara 'Emma': 176
Harvell -
 Marjorie F.: 225
Hastey -
 Jane 'Janie' Gertrude: 155, 156
 John W.: 155
Hastings -
 Caroline Amelia: 175
Hasty -
 Alice: 43
 Alice M.: 105
 Ansel: 43
 Blanch: 106
 Hannah Moore: 43
 Harris: 43
 Ida M.: 105
 Irene: 106
 James H.: 105
 John I: 42
 Laura A.: 105
 Lucy Ann: 43, 103, 104
 Lydia A.: 105
 Sadie: 105
 Warren: 43, 105
 William: 42
Hatch -
 Joye: 185
 Patricia: 185
 Walter Page: 185
 William: 185
Hatt -
 Samuel IV: 196
 Vivian Florence: 196
Haw -
 ?: 103

Hawkins -
 Della: 182, 276
 Glenna Frances: 231

Hawthorne -
 Ellis 'Annetta': 249
 Gilbert Vincent: 249

Haycock -
 Eliza Ann: 62
 Eliza Mary: 128, 171, 203
 Frank Willis (aka: Willis M. Haycock): 128, 170
 George Kenneth, Jr.: 203, 242
 George Kenneth, Sr.: 171, 203, 242
 George Warren: 128, 170, 171, 203, 242
 John Murray: 62, 128, 170, 171, 203, 242
 Joseph Warren: 62
 Ken: 242
 Ralph, Jr.: 62
 Richard Neil: 203
 Seth Todd: 128
 Warren E.: 170
 Willis M. (name: Frank Willis Haycock): 128, 170

Haywood -
 Sadie Blanche (name: Sarah 'Sadie' Blanche Haywood):
 218
 Sarah 'Sadie' Blanche (aka: Sadie Blanche Haywood):
 218

Hazen -
 Ada Byron: 85, 152, 153, 187, 188, 216, 217, 247, 249,
 267
 Edith: 85
 Frederic: 85
 Henry George: 84, 85
 Mary Garcelon: 85, 151, 152, 187, 216, 247
 William: 85

Hedges -
 Karen: 266
 Peter Arthur: 266

Hedstrom -
 Myrtle: 184

Heisler -
 Eva May: 209

Helgeson -
 Diana: 184
 Janice: 184
 Mary Beth: 184
 Richard: 184
 Stanley: 184
 Tom: 184
 Victor: 183, 184

Henderson -
 Michael Ross: 254
 Patricia Elaine: 226, 254
 Ross: 226
 Ross George: 226, 254
 Sarah Zane: 254

Hendricks -
 Fannie M.: 144
 Lovina Berton: 89

Henkelman -
 Caleb James: 246, 278
 Korey Andrew: 246, 278
 Patrina 'Trina': 246, 278

Hewes -

Cyrus, Sr.: 85
 Mary: 85

Hickey -
 Betty: 230, 231

Highfield -
 Hellen Margaret: 224

Hill -
 Addie Todd: 125
 Japhet: 20
 Joel: 125
 Merrill M.: 198
 Suckey (name: Susannah Hill): 20
 Susannah (aka: Suckey Hill): 20

Hinds -
 Berilla: 98
 Ivilla Florence: 224

Hine -
 Harry: 195
 Mary Harriet: 195

Hitchcock -
 Audrey: 148, 149

Hitchings -
 Aldice David: 38, 97
 Asa Lancaster: 38
 Charles Carlyle: 165
 Child: 118
 Clara Mclain: 165, 198, 234, 235, 260
 Cora May: 165, 198
 David: 38
 Edgar: 29
 Ernest Albert: 38
 Everett William: 38
 Florence Enid: 165
 Gertrude Moore: 38
 Hannah: 12
 Helen Elizabeth: 97
 Herbert: 97
 Herbert Benton: 38, 97
 Jennie L.: 118, 165, 166, 198
 Jenny Alice: 165
 John Russell: 165
 John S.: 118
 Josiah: 11, 12
 Katherine Elizabeth: 97
 Lucia Mary: 165, 197
 Marion Thompson: 97
 Mary Alice: 38, 97
 Ray Albert: 165
 Robert: 11
 Rodney: 12, 29
 Vinnie M.: 165
 William Sidney 'Sid', Sr.: 118, 164, 165, 197, 198, 234,
 235, 260
 William Sidney 'Will', Jr.: 165

Hobert -
 Flora S.: 48, 49

Hockert -
 Charles: 161, 194
 Gail: 195
 Joseph: 161

Hoffman -
 Dustin, Jr.: 247, 279
 Dustin, Sr.: 247, 279

Sydney: 247, 279

Holland -
 Carrie Mae: 232

Holmes -
 Agnes: 111
 Elizabeth: 133
 Hiram Conden: 176
 Dr. Job: 111
 Mabel Frances: 176, 177

Hopps -
 Kate: 139
 Martin H. , Jr.: 138, 139
 Martin , Sr.: 138

Horstman -
 Helene Doris: 235

Houston -
 Cecil C.: 165

Howell -
 ?: 216

Huber -
 Steve: 145, 273

Hughes -
 Elizabeth Trimble: 217
 Harry Vivian: 217

Humphreys -
 James E.: 182
 Mary Elizabeth: 182

Hunt -
 Rebecca: 25

Hunter -
 Eleanor Adams: 32
 Grace: 195
 Joseph: 32

Hyde -
 Colin C.: 203
 Elsworth: 203
 Frank E.: 203

Hyslop -
 Jessie Velma: 240

Inman -
 Ann: 216
 Bertram 'Bert': 215, 216
 Catherine: 216
 Deborah: 216
 Elizabeth 'Beth': 216
 F. Michael: 216
 Gregory: 216
 Hayden: 215
 Judith: 216, 247, 267
 Shelley: 216

Irvin -
 Edward: 164
 Sarah Catherine: 164

Irving -
 Charles E.: 94
 Margaret A.: 162

Isherwood -
 ? (aka: ? Sherwood): 83

Ivey -
 Joseph E.: 58

Jackson -
 Angela Dawn: 219, 250, 251

Brady Alden: 250
 Carol Ann: 220
 Christopher Ryan: 250
 Clifford Wayne: 191, 219, 220, 251
 Daniel Alden: 219, 250
 Emerson Dyer: 190
 Hannah Amanda: 169
 Harry Leonard , Jr.: 191, 219, 250, 267
 Harry Leonard , Sr.: 190, 191
 Jordon Ashley: 251
 Katie Lynn: 250, 267
 Lila Grace: 191, 217, 218, 249, 250
 Margaret Edith: 191, 218, 219
 Michael Wayne: 220, 251
 Rhyanne Ruth: 267
 Steven Arnold: 219, 250, 267
 Tamara: 215
 Terry Allison: 219

James -
 ?: 255
 David Lewis: 255

Janes -
 ?: 245
 George Brown: 245

Janz -
 Hulda W. Bertha: 239

Jenkins -
 Abner: 89
 Eleanor Moore: 90
 Son: 90
 William Hiram: 89, 90

Jensen -
 Kyle John: 251
 Ronald Victor: 251

Jodrie -
 Ronald: 247
 Ryan: 247
 Stephanie: 247, 267
 Tanya: 247

Johnson -
 Adam Graham: 257
 Amelia A.: 168
 Andrew: 116
 Andrew Frederick: 257
 Clifford: 256, 257
 Douglas: 241
 Edith: 154
 Jean Pauline: 193
 John W.: 193
 June Isabella: 224
 Linda Eileen: 264
 Lucy: 116
 Lulu Abelon: 243
 Marcena: 11
 Mary E.: 62
 Mary R.: 166
 Raymond Dale: 257
 Reed Alden , Sr.: 224
 Sarah: 116
 Sharon Anne: 265
 Tammy Rose: 257
 William: 116

Johnston -
 Albert Willard: 162, 163

Albert Willard: 227
 Allan Marvin: 258
 Amanda Rose: 257
 Antonia Marie 'Toni': 231, 259
 Benjamin Tyler: 259
 Brandan Jed: 259
 Brandi Jean: 259
 Brenda Jean: 230
 Carrie Lynn: 232
 Clarence Willard: 197, 231, 259
 Connie Maria: 232, 259, 260
 Dale: 231
 David Wayne: 227
 Donald Wesley: 227, 257
 Earl William: 197, 230, 231
 Ellen Marie: 227, 257
 Florence Mildred: 196, 226, 254, 255
 Frederick Allan: 228, 257, 258
 George Albert: 196, 226, 227, 256, 257, 267
 George Willard: 163, 196, 226-228, 230-234, 254-260, 267, 268
 Gerald Vincent: 197, 231
 Geraldine: 231
 Gerry Allen: 232
 Gina Dorothy: 232
 Glenna Teresa: 230, 258, 262
 Gordon Albert: 227
 Graham Clyde: 227, 257
 Gregory Kyle: 259
 Hazen Clement: 197, 232
 Heather Brianna: 259
 Howard Kenneth: 227, 256
 Jason Adam: 256
 Jennifer: 257
 Jo-Anna Edith: 256
 Jody Clarence: 232
 John Joseph: 232
 Joseph: 43
 Joseph: 162
 Joyce Louise: 227, 256, 267
 Juliette Blandise: 256
 Katherine Jean 'Kathy': 228
 Kenneth Edward: 256
 Kenneth Milton: 197, 228, 230, 258, 259, 262
 Kevin: 231
 Kim: 259
 Kimberly: 231
 Kristen Elizabeth: 259
 Linda: 231
 Margaret 'Rose': 227, 256, 257
 Marlene Rose: 230, 258
 Marshall Kenneth: 230, 258
 Mary Ann: 231
 Michael: 231
 Nancy: 231
 Nicole: 257
 Patricia Ann: 234, 260
 Perry Wayne: 231, 259
 Randall Marvin: 230, 259
 Raymond Clyde: 197, 231, 259
 Raymond Dale: 227, 257
 Richard: 231, 259
 Robert Francis: 230, 258, 259
 Rodney Gordon: 230
 Roger Dale: 197, 234, 260
 Sally: 231
 Samuel LeRoy: 197, 231
 Sharon Irene: 197, 233, 260, 268
 Susan: 231
 Tammy Eileen: 258
 Timothy Raymond: 258
 Todd George: 234
 Trevor Marshall: 258
 Trevor Roger Dale: 234
 Wayne Allan Glen: 258
 Wesley: 257
 Wesley Marvin: 196, 227, 228, 257
 Wesley Randall: 259

Jones -
 Almira: 22, 74, 140, 141, 179, 180, 211, 245, 267
 Mary A.: 207
 Robert: 22
 Robert: 22

Jordan -
 Clay Prime: 197
 Jane V.: 198
 Mildred M.: 197
 Roger H.: 198
 Ruth: 197
 Samuel: 197

Judd -
 Carrie Loomis: 116

Kane -
 Henry: 115
 Margaret A.: 115

Keezer -
 David (name: David Kezer): 55

Kelley -
 Carter: 186
 Colleen: 186
 Jan: 186
 John Robert: 186
 Selena: 186
 Stuart: 186

Kelsey -
 Eric Owen: 212, 277
 Raymond: 211, 212, 277

Kelso -
 Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Davenport (aka: Lizzie D. Moore): 32, 33
 Margaret: 19

Kennedy -
 ?: 268
 Tara: 268

Kent -
 Sarah H.: 113

Kerr -
 Anthony Robert: 245
 Christina: 245
 Jessie: 221
 Russell William: 245

Ketchen -
 William A.: 180

Kezer -
 David (aka: David Keezer): 55
 Sarah: 55

King -

Clifford: 168
 William: 32
Kinney -
 Barbara Dianne: 260
Knight -
 Albert: 49
 Hannah: 20
Knowlton -
 Adniram: 122
 Judson S.: 122
 Theodora Ballard: 176
Kolpin -
 Frederika: 121
Kountz -
 Genevieve (aka: Genevieve Counts): 114
Krause -
 Arnold Edwin: 218
 Edwin Henry: 218
 Janet Lynn: 218, 249
 Jeffrey Arnold: 218, 250
 Jocelyn Ann: 218
 Jordan Taylor: 250
 Tyler Jeffrey: 250
Kureski -
 ?: 186
Lagerquist -
 John A.: 199
Laing -
 ?: 205
Lampman -
 Carla Jean: 235
 Leo. O.: 198
 Phillipa Jean: 198, 234, 235, 260
 Sandra Cay: 235, 260, 261
 Stephen Craig: 198, 235, 260
Landon -
 Jenette: 101
Lane -
 Alice V.: 180
Lang -
 Diane Louise: 220
Larrabee -
 Lucina C.: 73, 74
 Rebecca 'Rose' Frances: 185
Larsen -
 John: 216
Larson -
 Nicole: 224
Lau -
 Margerette: 206
Laun -
 Fillmore Carl: 202
 Karen: 242
 Son: 202, 241, 242
Laux -
 ?: 144
Laycock -
 Mort: 110
Leach -
 Ivory Lowe: 40
 Joan: 211, 276
 Lefa Elizabeth: 106
 William: 123
Leavitt -
 Christopher Albert: 256
 Colin Albert: 256
 David Herbert: 256
 Ida May: 196
 Linwood Daniel: 94
 Marlene Rose: 256, 267
 Webster George, Jr.: 256
LeClerc -
 Brandon Murray: 253
 Jeanne Marie May: 222
 Louis: 222
 Reno: 253
 Ronald: 253
Lee -
 Junie: 85
Leeming -
 Stella Aileen Norman: 221
Leighton -
 R. Arlene: 231
 Royanna Stain: 89
 Wilfred Leslie: 231
Libby -
 Charles 'Melville' (aka: Melvin Libby): 175
 Dorcas: 117
 Ellis: 147
 Esther: 66, 68
 Frank V. (name: Daniel Frank Van Libby): 81, 82
 Marian Kendall: 147
 Melvin (name: Charles 'Melville' Libby): 175
 Rev. Roscoe Wentworth (aka: W. R. Libby): 147
 W. R. (name: Roscoe Wentworth Libby): 147
 Walter Melville: 175
Lindgren -
 Christine: 148
 Olaf: 148
Little -
 Elizabeth: 103
Livingstone -
 Anna: 11, 12
 Hannah: 7, 8, 20
 Robert, Sr.: 7
Lomas -
 Donald George: 249
 Jane Evelyn: 249
Long -
 J.: 55
Longley -
 Samuel G.: 35
Look -
 Marlene Alice: 251
Love -
 Frances J.: 108
 James: 108
 Mary Ann: 94
 Phebe Augusta: 108, 109
Loveren -
 Nellie: 180, 275
Lowry -
 ?: 117
 Elsie W.: 118
 Etta C.: 118

Mary Jane: 118
 Sammela: 118
 Samuel W.: 117, 118
 Sarah Elinor: 118
Luther -
 Charles Shirley: 143, 180, 211
 Dennis Wayne: 211
 Donald Melvin: 180, 211
 Franklin 'Frank' William: 143
 Lloyd Frederick: 143, 144
 Mosseline Rosebud: 144
 Nina Vivian: 143
Lutwick -
 Melda Jane: 209
Lymburner -
 Margaret: 13
Mabee -
 Ellinor Hunt 'Penelope' (aka: Penlope Mabee): 30, 31,
 53, 81
 Mary Cotang: 38
 Penlope (name: Ellinor Hunt 'Penelope' Mabee): 30, 31,
 53, 81
 Rebecca: 31, 32
 William ,Sr.: 30, 31
MacDonald -
 Larry: 217
MacKay -
 Janice: 252
MacKenzie -
 Beatrice Etta: 185, 186
MacNeill -
 Margaret Sarah: 155
MacWilliams -
 ?: 138
Maguire -
 Mildred Mabel: 194
Mahew -
 Myranda: 16
Majors -
 Dale: 212, 277
Maloney -
 Mary Ann: 127
Mann -
 Caroline: 179
 Walter J.: 207, 208
Marden -
 Ambrose: 26
Marks -
 Betsey (name: Eliza Marks): 70
 Eliza (aka: Betsey Marks): 70
Marr -
 Emily: 92
 Louisa: 91
 Nathaniel: 14
Marraty -
 Lewis Manville: 167
Marshall -
 Alma Pauline: 189
 Byron Allen: 189
 Colin: 200
 Mildred Sarah: 200
Marsters -
 Diane Elizabeth: 259
Martin -
 Francis: 264
 Leon: 221
 Mary M. C.: 114
 Shelia Lynn: 264, 265
 Thomas: 186
 William Earl: 184
Matthews -
 Frederick William: 86
 Margaret Virgie: 256
Maxwell -
 Albert Edward: 84
 Alden Osman: 110
 Arthur W.: 84
 Catherine: 95, 96
 Charles Albert: 110
 Edward Stanley: 84
 Elizabeth Hill: 47
 Ethel Blanche: 84, 149, 151, 185, 186, 215, 247, 267
 Fred William: 110
 George Heber: 88
 Harriet G.: 88, 154, 188
 Helen Louise: 110
 Henry Alpine: 110
 Capt.. James II: 88
 Josephus: 88
 Leila Rose: 84
 Margaret Henrietta: 110
 Margaret Murray: 127
 Martha Florence: 110
 Mildred Ida: 96
 Samuel: 109
 Sarah Crocker: 88
 William Davidson Christie: 109
 William Sidney , Sr.: 47, 84
McAllister -
 Annie Marie: 158
 Daniel: 15
 Mary (aka: Polly McAllister): 61
 Mary Caroline: 152
 Polly (name: Mary McAllister): 61
McCann -
 Carla: 267
 Charles Keith: 219
 Jacqueline Mary: 219, 220
 Ward Alexander , Jr.: 267
McClure -
 Audrey: 258
McConathy -
 Alice E.: 122
McCurdy -
 Jacqueline Marie: 264
 James Norman: 262, 263
 Lucy: 115, 118, 124
 Norman Jack: 262
 Vici Evelyn: 264
 William James: 264
McDonald -
 Helena: 257
McElroy -
 Ernest M. (name: Ernest M. McIlroy): 183
McEwan -

?: 140

McFarlan -
 Alexander: 48
 Elizabeth: 48

McFarlane -
 Ann: 71, 72

McGaw -
 Alexander 'Sandy': 267
 Raymond: 267
 Ronald Alexander: 267
 Ronald Alexander: 267
 Samuel: 267
 Samuel: 267

McGeorge -
 Andrew Murray: 103, 104
 Ansell: 104
 David: 104
 Estella 'Stella' Jane: 104
 Grace: 104
 Jessie Ann: 104
 William James: 103

McGibbon -
 Helen E.: 149, 185
 John Alden: 149
 Joseph: 149

McGill -
 Barbara Harriette: 159
 Bruce Frederick: 159, 194
 Judy: 194
 Stanley Eugene: 159

McGrattan -
 John W.: 230

McGregor -
 Marie Porter: 169, 170

McGuire -
 James: 118

McIlroy -
 Ernest M. (aka: Ernest M. McElroy): 183
 Gaynell Marguerite: 183

McInnis -
 Albert (name: Prince Albert McInnis): 195
 Prince Albert (aka: Albert McInnis): 195
 Ruby Helena: 195, 196

McIntyre -
 Archie: 224
 Dianne: 224

McJunkin -
 ?: 160
 Hugh King: 160, 161
 Patricia: 161

McKeen -
 Nellie: 92
 William: 9

McKenney -
 Amy Blanche: 154

McKenzie -
 Freeland Kennedy P.: 185
 Janet Elizabeth: 98
 John D.: 98

McKinney -
 Laura J.: 175

McKnight -
 Annie Louise: 249
 Elizabeth A.: 121, 122
 Ellen: 108
 Joseph: 121

McLain -
 Clara Elizabeth: 164, 165
 Russell M.: 164

McLaughlin -
 Abbie Agnes (aka: Abbie Agnes Scott): 235
 Christopher Phillip: 268, 269
 David: 175, 176
 Esther: 175
 George: 176
 Gracie Alison Mary: 269
 Harold: 176
 Larry Phillip: 268
 Russell: 269
 William 'Billy Dave': 175

McLeese -
 Courtney Dawn: 260, 268
 Jeremy Travis: 260
 Seymour Delman: 260
 Todd: 260

McMaster -
 ?: 211
 Emma: 96

McNair -
 Child-Three: 120
 D.: 120
 John: 165, 166
 Ruby M.: 166
 Verna M.: 166, 198, 199

McNutt -
 Carrie E.: 122

McPherson -
 ?: 55, 56
 Catherine F.: 56, 57
 Elsie Jane: 56, 57
 Isabel Clementine: 59
 Sarah B.: 55

McShane -
 Mary Helen: 219

McVicar -
 Arthur Hugh: 257
 Beatrice: 257
 Colin: 162
 Estelle 'Stella' Jane (aka: Stella J. McVicar): 162
 Gerri Ann: 257
 Olive Lillian: 200
 Stella J. (name: Estelle 'Stella' Jane McVicar): 162

Meating -
 George Frederick: 96, 97
 Harry E.: 97, 159
 Henry: 96
 Paul E.: 159
 Robert: 159

Meriman -
 James: 253
 Shawn: 253
 Troy: 253

Merithew -
 Ruth Presott: 208

Merrill -

Arnold Robert: 238, 239
 Harold Oswald: 238
 Neil Curtis: 239
 Robert Kenneth: 239
 Wendy Susan: 239
Methot -
 Francis: 262
 Stephen: 262
Milberry -
 Olivia: 151
Miles -
 Ella Jane: 37, 38
Millen -
 John L.: 60
Miller -
 Peter: 64
Milligan -
 Agnes Cummings: 200
Mink -
 Lydia E.: 172
Mires -
 Dennis: 216
Mitchell -
 Laura J.: 188
Moffat -
 Ella: 109
Molyneux -
 James: 214
 Tamara: 214
Montgomery -
 Carrie Elizabeth: 199
Moody -
 Gertrude Emogene: 36
Moor -
 ?: 6-13, 15-17, 19-23, 25, 26, 28-39, 41-43, 45, 47-49,
 51-56, 58-63, 65-71, 73-75, 77-98, 100, 101,
 103, 105-121, 123-129, 133, 136, 138-149, 151-
 155, 157-172, 174-204, 206-228, 230-243, 245-
 247, 249-262, 264-270
 William: 6-13, 15-17, 19-23, 25, 26, 28-39, 41-43, 45,
 47-49, 51-56, 58-63, 65-71, 73-75, 77-98, 100,
 101, 103, 105-121, 123-129, 133, 136, 138-149,
 151-155, 157-172, 174-204, 206-228, 230-243,
 245-247, 249-262, 264-270
 William: 6-13, 15-17, 19-23, 25, 26, 28-39, 41-43, 45,
 47-49, 51-56, 58-63, 65-71, 73-75, 77-98, 100,
 101, 103, 105-121, 123-129, 133, 136, 138-149,
 151-155, 157-172, 174-204, 206-228, 230-243,
 245-247, 249-262, 264-270
Moore -
 Ada Jane: 36, 96
 Addie May: 90
 Adelaide Marie: 68
 Adelbert Warren: 76
 Adeline Elma: 32
 Albert Edward: 36
 Albert Elliot: 113
 Albert Hall: 93
 Albion Vincent: 109
 Alice: 77
 Alice Burton: 16, 51, 52, 113, 164
 Alice M.: 92
 Alice Mae: 189, 190
 Alice Morrill: 53
 Allan Peakes: 54, 113
 Allen: 6
 Alpheus: 49
 Ann: 9, 22
 Anna: 10, 22, 74, 140, 141, 179, 180, 211, 245, 267
 Anna Hitchings: 12
 Anna M.: 8, 17, 18, 61, 62, 125-129, 169-171, 202,
 203, 242
 Anna Rose: 54
 Annie M.: 54
 Annie Wilhelmina: 114
 Aseneth: 12
 Barbara Elvera: 146, 180, 181, 211, 274-276
 Barbara Leslie: 96
 Benjamin: 23, 75, 142, 143, 180, 211, 272
 Benjamin Beauregard: 76
 Bertie: 89
 Bertram Livingstone: 53
 Bessie (name: Elizabeth Agnes Moore): 114
 Bessie Agnes: 54, 114
 Betty (name: Elizabeth Moore): 6
 Bonnie: 217
 Brandon Capwell: 213, 278
 Burt Wallace: 36
 Carl Radcliffe: 95
 Carlie Jennifer: 213, 278
 Carlotta Maxine: 145, 180, 273, 275
 Caroline: 12, 34, 35, 94, 159, 194
 Caroline 'Carrie' E.: 79, 272
 Caroline Eliza: 36
 Caroline Rebecca: 32, 88, 154, 188
 Carrie Bell: 109
 Catherine Marjory: 96
 Charles: 49, 108, 162, 196, 226-228, 230-234, 254-260,
 267, 268
 Charles Donald: 93
 Charles E.: 154
 Charles William: 35
 Charlie Wesley: 33, 92
 Clara Alice: 36
 Clinton Lee: 146, 182, 275, 276
 Clyde Wesley: 143, 273
 Curtis: 182, 276
 Cyrus: 15, 49, 108, 109, 162, 163, 196, 226-228, 230-
 234, 254-260, 267, 268
 Dan Penio: 13
 Daniel Robinson: 23, 78, 79, 144, 145, 180-182, 211-
 213, 246, 247, 271
 Darrell: 189
 David: 190, 217
 David Franklin: 35
 David Lee: 182, 276
 Dean: 258
 Debra Louise: 182, 276
 Dennis Marr: 92
 Donald: 154
 Earle Keith: 154
 Edna: 77
 Edward: 50, 111
 Edward Miles: 38
 Eldon Leighbert: 157, 189, 190, 217
 Eliza: 15, 48, 84, 107, 108, 149, 161, 162, 185, 195,
 226, 254

Eliza Matilda: 82, 148
 Elizabeth (aka: Betty Moore): 6
 Elizabeth: 8, 16, 17, 54-56, 58-61, 115-121, 123, 124, 164-169, 197-202, 234-241, 260-262, 264-266, 268, 269
 Elizabeth Agnes (aka: Bessie Moore): 114
 Elizabeth Jane: 13, 38, 97
 Ella Florence: 88
 Ella Katherine: 53, 98, 99, 113
 Emeline: 15
 Emily Caroline: 16
 Emily Caroline: 51, 112
 Emily Myrtle: 109, 163
 Emma G.: 76
 Ethel Lillian: 109
 Eva M.: 95
 Eva R. (name: Florence Evelyn Moore): 81, 82
 Evangeline Katherine: 36
 Everett A.: 76
 Everett Archibald: 154, 188, 189, 217
 Flavius Joseph: 31, 88
 Florence: 93
 Florence Alda: 156
 Florence Ardella: 89
 Florence Evelyn (aka: Eva R. Moore): 81, 82
 Florence Louise: 36
 Florence Marion: 96
 Frances: 109
 Frances Caroline: 32
 Frances Elizabeth: 50, 51
 Frances Gertrude Helena: 109
 Francis Albert: 54
 Francis Williams: 114
 Frank Clifton: 91, 154, 188, 217
 Frank Cochran: 90
 Frank Eldridge: 109, 163
 Frank Holmes: 111
 Franklin: 32
 Frederic Willard: 36, 96
 Frederick Ernest: 35, 95
 Frederick H.: 76
 Frederick John: 182, 276
 Frederick Rowell: 89
 Frederick Thompson: 36, 95, 96
 Frederick William: 54
 George: 6, 7
 George: 8
 George: 12
 George: 16
 George Arthur: 82, 148
 George Benjamin: 142, 272
 George E.: 31, 81, 87, 88, 147, 148
 George Frederick: 81
 George Garfield: 109
 George Harry: 79, 145, 146, 180-182, 211-213, 246, 247, 272, 274-279
 George L.: 154
 George Leighbert: 91, 155, 156, 189, 217
 George Manson: 76
 George Milton: 146, 274, 275
 George Raymond: 163
 George William, Jr.: 95
 George William, Sr.: 36, 95
 Gertrude Jean: 37
 Gertrude Livingstone: 96
 Grace Elsie: 154
 Grace Maud: 36
 Granville Eugene: 146, 182, 275, 276
 Hannah: 8, 13, 14, 26, 38, 39, 41-43, 45, 47, 48, 81-84, 97, 98, 100, 101, 103, 105, 106, 148, 149, 159-161, 183-186, 194, 195, 214, 215, 247, 267
 Hannah: 9
 Hannah: 13
 Hannah Frances: 32, 89, 90
 Hannah Livingstone: 16, 53, 54, 86, 87
 Hannah Mildred: 108, 162, 163, 196, 226-228, 230-234, 254-260, 267, 268
 Harold Horatio: 154
 Harris Edgar: 32, 90, 91, 154, 155, 188, 189, 217
 Harry Ernest: 91, 154
 Harry Hazelwood: 51, 112
 Harry Lee: 92
 Heather Dawn: 217
 Helen Morton: 96
 Henrietta: 49
 Henrietta: 109
 Henry: 10
 Henry Peakes: 49, 109
 Horatio Campbell: 88, 154
 Horatio Nelson: 15
 Horatio Nelson: 16, 54, 114
 Howard: 93
 Howard Dudley: 81, 147, 148
 Inez B.: 76, 143, 180, 211
 Iva May: 142, 272
 Izetta: 23
 James: 9
 James: 37
 James Alexander (name: James Alpheus Moore): 49, 108, 109, 163
 James Alpheus (aka: James Alexander Moore): 49, 108, 109, 163
 James Tristram (name: Tristram Moore): 114
 James Walker, Jr.: 96
 Dr. James Walker, Sr.: 37, 96
 Jamie Kenneth: 258
 Jane: 6-9, 19-21, 28, 62, 63, 65-71, 73, 129, 133, 136, 138, 139, 171, 172, 174-178, 203, 204, 206-210, 242, 243, 245, 266, 270
 Jane: 8
 Jane Hitchings: 32
 Jarvis G.: 76
 Jean E.: 157
 Jeanie Porter: 51
 Jennie L.: 91
 Jennie M.: 92
 Jessie: 10
 Jessie Dunham: 53
 Joan Maxwell: 96
 John: 68
 John: 8, 12, 29-35, 84-95, 113, 147, 148, 151-155, 157-159, 187-194, 216-225, 247, 249-254, 267
 John: 37
 John Adams: 32, 89
 John Alexander: 13, 37, 38, 96, 159
 John Alexander: 36
 John Cameron Brown: 37
 John Clist: 31

John Elliot Ellias: 31, 53, 54, 86, 87, 113
 John Harvey: 49
 John Milton: 79, 271
 John Nelson: 114
 John Vincent: 146, 275
 John W.: 23
 John Warren: 15, 49, 50, 110-112, 163
 Joseph Albert: 34
 Josephine Clifton: 32
 Josephine Cony: 111
 Josephine E.: 157
 Josephus: 12, 31, 32, 88, 154, 188
 Josiah: 12, 33, 91, 92, 157
 Josiah C.: 93
 Josiah Willard: 34, 92, 93
 Justin: 16
 Katherine (name: Myra Catherine Moore): 15
 Kathleen Olive: 54, 114
 Kellie Ann: 182, 213, 276, 278
 Kenneth Chad: 213, 278
 Kenneth Lane: 182, 213, 276, 278
 Kenneth Wilbur: 155
 Lawrence Chipman: 109
 Leila Elizabeth: 96
 Lillian Pauline: 146, 181, 211-213, 246, 247, 275-278
 Lizzie D. (name: Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Davenport Kelso):
 32, 33
 Lorenzo Franklin: 142, 272, 273
 Lorenzo Sedgfield: 75, 142, 272
 Lucinda: 10, 22, 74
 Lulu M.: 79, 144, 145, 180, 272, 273, 275
 Lydia 'Lottie' Penelle: 75
 Mabel: 93
 Mabel: 111
 Margaret Lola: 142, 272
 Maria Woodward: 50, 110, 111, 163
 Marjorie Alice: 148
 Martha: 8, 10, 23, 25, 26, 39, 79, 80, 146, 147, 182,
 183, 214
 Marvin Wilber: 108
 Mary: 6-9
 Mary: 8, 11, 20, 29
 Mary: 12, 29, 30, 84-86, 151-153, 187, 188, 216, 217,
 247, 249, 267
 Mary Ann: 12, 34, 93, 94, 157, 158, 190-194, 217-225,
 249-254, 267
 Mary Christie: 16, 54, 114
 Mary Cinderella: 68
 Mary E.: 23, 77, 78, 144
 Mary Eliza: 95
 Mary Elizabeth: 49, 109
 Mary Helen: 81, 147
 Mary Louisa: 51, 111, 112, 163
 Mary Rose: 114
 Matilda: 12, 35, 95
 Maud E.: 35, 36
 Maurice McKenney: 154
 Murray Edward: 189
 Myra: 49
 Myra Catherine (aka: Katherine Moore): 15
 Myra Thankful: 49
 Nancy: 65
 Nancy: 13
 Nancy: 13
 Nancy: 217
 Nathaniel Gerrish: 36
 Nehemiah Gilman: 13, 35, 95
 Nellie Emmaline: 143, 273
 Nettie Florence: 35
 Nicholas: 217
 Olive M.: 92
 Philip Lebert: 189
 Prudie Rae: 154
 Ralph Thompson: 95
 Raymond Edgar: 156, 189
 Rebecca Augusta: 68
 Rebecca Deming: 112
 Robert: 8-10, 20, 22, 74, 75, 77, 78, 140-145, 179-182,
 211-213, 245-247, 267
 Robert: 10
 Robert Bruce: 37
 Robert Livingstone: 31, 88, 154
 Robert Livingstone: 154
 Robin Ann: 184
 Roland Arthur: 148
 Ronold Roberts: 148
 Roy Charles: 36
 Ruth Eleanor: 148
 Samantha Alice: 258
 Sarah E.: 75
 Sarah Elizabeth: 38, 96, 97, 159
 Sarah Izetta: 79, 145, 272-274
 Sarah Patricia: 146, 181, 182, 213, 247, 275-277, 279
 Sarah Perkins: 34, 92, 157
 Sedgfield: 75
 Shawna Marie: 217
 Simeon Clough E.: 16, 52, 53, 98, 113
 Stephen: 13, 36, 95, 96
 Stephen Hiram: 36
 Steven Troy: 217
 Susannah Evaline: 68
 Theodore Charlotte: 148
 Theodore Howard 'Ted' Trafton (aka: Theodore Trafton
 Moore): 189, 217
 Theodore Trafton (name: Theodore Howard 'Ted'
 Trafton Moore): 189, 217
 Thomas: 6
 Thomas: 8, 9, 22
 Thomas Edwin: 13, 36, 96
 Thomas Franklin: 32, 90
 Tristram: 8, 15, 48, 49, 51-54, 87, 107-114, 149, 161-
 164, 185, 195, 196, 226-228, 230-234, 254-260,
 267, 268
 Tristram (aka: James Tristram Moore): 114
 Tristram Anderson: 54, 114
 Vesta Hamlin: 111
 Victoria Alexandrina: 33, 91, 157
 Vina Radcliffe: 90
 Walter Frank: 36
 Walter Vernon: 109
 Warren: 23, 77
 Wellington A.: 91
 Widder/Witter Davison: 12, 30, 31, 53, 81, 86-88, 113,
 147, 148, 154
 William: 6-13, 15-17, 20, 22, 23, 25, 26, 29-39, 41-43,
 45, 47-49, 51-56, 58-62, 74, 75, 77-98, 100, 101,
 103, 105-121, 123-129, 140-149, 151-155, 157-
 171, 179-203, 211-228, 230-242, 245-247, 249-

262, 264-269
 William: 7
 William: 8
 William: 8, 13, 35-38, 95-97, 159
 William: 10, 22, 23, 75, 77, 78, 142-145, 180-182, 211-213, 246, 247, 271
 William: 12, 32, 89, 90, 154, 155, 188, 189, 217
 William: 23
 William Alexander: 91, 155
 William Alfred: 89
 William Campbell: 90
 William David: 189
 William Fred: 16
 William Joseph: 89
 William Lane: 146, 182, 213, 275, 276, 278
 Willie: 77
 Wilmot Ernest: 109
 Winchester Elhanan: 34, 92
 Winnifred Alberta: 109
 Wittier Davidson: 32, 33

Morgan -
 David: 216
 Sarah Patience: 188

Morisette -
 Noella: 184

Morrill -
 Edward: 52
 Elvira: 51
 George: 51
 George: 52
 Gertrude: 52
 Helen: 51, 113, 164
 Horace: 52
 Hubert: 52

Morrison -
 Christiana McGeorge: 71, 72
 William: 71

Moseley -
 ?: 103

Moser -
 Helen: 194

Moulton -
 Harriet Rebecca: 74, 75
 Lot P.: 74

Moynihan -
 Joseph: 246, 278
 Kayleigh: 246, 278
 Scott: 246, 278

Murchie -
 Barbara: 170
 Charles F., Jr.: 126
 Dau: 170
 Elsie McGregor: 170
 George Albert: 127
 Harold Hale: 127, 170
 Helen W.: 127
 James H.: 127
 James Simpson: 126, 127
 James Skiffington: 126
 Marion Harmon: 170
 Marjorie Porter: 170
 Ned Harmon: 126, 169, 170
 Roy J.: 126

Walter Kemp: 127

Murphy -
 Lewellyn Josephine: 192
 Matthew: 49

Murray -
 Andrew Bunten: 60
 Aseneth Moore: 60, 82, 123
 Charles: 61
 Edward E.: 154
 George Heber Maxwell: 154, 188
 John: 60, 61
 John B.: 55
 Martha 'Mattie' Ann: 60, 124
 Mary Elizabeth: 60, 123, 124, 169, 202, 241
 Myra: 116
 Myrna: 61
 Robert: 60
 Robert: 188
 Sarah E.: 60
 William: 60, 82

Musselman -
 Judith: 214

Myers -
 Hazel Meda: 180

Nash -
 Albert Mortimer: 112
 Elizabeth: 16
 Melissa: 112
 Melissa Winifred: 112
 Stillman Wass: 112

Needham -
 Syrena: 258

Needle -
 Francis Dow: 233
 Judy Elizabeth Dawn: 234, 260, 268
 Samantha Helene Irene: 234
 Shirley Aileen: 233, 234
 William Garnett: 233

Nelson -
 Grace: 161, 162

Nesbitt -
 Mary (aka: Polly Nesbitt): 84
 Polly (name: Mary Nesbitt): 84

Nevers -
 Susanna 'Susan': 253

Newman -
 Effie Isabelle: 138
 Effie Rose: 176
 Ellen M.: 138
 Emmett Gerald: 137, 176
 Helen: 176
 Mabel Edna: 177, 209, 210, 245, 266, 270
 Mary Ida: 137
 Robert 'Christie': 138
 Ruth: 176
 Stephen: 137
 Stephen Isaac: 136, 137
 William Clarence: 137, 176, 177, 209, 245, 266, 270

Nichols -
 Rose: 117

Nielsen -
 Hans Peter: 203
 Sarah Louise: 203

Noddin -
 Nancy Elizabeth: 267
Norton -
 Katherine: 153
Noyes -
 Guy N.: 100
 John W.: 100
Oakes -
 Della: 27
 Frederick William: 202
 Margaret Allison: 202
Oliver -
 Brian: 223
Olsen -
 April Alison: 265
 John Allison 'Jack': 265
Orlando -
 Lisa Margaret: 269
Osbourne -
 ?: 270
Ostapiec -
 Jessie Michael: 253
 Michael Scott: 252
Page -
 Alonzo: 40
Palmer -
 ?: 41
 Bryce: 42
 Hannah C.: 42
 James: 41
 John T.: 42
 Margaret: 42
 William A.: 42
Parks -
 Hugh Vernon: 251
 Margaret: 149
 Shelly Marie: 251
Parsons -
 Dianne: 209
Pate -
 Elizabeth M.: 210
Patterson -
 Crystalrose: 257
 Frederick: 257
 Frederick Henry: 257
 Molly: 159
 Tanya Marie: 257
 Wendy: 257
Pavlinak -
 Carolyn: 224
Payson -
 Charles: 30
Peakes -
 Alice Moore: 49
 Climena: 48
 Climena Ann: 49
 Edwin Stanley: 48, 49
 Emeline Fuller: 48, 107
 Frank Kelton: 84
 George Willard (aka: George William Peakes): 49, 83,
 84, 108, 149, 185
 George William (name: George Willard Peakes): 49,
 83, 84, 108, 149, 185
 Helen Alice: 84
 Henry Alan: 84
 Henry Allen: 48
 Israel: 48, 84
 Laura: 49
 Laura Howe: 84
 Mabel Claire: 84, 149, 185
 Mary Emily: 148
 Myra Katherine: 49, 107, 108, 161, 162, 195, 226, 254
Peel -
 Louisa: 92, 93
Peltier -
 Rita: 222
Penney -
 Charles Milton: 86
Perkins -
 Harriet 'Henrietta': 88
 Henry Allard: 33
 Lydia A.: 33
 Sarah Paterson: 31, 32
Peters -
 Bud (name: Joseph 'Bud' Albert Peters): 250
 Catherine Margaret: 250
 Joseph 'Bud' Albert (aka: Bud Peters): 250
Pettigrove -
 Nancy: 32
Piercy -
 Margaret: 174
Pike -
 Willard H.: 62
Pine -
 Martha S.: 49
Pineo -
 Daniel 'Dan': 66, 67
 Hannah: 68
 Hiram C.: 68
 Jane: 67
 Jonathan , Sr.: 66, 68
 Mary Ann: 67
 Peter , Jr.: 68
 Peter , Sr.: 68
 Susan: 68
Plyburn -
 Sarah Caroline: 78, 142, 271
Porter -
 Alice J.: 71
 Ann Carolyn: 209, 245
 Anna Maria: 71
 Arnold: 209
 Betsey Marks: 71
 Burton Wilson: 176, 208, 209, 243, 245, 266
 Daryl: 209
 Edith: 136
 Ernest Granville: 136, 176, 208, 243, 245, 266
 Frank: 136
 Frank Herbert: 71
 George: 70
 Henry: 70
 James: 70
 John Brewer: 71
 John Ernest: 209
 Capt. Joseph: 70

Leona Celia: 209, 243-245, 266
 Manner Sutton: 71
 Robert Lindsay: 70
 Roger: 209
 Ronald: 209
 Sarah Bixby: 70
 Thelma: 209
 William Joseph , Jr.: 136
 William Joseph , Sr.: 70, 136, 176, 208, 243, 245, 266

Povenmire -

Judith Lucille: 181, 211, 212, 246, 275, 277, 278
 Rick: 181, 276
 Robert E.: 181, 275
 Robert Glen: 181, 212, 246, 247, 276-278
 Ronald Eugene: 181, 275
 Sharon Lynne: 181, 212, 246, 275, 277, 278

Povenmire-Smith -

Petyon Scotty: 247, 279
 Tara Lynette: 212, 246, 277, 278
 Todd Robert: 212, 247, 277, 278

Pratt -

Margaret: 56-58
 Thomas: 56

Price -

Isabel Caroline: 136

Pryce -

Patricia: 226

Purchase -

Frances: 154

Quigley -

Deborah Joan: 223, 253
 Dianna: 223

Quigly -

Barbara Ann: 222, 223
 Peter Murray: 223
 William James: 222, 223

Quinton -

Ann: 21
 Barbara A.: 72
 Catherine M.: 73
 Charlotte: 22, 73
 Charlotte Ann: 72
 Chrissie B. (aka: Christie Quinton): 140
 Christie (name: Chrissie B. Quinton): 140
 David: 21
 David: 9
 Deborah Ann: 210
 Dexter (name: Stephen 'Dexter' Quinton): 179, 210
 Duane R.: 178
 Edith M.: 178
 Elizabeth: 9
 Elizabeth: 72, 138, 139
 George G.: 140
 Harry Dexter: 140, 178, 179, 210
 Hugh: 9
 Hugh Alvin: 72
 Hugh James: 22, 71, 72, 138, 139, 177, 178, 210
 James: 9, 21, 71, 73, 138, 139, 177, 178, 210
 Jane: 9
 Jannet: 73
 Jennie C.: 73
 Jennie C.: 140, 177
 Jessie: 9

John: 21
 John: 9
 Kate C.: 72, 73
 Margaret Lucy: 72, 139
 Mary: 9
 Mary C.: 72
 Pearl: 179
 Rebecca: 9
 Ruth Jane: 72
 Stephen 'Dexter' (aka: Dexter Quinton): 179, 210
 Teresa Ann: 210, 211
 William Morrison: 72, 139, 140, 177, 178, 210
 William Wilbur: 140, 178

Radcliffe -

Harriet: 95

Ragon -

Jane: 45

Randlett -

Annie: 92

Range -

Frances Janet: 254

Ransom -

?: 160

Rea -

Mary: 117

Rehm -

Augusta: 83

Richard -

Belzemie: 244
 Rose Eva: 237, 238

Richardson -

Annabelle Collette: 251
 Annette Claire: 251
 Christine Emily: 220, 252
 Emma Cate: 251
 Frank Woodbury I: 191
 Frank Woodbury II: 191
 Frank Woodbury III: 191, 220, 251, 252
 Frank Woodbury IV (aka: Frankie Richardson): 220, 251
 Frankie (name: Frank Woodbury Richardson IV): 220, 251
 Irene Edith: 191, 220
 Levi , Jr.: 128
 Lucy: 128
 Naomi Caroline: 251
 Teresa Louise: 220, 251

Richmond -

Allen Pierce: 86

Rideout -

Abby Leonard: 141
 Clara: 149
 Marion: 258
 Patricia: 259

Ridley -

Albert E.: 185
 Edward F.: 185
 John Asa: 185
 John Edward: 185

Ritchie -

Alice Louise: 249

Roberts -

Maud Evelyn: 147, 148

Sarah: 187
Robertson -
 Iris: 264
 Jessie: 187
Robinson -
 Izetta: 22, 23, 271
 Rachel: 103, 107
Rogers -
 Kathleen Anne: 243
 Leona Gladys: 212, 277
 Thomas: 243
Rose -
 David A.: 54
 Ettie: 117
 Mary Christiana: 54
Ross -
 Achsah Ann: 169
 Bessie Spiers: 205
 Donald Alexander: 205
 James: 169
 Jessie E.: 170
Roy -
 Rena Pearl: 233
Royal -
 Nancy A.: 117
Russ -
 Edith Josephine: 161
Russell -
 Herbert Wesley: 204
 John Wesley: 203, 204
 Marion: 204
Rutckyj -
 Nicholas John: 250
Sabean -
 ?: 209
Sandstrom -
 Robert Lee: 208
Sanson -
 David: 230
Sargent -
 Zebiah: 7
Sarvis -
 Emma: 153
 George C.: 153
Saunders -
 J. Lewis: 126
 Mildred Marie: 221
Savage -
 Charles: 157
Savoy -
 Clare Mary: 236
Sawyer -
 ?: 177
 Dorothy E.: 177
 Reginald S.: 177
 Richard K.: 177
 Winnifred: 126
Schaetzel -
 Mina: 165
Schalekamp -
 Richard H.: 165
Schevonie -
 Mary Ann: 222
Schoffner -
 Jonathan: 252
 Natalie Diane: 252
Scott -
 Abbie Agnes (name: Abbie Agnes McLaughlin): 235
 Everett L.: 199
 Frank: 199
 Leonard: 199
 Ruth: 15
 Sandra Mae: 199
 Vivian Beatrice: 267
Seeley -
 Donna Joyce: 201
Senter -
 Achsah: 29
 Asa: 28, 29
 Franklin: 29
 Hannah: 29
 Hiram: 29
 Mary: 29
 Rodney: 29
Severance -
 Henry Ballantyne: 182, 183
Shackford -
 Susannah: 14
Shaw -
 Jean: 182, 276
Shepard -
 Susie H.: 96
Shepperd -
 Daniel: 9
Sherman -
 Sarah: 37
Sherwood -
 ? (name: ? Isherwood): 83
Shute -
 Servillian Fuller: 51
Simpson -
 Effie Maude: 107
 William John: 58
Sinclair -
 Margaret Alice: 162
Singer -
 Donna Katherine: 214
 Joseph A.: 214
Sloan -
 Robert: 51
Small -
 Nellie: 225
Smart -
 Ada Gertrude: 128, 129
 Peter: 128
Smids -
 Fred: 252
 Jenna Mariah: 252
 Quinton Clark Rolph: 252
Smith -
 Angela Marie: 212, 277
 Barbara: 251
 Caroline E. (aka: Carrie E. Smith): 127, 128
 Carrie E. (name: Caroline E. Smith): 127, 128

Charles Moore , Jr.: 162, 195
 Charles Moore , Sr.: 108, 162, 195, 226, 254
 Charles Robert: 196, 226, 254
 Clint Wade: 213, 277
 Colin Willard: 162, 195
 Daniel I: 103, 107
 David: 195
 Edmund S. (name: Edwin S. Smith): 127
 Edwin S. (aka: Edmund S. Smith): 127
 George Edward: 162, 195, 196, 226, 254
 George Harlan: 181, 213, 276, 277
 George Harland: 181, 275, 276
 George Henry: 108, 161, 162
 Hazen McVicar: 162
 Hiram Christie: 107, 108
 Jeremiah: 75
 Lesley Ann: 226
 Lilian: 253
 Maggie Prey (name: Margaret Pray Smith): 190
 Malin Alexandra: 267
 Margaret: 80
 Margaret Euphemia: 222, 223
 Margaret Pray (aka: Maggie Prey Smith): 190
 Marilyn Stella: 196, 226, 254
 Mary Adelia: 75, 272
 Mary Elizabeth Whitney: 108
 Mary Lou: 195
 Matilda Martha: 189
 Melissa: 212, 277
 Myra: 162
 Rachel Nicole: 254
 Rebecca: 8
 Richard Dean: 226, 254
 Sarah: 153
 Sarah: 212, 277
 Stephen: 267
 Susannah: 138
 Terri Lee: 181, 212, 213, 276, 277
 William: 103, 104
 William Elmer: 181, 275
 William G.: 181, 212, 276, 277

Smythe -
 Harold H.: 221
 Paul Edwin: 221

Southard -
 Lequincy: 106

Southworth -
 Fannie Elizabeth: 145, 274

Spaulding -
 Benjamin B.: 59
 Caroline: 168
 Colon: 59
 Jane Emeline: 59
 Joseph S.: 59
 Joseph Stillman (aka: William Spaulding): 58, 59
 Lydia F.: 59
 Mehitable: 59
 Roger S.: 59
 Sylvaneous: 59
 William (name: Joseph Stillman Spaulding): 58, 59
 William P.: 59

Speer -
 Bruce: 163
 John: 163

Spires -
 Betty Ann: 250

Sprague -
 Patience: 42
 Rachel: 164

Stamford -
 Kate: 205

Steadman -
 Debra: 250

Steen -
 Buddy Leroy: 260
 Dawson Robbie Duane: 260
 Robbie Leroy: 260

Steinfort -
 Bertha May: 143, 144

Stephens -
 Gladys Rosellen: 168

Stevens -
 Anna (aka: Nancy ???): 55

Stewart -
 Darlene Jane: 264
 Lawrence Alonzoe: 264
 Margaret Emily: 200
 Myrtle Iona: 228

Stoeker -
 Charles E.: 89

Stokalko -
 Simon Gregory: 218

Storr -
 Aaron: 221
 Edwin Raymond (name: Raymond Edwin Thomas Storr): 221
 Malcolm Edwin: 221
 Matthew: 221
 Raymond Edwin Thomas (aka: Edwin Raymond Storr): 221

Strange -
 Caroline: 136
 Edward Moore: 112
 Frances Elizabeth: 164
 Harriet Louisa: 164
 John Livingstone: 112, 163, 164
 John , Sr.: 111
 Joseph: 111, 112

Stretch -
 Anna: 33

Stuart -
 Martha Anne: 66, 129, 130, 132, 171, 172, 174, 175, 203, 204, 206-208, 242, 243, 266
 Samuel: 65, 66
 Thomas: 65

Sturgeon -
 Jessie Edith: 157, 158
 Joseph Albert , Sr.: 157

Sullivan -
 Mary Agnes: 242

Sutherland -
 Elva Maxine: 235
 Hartley Samuel: 235
 Laura Ann: 105

Swadling -
 ?: 104

Sylvia -
 Carmelita: 256

Syrnyk -
 Adeline Elizabeth: 250

Taber -
 ?: 269
 Alan Everett: 269
 Gabrielle Jean: 269
 Samantha Elizabeth: 269

Taffe -
 Helen Inez: 210, 245
 Joseph Stephen: 209, 210
 Laurel: 245, 266, 270
 William Clarence: 210, 245, 266, 270

Tapley -
 Janice Blanche: 246

Taylor -
 Montford Temple: 54

Terriault -
 Frances: 231

Thall -
 Cordellia: 43

Thomas -
 Alexander Campbell: 207
 Dorothea Jeannette: 207, 208
 Edmund D.: 207
 Edmund J.: 207
 Edmund John: 207
 Emma (name: Sarah Emeline Thomas): 93
 Samuel, Jr.: 93
 Sarah: 100
 Sarah Emeline (aka: Emma Thomas): 93

Thomason -
 Grace: 165

Thompson -
 A. H. (name: Augustus Hiram Thompson): 23, 24
 A. Hiram (aka: Hiram A. Thompson): 34, 36, 91
 Addie Eliza: 133, 134
 Albert Delano: 91
 Alice: 92, 157
 Andrea Charlene: 192, 221
 Andrew: 167
 Arnold Wilmot: 158, 191, 192, 221, 252
 Augustus Hiram (aka: A. H. Thompson): 23, 24
 Barrie Cecil: 193, 224, 253
 Beatrice Ena: 158
 Beulah Irene: 158, 190, 191, 217-219, 249-251, 267
 Bradley Robert: 252
 Bruce Burton: 193, 224, 253
 Burton Alfred: 158, 192, 193, 222, 223, 252, 253
 Cecil Addison: 158, 193, 224, 253
 Charles W.: 92, 157
 Cheryl Ann: 224, 253
 Clifford: 92
 Donald Jeffrey: 222, 252
 Doreen Elaine: 193, 223, 224, 253
 Douglas Burton: 222
 Edith Victoria: 157
 Edward George: 193, 222, 223, 252
 Eliza Ann: 36
 Emery Arnold: 93, 157, 158, 190-193, 217-224, 249-253, 267
 Emily Patricia Geanne: 252

Etta: 91
 Fred Howard: 92
 Hannah Moore: 34, 94, 158, 194
 Harry Garfield: 94, 158, 193, 224, 225, 253, 254
 Hiram A. (name: A. Hiram Thompson): 34, 36, 91
 Joan Irene: 193
 John Alexander: 91
 John William: 223
 Josephus: 91
 Judy Evelyn: 193, 223, 253
 Katherine Machele: 223
 Kayla Marie: 253
 Ken (name: Kenwood Berton Thompson): 193, 222, 252
 Kenwood Berton (aka: Ken Thompson): 193, 222, 252
 Lila Emily: 158, 191, 220, 251, 252
 Mallory Amanda: 253
 Margaret Ann: 223, 252
 Marianne: 224, 253
 Marjory Ethelyn Bessie: 158, 193, 224, 225, 253, 254
 Maud D.: 167
 Michael Edward: 223
 Michele Lynn: 224, 253
 Milton Louis: 93
 Myrtle E.: 167, 168
 Pamela Jeanne: 222, 252
 Patricia Beatrice: 222
 Paul: 224
 Pearle Rebecca: 192, 221, 252
 Robert: 133
 Sarah F.: 168
 Terry James: 224
 Thomas A.: 167
 William: 34
 Wilmot S.: 34, 93, 157, 158, 190-193, 217-225, 249-254, 267

Thornton -
 Joan: 246
 Norman V.: 246

Tiesel -
 Kathleen Ann: 181, 276
 Michael George: 181, 276
 Patrick: 181, 276
 Susan Marie: 181, 276

Tingley -
 Phyllis: 216

Tinker -
 George G.: 35, 36

Tobicos -
 Laura Michelle: 261
 Lisa Christina: 261
 William: 261

Todd -
 Jane Martin: 80
 Mary Jameson: 125
 Seth Mitchell: 18

Toft -
 Andrew Frederick: 240
 Frederick Rose: 240
 Gladys Jean: 202
 Murray: 240
 Shirley Alice: 240, 265, 269

Tourtillott -
 Susan A.: 95

Trafton -
 Eva Grace: 188, 189
 James Howard Jackson: 188

Trimble -
 Margaret Ann: 247
 Mary Caroline: 164
 Nancy Ellen: 247
 Stuart Alan: 247

Trostem -
 Irene: 83

Tumelty -
 Dau: 243, 266
 Patrick: 242
 Venton Patrick: 242, 243

Turner -
 Hazel Mae: 232
 John Stephen: 232

Tuttle -
 Abigail Kendall: 147

Urquhart -
 Alice Maxine: 260

Vail -
 George T.: 61
 Oscar: 61

Van Hyum -
 Marilyn Kenyon: 217

Van Libby -
 Daniel Frank (aka: Frank V. Libby): 81, 82

VanDuzer -
 Lewis: 144

Vanloon -
 ?: 213, 277
 Scotty Wayne: 213, 277
 Toni: 181, 276

Villa -
 Blaine: 145, 274
 Bud: 145, 274
 Daniel Franklin: 145, 273, 274
 Norma L.: 145, 274

Vincent -
 Caroline 'Carrie' Jeannette: 174
 Edward Lee: 36
 Joseph Henry: 174
 Leonard: 96
 Leonard, Jr.: 96

Vye -
 Margaret Ann (aka: Mary Vye): 157
 Mary (name: Margaret Ann Vye): 157

Wade -
 Mabel Eleanor: 169

Waldron -
 Donald Victor: 183

Wallace -
 Margory Ann: 211, 276
 Marilyn Elvera: 181, 275
 Russell William: 180, 181, 275
 Russell William: 181, 211, 275, 276
 Sandi Nell: 211, 277
 Stone R.: 211, 277
 Thomas George: 181, 275

Walsh -
 ?: 202

Walton -
 Carol: 224
 Kenneth Owen: 224

Wannop -
 Connor Ryan: 250
 Justin Matthew: 250
 Rodney Howard: 249
 Spencer Jordan: 249
 Trevor Howard: 249

Waring -
 Elizabeth: 171

Warren -
 Alvin: 100
 Belle: 60
 Chester: 101
 Harriet: 92, 93
 Merritt T.: 100, 101
 Minnie C.: 101

Wasson -
 Elizabeth: 21

Watts -
 Elsie Bean: 62

Waycott -
 Diane: 268

Webber -
 Elsie Anne: 247-249
 Robert P.: 247

Webster -
 Elizabeth: 16, 58

Weeks -
 Burton George: 228
 Edna Jean: 228-230, 262

Weinandt -
 Carole: 226

Welch -
 Harry W.: 138

Welker -
 Christopher Joseph: 265
 Jessica Jean: 265, 269
 Laura Ellen: 265, 269, 270
 Michael Ian: 265
 Robert James: 265
 Spencer Thomas: 265
 Tamara Dee: 265
 Thomas E.: 265

Wescott -
 Anna Maria: 74, 141, 179, 180, 211, 245, 267
 Benjamin Sharten: 142
 Bryantah Augusta: 74
 Daisy: 142
 Mary Ann: 74
 Otis Anthony: 142
 Rebecca Evelyn: 74, 140
 Robert Jones: 74
 Waldo Putnam: 142
 Willett Pierce: 142
 William Henry: 74
 William Putnam: 74, 141

West -
 Amanda: 270
 Anna Marie: 222
 David: 270
 Wade: 252

Westbook -
 Charles: 198
 Charlotte: 198
 Frances: 198

Weston -
 Mary: 17

Wetherbee -
 William L.: 157

Wetherby -
 Joe: 118

Wharff -
 Charles S.: 52
 Frederick: 52
 Joseph: 51, 52
 William Frederick: 52

White -
 Bryce: 151
 Charles: 149
 Charles: 187
 Constance Patricia: 151, 186
 Douglas Saunders: 188
 Edward Maxwell: 151, 185, 186, 215, 247, 267
 Elizabeth Estelle: 153
 Gretchen: 151
 Horatio: 153
 Inez: 151
 Jacqueline: 186
 Jay Leigh: 151, 186
 Jesse Leigh: 149, 151
 John Leigh: 187
 Joyce: 186
 Leitha: 151, 185
 Leitha: 186
 Leroy: 186
 Margaret 'Peggie': 186, 215, 216, 247, 267
 Marian: 151, 186
 Marion: 187
 Maxwell: 187
 Naida: 186

Whitehouse -
 Olive: 21

Whitney -
 Able: 19
 Edith A.: 101, 102
 Eliza Ann (name: Elsie Ann Whitney): 19
 Elsie Ann (aka: Eliza Ann Whitney): 19
 Friend: 129
 George Washington: 18
 Grace Adaline: 129
 Hannah Livingstone: 19, 61, 125-127, 169, 170, 202, 242
 Helen: 129
 Horatio Gates: 18
 Jane Moore: 18
 Joel, Jr.: 17, 18
 Joel, Sr.: 17
 Joseph Warran I: 18
 Joseph Warran II: 19
 Mary Almira: 129
 Mary Weston: 19, 62, 128, 170, 171, 203, 242
 Oscar Parker: 101
 Seth Todd: 62, 128, 129
 William: 62, 129
 William Moore: 19, 62, 128, 129

Whittier -
 Carl Haycock, Jr.: 203
 Carl Haycock, Sr.: 171, 203
 Fred L.: 171

Whitwell -
 Dr. C.: 115

Wilkensen -
 Hilda: 203

Wilkins -
 Ann Partridge: 73

Williams -
 Charles: 16
 Kathleen L.: 235, 237

Willis -
 Lori Kim: 212, 277

Willson -
 John: 253

Wilmot -
 Mary Agnes: 182

Wilson -
 ?: 253
 Agnes Elizabeth 'Nancy': 39, 40, 113
 Alexander 'Sandy' Cook: 239, 240
 Catherine M.: 43, 44
 David: 176
 Effie May: 176
 Emily Nicole: 253
 Fanny Frances: 187
 George: 187
 George Washington: 239
 James: 39, 43
 Kathleen Moore: 114
 Lester: 240
 Lynn: 240
 Raymond Stirling: 240
 Stephen Mazyck: 114

Winslow -
 Abner: 11

Wolfe -
 Frederick Atwood: 209, 210

Wolhaupter -
 Isabelle Margaret: 147

Wood -
 Margaret Jane: 183

Woodbury -
 ?: 243

Woodcock -
 Belinda (name: Melinda Woodcock): 36, 91
 Melinda (aka: Belinda Woodcock): 36, 91

Woodside -
 Horace Bernard: 237
 John: 237
 Katherine Edna: 237, 264

Worcester -
 George: 29

Woverton -
 James Melville: 169
 Marion Ruth: 169, 202, 241

Wren -
 Annie E.: 171, 172
 William: 171

Wright -

Brian Leslie: 261, 262
 Christopher Brian: 262
 Elaine: 260
 Jacqueline Marie: 260
 Jeffrey Michael: 260
 Meriam Maxine: 262
 Michael Graham: 262
 Michael V.: 260

Wyman -

Darrel Keneth: 180, 275
 Denise Maxine: 180, 275
 Diane Lou: 180, 275
 George Adams: 180, 275
 Richard Charles: 180, 275
 Richard Donald: 180, 275

Yont -

L. D.: 198

Young -

Ada Alberta: 188
 Albert Dudley: 86, 153
 Arthur McAllister: 153, 188, 217, 249
 Barbara Jane: 188
 Bari Leigh: 249
 Cara Lynn: 249
 Clarence Reginald: 153, 188
 Clarence William: 86
 Cyrus Hughes: 86
 David Arthur Hugh: 217, 249
 Donald Alcoe: 183, 213, 214
 Dorothy Ina: 183
 Edith Blanche: 189
 Edith Hazen: 86
 Elizabeth Anne: 182, 183
 Ella W. (name: Etta Wyman Young): 170
 Etta Wyman (aka: Ella W. Young): 170
 Frank Douglas: 188
 G. William , Sr. (aka: William Young): 152
 George McColl: 158
 Gertrude Ethel: 80
 Gould Hazen: 153
 Hannah Amanda: 128
 Helen Maria: 86, 153
 Howard: 153
 Capt. Jacob IV: 85, 86
 John: 80
 Rev. John Benson: 80, 146, 147, 182, 183, 213
 John Benson , Jr.: 147, 182
 Julian Howard: 86
 Kirsten Emily: 214
 Louis Church: 147, 183, 213
 Louis Eugene: 80, 147, 183
 Louis Eugene Allan: 147, 183
 Marcia Amanda: 86
 Margaret: 182
 Margaret Mary: 183
 Margot Diane: 214
 Mary Eleanor: 86
 Mary Estelle: 153
 Matthew Augustus , Jr.: 170
 Maude Winnefred: 158
 Melvyn Bowell: 188, 217, 249
 Michael: 80
 Mildred Elizabeth: 188
 Mynia Alna: 188, 216, 217, 247, 249, 267

Prudence: 85
 Reginald Joseph: 85, 153, 188
 Roberta Louise: 183
 Ronald Bruce: 217, 249
 Roy Kenneth: 188
 Scott Cameron: 214
 Serena Cyrene: 93
 Shelby Joanna: 249
 Stephen Hill: 152, 153
 Thomas: 56
 William (name: G. William Young, Sr.): 152
 William Garcelon: 153, 187, 216, 247, 249, 267
 William III: 85